This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, ...

George Haines, Richard Haines, Amos Haines Troth, Milton Rubicam

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GEORGE HAINES, M. D.

Digitized by Google

ANCESTRY

OF THE

Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton and Engle Families.

COMPILED FROM NOTES OF THE LATE

GEORGE HAINES, M. D.

With some additions by the Compiler,

RICHARD HAINES

MEDFORD, N. J.

CAMDEN, N. J.:
SINNICKSON CHEW & SONS COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1902.

Digitized by Google

120,144
NOV 5 1902

COPYRIGHT 1902
BY RICHARD HAINES

Digitized by Google

27
CS
71
H424
1902

TO

MY FATHER'S MEMORY

THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED. ITS MERITS, IF ANY, ARE DUE TO HIS INTEREST IN PRESERVING A

CORRECT ANCESTRY OF FAMILIES.

THE COMPILER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

THE design of this volume is to embrace a succinct history of the Haines family from the earliest period, with the genealogy of the New Jersey branch, commencing with its immediate progenitor, Richard Haynes, of the Parish of Aynhoe, Northhamptonshire, England, who with his family sailed from the Downs, April, 1682, for the western parts; together with the Sharp, Wills, Collins, Moore, Eves, Evans, Prickitt, Gardiner, Troth, Borton and Engle families.

It is not our purpose to give the families complete in all their branches (as that would be impossible), but such parts of them as have been collected and traced out.

In tracing the line of ancestry, records have been the authority principally; and if errors occur where tradition has been relied upon, we leave them to be corrected by those who may follow us with a revised and enlarged edition. In compiling this volume we have ever regarded the scrupulousness manifested by the late George Haines, M. D., in collecting the matter herein contained, as well as that of his nephew, the late George Haines, who so ably assisted him.

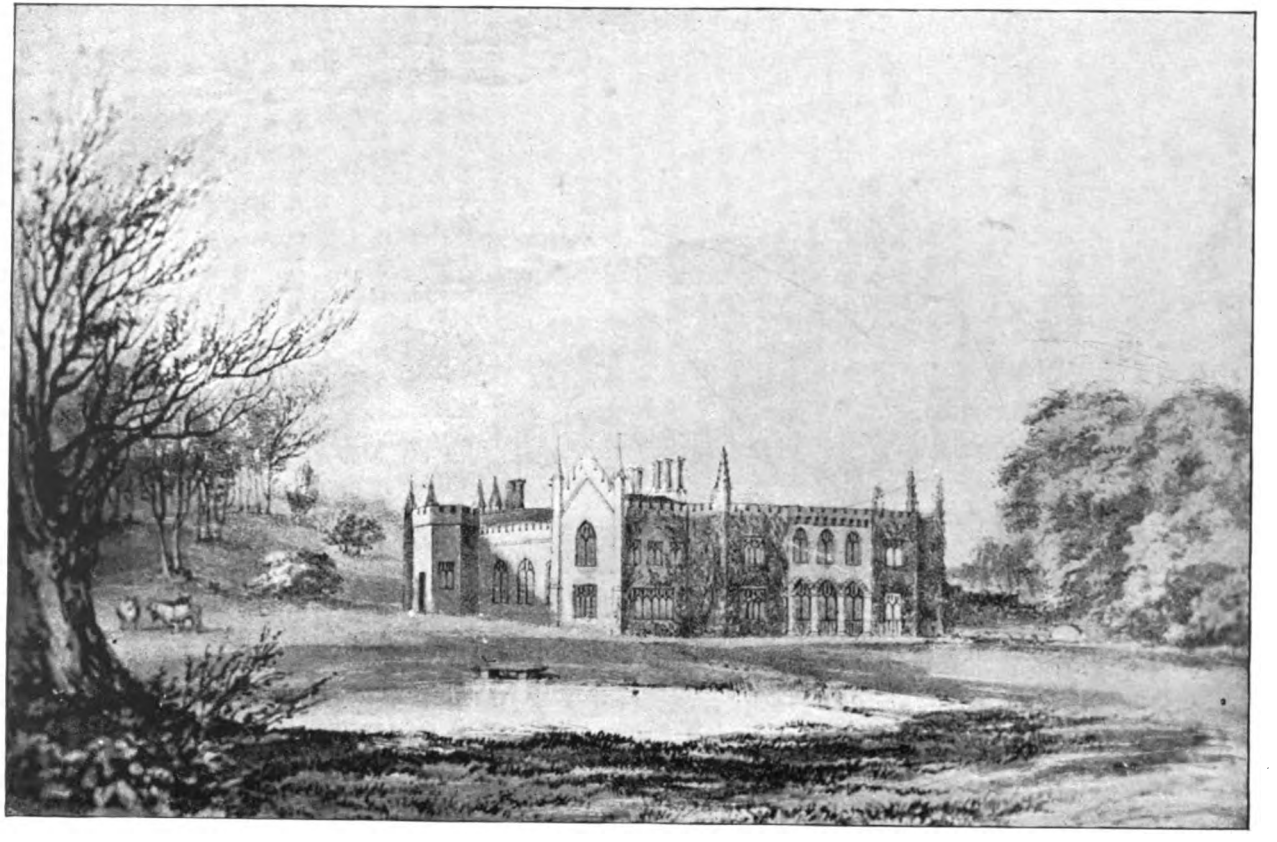
In introducing this volume to the public, where it must come before the eye of the critic, we have no apology to offer; feeling that we have simply done that which was required at our hands in memory of him who in departing leaves a void which time alone can efface.

THE COMPILER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



HAYNE CASTLE,
Hayne, Devonshire, England.

Digitized by Google

HAINES FAMILY.

Early History of the Family.

The original name of the Haines family was Hayne, and is said to be of Saxon origin. And as we have no evidence to the contrary, we must locate the family in the early part of the sixth century in Devonshire, in the kingdom of the West Saxons—the third kingdom of the heptarchy, founded by Cerdic, in 519—which comprised the counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, Hants and Berks; as the followers of Hengist and Horsa, brothers, who were the leaders of the Saxons, whom Vortigern, Governor of South Britain, invited to assist him in repelling the invading Scots and Picts from North Britain, and who finally became conquerers of South Britain and established the heptarchy.

With whatever semblance of truth we may regard the family as followers of Hengist and Horsa, we must concede that that epoch was the most probable and favorable one prior to William the Conquerer for the establishment of the family in South Britain.

And as he found the family to be an old established landmark upon his arrival in England, in the eleventh century, 1066, it would be only a reasonable conclusion that they were the followers of the conquering Saxons, and became possessed of their large landed estates as followers in the Saxon conquest.

And as a further confirmation to the claim of priority to William the Conquerer in South Britain by the family, he caused the Norman tongue or language to be established and known as the national dialect; consequently, if the name is Saxon, it is conclusive evidence that the family was not among his followers, but preceded him, and established prior to him the old Saxon landmarks, "Hayne River," "Hayne Castle" and "Hayne Tower," as claimed by the family in the following history, by John Haines, of Totness, Devonshire, England.

"William, upon his arrival in England, found the family settled "in 'Hayne,' in the Parish of Stowford, near the Tamar, on the

Digitized by Google

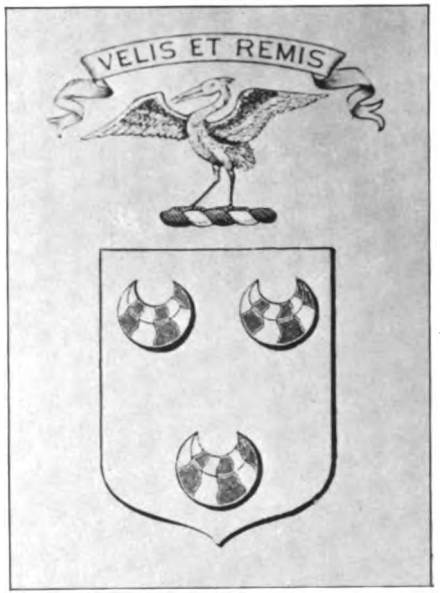
"borders of Cornwall. They existed as a clan, and were pos-
"sessed of immense tracts of land in Devonshire and Cornwall.
"There was a castle on their lands called 'Hayne Castle,' which
"name the modern mansion still retains, from the ancient ruins
"near it. There is also a river called 'Hayne' running into the
"Tavy, and a tower on Dartmoor called 'Hayne Tower.' So it
"appears even at that time the family was one of importance in
"the country. William took one-half of their lands, which he
"gave to his followers, the other half was entered in Doomsday
"Book as the property of the 'Clan Haineses.' Since that time
"the family continued of importance, as many of their chiefs filled
"the office of High Sheriff of the county—an office at that time of
"great importance, as the incumbent was the representative of the
"King, led the yeomen of the country to battle, and was the head
"of the county. This continued until 1600, when the estate de-
"volved on an only daughter, Tameson Haines, who married a
"man by the name of Harris, of Cornwall, who was likewise upon
"his marriage made High Sheriff of the county. From that time
"until 1870, the property remained in the Harris family, who were
"known by the name of Harris of Hayne; when it was sold to pay
"debts incurred by that family. It also appears that at the time
"of the marriage of Tameson Haines, a disruption of the family
"took place; they feeling that their head was gone and a stranger
"seated in the halls of their fathers; and this was also undoubted-
"ly assisted by religious differences, which at that time began to
"creep into families."

Certain it is, however, in the early part of the seventeenth century, we find the family widely separated. In 1633, we find among the two hundred passengers of the "Griffin," which arrived in the New England Colonies in that year, one Haynes, "a man of very "large estate, and larger affections; of a heavenly mind and a "spotless life; of rare sagacity, and accurate but unassuming judg-"ment; by nature tolerant, ever a friend to freedom, ever conciliat-"ing peace; an able legislator; dear to the people by his benevolent "virtues and his disinterested conduct;" who was one of the New England branch of the family, and Governor of Massachusetts in 1635. Bancroft, Vol. 1, page 362.

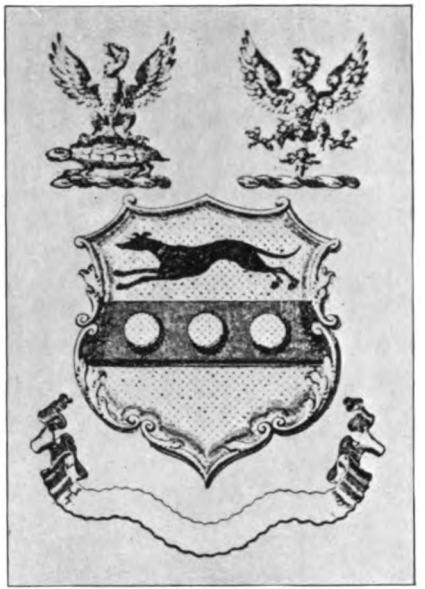
We also find the family in Northamptonshire, England, from whence came Richard Haines, the immediate progenitor of that branch of the family known as the New Jersey branch. It will be seen from the foregoing history that the original name was Hayne, that the orthography was changed at the time of compil-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



**Arms of the Reading
and
Copford Hall Essex Branch.**



**Arms of the Shropshire
and
Montgomery Families.**

Digitized by Google

ing Doomsday Book, which William the Conquerer caused to be done upon his accession to the throne of England.

In the records in New Jersey, as elsewhere, we find the name written Haines and Haynes, some retaining the letter "y," and all adding the letter "s."

The family Bible of William Haines, the third son of Richard Haines, the progenitor of the family in New Jersey—which is at the present time in the possession of his descendants—has the name written Haynes for the first three generations, yet in the record of his marriage, at Burlington, the name is written Haines.

The four eldest sons of Richard Haines—John, Richard, William and Thomas—together with others, were the pioneer settlers of the Western Province of New Jersey, and located and became possessed of large tracts of land in New Jersey and elsewhere, and died seized of large landed estates.

The pedigrees connected with the armorial ensigns run back to 607. There are, however, only some four or five of these ancient coats of the Haines family, although Burke gives some thirty; but most of them are of modern origin. Some of them are without any motto, while quite a large number have mottoes used by different members of the various branches of the family. The coat that was confirmed, in 1578, to William Haynes, of London, and Nicholas Haynes, of Hackney, sons of Richard and Thomazine Haynes, of Reading, has been used by the Copford Hall Essex Branch, represented by Gen. Hezekiah Haynes, son of Gov. John Haynes, of Essex, England, and New England, U. S. A., and by the present General, Sir Fredrick P. Haines, G. C. B., of the British army.

Gen. James Haynes, who captured the Island of Jersey under Cromwell, and was its governor in 1655, used upon his seal attached to official papers, the same arms as the Shropshire and Montgomery family of Haineses.

His coat was the golden eagle displayed, standing upon a tortoise. He used no motto. Mottoes are generally modern and mostly of the bearer's fancy. The family in New Jersey have three or four of these coats, and some fifteen descriptions of others. The two accompanying illustrations are the two above described. The one used by the present General, Sir Frederick P. Haines, G. C. B., of the British army, and the one used by Gen. James Haynes, of the Shropshire and Montgomery families.

Digitized by Google

Explanatory to the Reader.

The small numbers indicate the generation of each person. In tracing the trunk line of ancestry of any one, or of a family, it will be very readily done by following back from generation to generation the page numbers on the margin, set opposite to the parents of each and every family. And to find the ancestry of persons who have married into the different families—wherever their ancestry could readily be traced—it will be found to follow after the family into which such person or persons have married.

Richard Haines and Margaret, his wife, of "Aynhoe of ye Hill," Northamptonshire, England, with their children—Richard, William, Thomas and Mary—sailed from the Downs, England, in the ship "Amity"—Richard Diamond's ship—on the 23d of April, 1682. They had a long and tedious voyage; Richard, the father, sickened and died, and after his death, Joseph, the fifth son, was born in mid-ocean. John, the eldest son, came to America two years previously to his father's family, and lived in a cave in "Haines' " Bank, below Lumberton, New Jersey, on the south branch of the Rancocas Creek. The family landed in Burlington, New Jersey, in the fall of the year 1682. The widow subsequently, in 1685, married Henry Bircham, of Neshamony, Pennsylvania, at Thomas Gardiner's house, in Burlington, New Jersey.

1st. Richard Haines and Margaret's children were—

[2]John; born, ; married, 10-10, 1684, Esther Bourton.
[2]Richard; born, ; married, 1699, Mary Carlile.
[2]William; born, 1672; married, 1695, Sarah Paine.
[2]Thomas; born, 1674; married, 1692, Elizabeth Austin.
[2]Mary; born 1676.
[2]Joseph; born 1682; married, 1704, Dorothy ———.[1]
married, 1722, Elizabeth Thomas.[2]

Esther Borton, the wife of [2]John Haines, was the daughter of John Borton and Ann, his wife, the progenitors of the Borton family, who came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, and settled on the "Northampton River" (Rancocas Creek), Burlington County, New Jersey, at "Hillsdown."

Mary Carlile, the wife of [2]Richard Haines, tradition says, was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. The source through which it

Digitized by Google

comes to us, it cannot be doubted. Be it as it may, however, she was said to be a good housewife, and a very capable woman. "She acquired the art of writing and rudimentary English branches, and was said to be very useful in the community on that account." Richard Haines appointed her and his daughter, Elizabeth Newbery, *"executors"* of his will, showing the esteem he had of her ability, and she was said to be "very useful in the meeting, as she was so ready with her pen."

Sarah Paine, the wife of [2]William Haines, was the daughter of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family in New Jersey.

Elizabeth Austin, the wife of [2]Thomas Haines, was the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, who married Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Dorothy ———, the first wife of [2]Joseph Haines, nothing relative to her family is known. Elizabeth Thomas, the second wife, was the daughter of James Thomas, of Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, who arrived at Nottingham, Maryland, 1st month 1st, 1721.

---

[2]Mary, the daughter of Richard Haines and Margaret, appears to have been lost sight of by John Haines (the grandson of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile) when he interviewed his great uncles—[2]William, [2]Thomas and [2]Joseph—and learned from them the history of the family, from the sailing from the Downs to their arrival in Burlington, New Jersey, and how the family lived after their arrival in America. John was twelve years old when his great uncle [2]William died, and twenty-one years old when his great uncle Joseph died. Mary being only six years old when they came to Burlington, and [2]Joseph a babe, the mother would of course have taken both of them with her, and Joseph would have known about his sister.

Digitized by Google

Page 8. [2]John Haines, son of [1]Richard Haines and Margaret, married Esther Bourton, 10-10, 1684, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, at Thomas Gardiner's house, in Burlington, New Jersey.

Their children were—

[3]John, born 10-14, 1685; married, 1709, Elizabeth Satterthwait.[1]
1728, Jane Smith (a widow).[2]
[3]Elizabeth, born 1687; died young.
[3]Jonathan; born, 3-2, 1688; married, 1711, Mary Matlack.
[3]Isaac; born, 12-2, 1690; married, 1714, Catharine Davies.
[3]Mary; born, 2-20, 1693; married, 1711, Thomas Lippincott.
[3]Caleb; born, 2-8, 1695; married, 1719, Sarah Burr.
[3]Esther; born, 1-15, 1697; married, 1715, Thomas Evans.
[3]Hannah; born, 2-13, 1699.
[3]Joshua; born 1-14, 1701; died, 1714.
[3]Josiah; born, 11-21, 1703; married, 1723, Martha Burr.
[3]Rebecca; born, 2-10, 1705; married, Joseph Matlack.
[3]Abigail; born, 8-1, 1708; died, 1717.
[3]Phebe; born, 9-6, 1710; married, 1726, John Burrough.

Esther, the first wife, died and [2]John married Hannah Wood, 1722, at Evesham, Mtg. No issue. [2]John died 1728, in Evesham, Burlington County, New Jersey.

---

[2]John located the following tracts or parcels of land on the south side of the south branch of the Northampton River: Rancocas—200 acres in 1683, 100 acres in 1688, 70 acres in 1698, 50 acres in 1700, 50 acres in 1710; in 1688 he located 100 acres, 76 acres, and 25 acres; in 1691 he located 50 acres, and 100 acres; in 1711 he located 25 acres, and 36 acres. He also purchased the several following tracts of land: In 1687, of Percival Todd, 100 acres; in 1693, of Thomas Olive's executors, 200 acres, in Evesham, and in the same year, 200 acres of Samuel Jennings; in 1694, of Thomas Haines, his brother, 85 acres, in Evesham. November, 1711, surveyed 2240 acres to John Haines, Richard Haines, William Haines, Thomas Wilkins, John Borton, Benjamin Moore, and Jonathan Haines.

This last survey is known as the "Friendship Tract."

The Will of [2]John Haines.

The fourth day of the ninth month, called November, A. D.

Digitized by Google

1728, I, John Haines, of Evesham, in the county of Burlington, in New Jersey, husbandman, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, praised be God Almighty for the same, and all other His mercies, I calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

That is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God, who gave it, and for my body, I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form: Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Hannah Haines, the use and benefit of that part of my plantation whereon I now dwell, with the use of my lower meadows during the time of her widowhood, and if she sees cause to remove off my said plantation, that then and in such case my will is that my son, Josiah Haines, do pay unto my said wife forty shillings a year during her natural life. I also give my said wife one equal third part of all my personal and movable estate, goods and chattels. Item—I give and devise unto my said son, Josiah Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, all my above said farm and plantation, containing about four hundred acres of land, the above devised and only excepted. I also give my said son, Josiah Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, the one full equal half part of my saw mill and my land thereto belonging or taken up and surveyed to accommodate and supply the same with logs or otherwise. Item —I give and devise unto my son, Jonathan Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, all that farm and plantation whereon he now dwells, containing two hundred forty and five acres of land, with two acres of meadow ground, to be laid off at the upper end of my upper meadows, next to my brother, Richard Haines' meadow. Item—I give unto my grandson, John Haines, son of said Jonathan Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, seventy acres of land, which lieth at a place called the hay landing. Item—I give and devise unto my son, Caleb Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, all the remaining full equal half part of my said saw mill and land thereto belonging. Item—I give unto my said son, Jonathan Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, all my part of the above mill pond, or the land that said pond of water covers; that is to say,

Digitized by Google

after the owners of said mill will let it go down and the water out of the said mill pond. I also give my said son, Jonathan Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, my share of the land adjoining on the north side of said mill pond. Item—I give unto my son, Caleb Haines, his heirs and assigns forever, twenty-five acres adjoining to the plantation whereon he now dwells. Item—I give unto my above said sons, Jonathan, Caleb and Josiah Haines, their heirs and assigns, severally and respectively forever, all my lots, pieces and parcels or tracts of Cedar Swamp, with the reversion of my proprietary rights to land in West Jersey, to be equally divided among them share and share alike.

Item—I give to my daughter Rebecca, the wife of Joseph Matlack, their heirs and assigns forever, and my daughter Phebe, the wife of John Burrough, their heirs and assigns forever, two hundred acres of land in Goshen, in Pennsylvania, being part of that land which I purchased of Isaac Morris and David Lloyd, where said two hundred acres of land shall be laid off from my said land at the north end thereof and be equally divided between my above said daughters. Item—I give and devise unto my daughter Esther, the wife of Thomas Evans, one hundred acres of land adjoining to the land devised to Rebecca and Phebe, to be possessed and enjoyed by the said Esther Evans, her heirs and assigns forever. I give and devise unto my sons, John Haines and Isaac Haines, and my daughter Mary, the wife of Thomas Lippincott, and to their heirs and assigns severally and respectively forever, all the remaining part of my said land purchased of Morris and Lloyd, and containing three hundred acres, to be divided among them as follows: That is to say, my son John shall have fifty acres of said land, to be laid out all the length of and adjoining to the land whereon he, the said John Haines, now liveth; and my said son Isaac shall have one hundred and fifty acres of the above said land all the length thereof adjoining to my son John's fifty acres, and all the remaining part of said three hundred acres of land, being one hundred acres, shall remain and be for my said daughter Mary.

Item—I give all the rest and residue of my estate to be equally divided among my four daughters, above named. I also appoint, nominate and ordain my son, Jonathan Haines, and my son-in-law, Thomas Lippincott, only and sole executors of this my last will and testament, whom I likewise order to pay my just debts and funeral charges, hereby revoking, disallowing and disannulling all former wills and testaments by me before this time made, ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament. In

Digitized by Google

witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JOHN HAINES. [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the within named John Haines to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us the subscribers. William W. Haines (his X mark), Mary M. Whitehill (her X mark), John Burr.

Will probated Nov. 21, 1728. Samuel Bustill, Surrogate.

Letters testamentary granted 12-28, 1728, by his Excellency John Montgomerie, Gov.

Mary Matlack, wife of [3]Jonathan Haines, was the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. William came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677, and settled on the Pensauken Creek after his marriage to Mary Hancock, in 1682. Mary came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Paradise," with her brother, Timothy Hancock, in 1681, and married at sixteen years of age.

Jane Smith (widow), the second wife of [3]John Haines, whose maiden name was Siddon, first married Job Whitall, by whom she had two children. Job died, and she married James Smith, by whom she had one child. James died, and she married [3]John Haines.

Thomas Lippincott, who married [3]Mary, the daughter of [3]John Haines and Esther Bourton, was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Sarah and Martha Burr, the wives of [3]Caleb and [3]Josiah Haines, sons of [3]John Haines and Esther Bourton, were the daughters of Henry Burr and Elizabeth. Henry came from England and settled in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Evans, who married [3]Esther Haines, the daughter of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, Burlington County, New Jersey. They lived in a cave in the mount until they built a house. Elizabeth was a minister in the Society of Friends.

Joseph Matlack, who married [3]Rebecca, the daughter of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, was the son of William and Mary Matlack, and brother of Mary, who married [3]Jonathan Haines. See page 13.

John Burrough, who married Phebe, the daughter of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677. Samuel Burrough came from England.

Page 8. [2]Richard Haines, son of [1]Richard Haines and Margaret, married Mary Carlile, in 1699, and settled in Evesham, New Jersey.

Their children were—

[3]Carlile; born, 1700; married, 1721, Sarah Matlack; born 1704.
[3]Mary; born, ; married, 1720, Timothy Matlack.
[3]Rebecca; born, ; married, 1721, Richard Matlack; born, 1694.
[3]Rachel; born, ; married, 1725, Isaac Albertson.
[3]Abram; born, ; married, 3-14, 1719, Grace Hollingshead.
[3]Richard; born, ; married, 1721, Agnes Hollingshead.
[3]Enoch; born, ; married Abigail ———.
[3]Bethanah; born, ; married Mary ———.
[3]Sarah; born, ; married, 1-21, 1733, Edward Hillier.
[3]Elizabeth; born, ; married ——— Newberry.

[2]Richard died in 1746; Mary died in 1746, and were buried in the Haines burying ground, on Richard Haines' farm, Fostertown, Burlington County, New Jersey.

---

[2]Richard Haines located the following tracts or parcels of land: In 1688, 100 acres, adjoining his brother Thomas' land, and in 1718, located a tract of land in Hunterdon County. In 1695, he purchased 100 acres of land in Evesham of his brother, Thomas Haines.

Digitized by Google

THE WILL OF RICHARD HAINES.

Let it be recorded, that I, Richard Haines, of the Township of Evesham, County of Burlington, in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in advanced age, but of sound mind and disposing memory, knowing and calling to mind the certainty of death, and not knowing the time of my dissolution, and being willing to settle my temporal affairs, do this thirteenth day of December, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-four (1744), make this my last will and testament, in manner and form following: First and principally, I commend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, hoping for mercy through the merits and satisfaction of Jesus Christ my Saviour; my body I commend to the earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner, according to the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as touching my worldly substance, I do hereby give, devise and bequeath as follows: Imprimis, I will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executors in some convenient time after my decease. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Abram Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more; he having already had what I determined. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Richard Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having had what I determined. Item—I do hereby give unto the children of my daughter, Mary Matlack's children, the sum of five shillings, to be equally divided among them. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Carlile Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having already had his part. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto the children of my daughter, Rebecca Matlack, the sum of five shillings, to be equally divided between them. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter, Rachel Albison, the sum of five shillings and no more, she having had her portion. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Enoch Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having had his portion. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Bethanah Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having already had his share. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah, the wife of Edward Hillier, the sum of five shillings and no more, she having had what I determined. Item—I do hereby order, will and ap-

Digitized by Google

point, that my beloved wife, Mary Haines, shall have the use, income, profit and sole advantage of all the residuary part of my estate whatever and wheresoever during her natural life.

Item—I do hereby (after my wife's decease) give and bequeath all and every part of the residue and remainder of all my estate whatsoever and wheresoever unto my daughter, the widow, Elizabeth Newberry, and to her assigns forever. Lastly—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my wife, Mary Haines, and my daughter, Elizabeth Newberry, *executors* of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking, making null and void and null every and all former wills by me heretofore at any time made. Hereby ratifying, appointing and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before mentioned.

RICHARD R. HAINES (his R mark). [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, published, declared and pronounced by the said Richard Haines to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, Lucy D. Springer (her X mark), Benjamin Allen, Gab. Blond.

Proved at Burlington, 12th of April, 1746, by J. Scattergood, Surrogate.

Letters testamentary were granted by his Excellency Lewis Morris, Esq., Gov. of the Province of New Jersey, 22d of April, 1746, to Elizabeth Newberry, surviving executrix.

Sarah Matlack, Timothy Matlack and Richard Matlack, who married [5]Carlile, [5]Mary and [5]Rebecca Haines, children of [4]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, were the children of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family.

Grace Hollingshead and Agnes, wives of [3]Abram and [3]Richard Haines, the sons of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, were the daughters of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Hackney family. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family, who came from London in 1678, and settled at Salem, but soon removed to Rancocas, and from there to Burlington, New Jersey, where he died in 1699.

Digitized by Google

[2]William Haines, son of [1]Richard Haines and Margaret, married Sarah Paine, daughter of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, in 1695, at Friends' meeting, Burlington, and settled in Northampton, New Jersey. Page 8.

Their children were—

[3]Jacob, born 1699; married Hannah Stokes.
[3]Marget, born 1701; married ——— Brown.
[3]Nathan, born 1703; married, 1725, Sarah Austin.
[3]Samuel, born 1705; married, 1734, Lydia Stokes.
[3]Nathaniel, born 1707; married, 3-23, 1731, Mary Hervey.
[3]Jeremiah, born 1713; married, 1736, Hannah Bonnell.

---

[2]William Haines located 100 acres of land near Nancutting's Old Plantation, in 1689, and land in Northampton, in 1712. He purchased 100 acres, in 1689, of Samuel Jennings. In 1693, of E. and I. Burling, 100 acres, and in 1698, 100 acres of Christopher Wetherill.

The Will of [2]William Haines.

I, William Haines, of Northampton, County of Burlington, and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, in America, Yeoman, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

First—I recommend my soul into the hands of God, my Creator, and my body to the earth to be decently buried, and as to my worldly estate, I dispose of it as follows: Imprimis—I give unto my granddaughter, Prudence Brown, the sum of three pounds proclamation money, to be paid to her when she doth arrive to the age of sixteen years, and if she doth die before she arrives at that age, that then the said three pounds shall remain with my son, Jeremiah Haines, to his own use. Item—The one-half of all my Cedar Swamp, situate in Burlington County aforesaid, and lying at a place called Nesuckamaung; I say the one-half of my Cedar Swamp I give to my son, Nathaniel Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever. The other half of my said Cedar Swamp I give to my son, Jeremiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them as they shall see good and convenient. Item—After my funeral charges, just debts, and legacies above mentioned are discharged, then all the remainder of my estate, both real and personal, found and to be found, I give to my son, Jeremiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Digitized by Google

Lastly—I appoint my son, Jeremiah Haines, executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of the third month according to new computation, called March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-two (1752).

WILLIAM W. HAINES (his W mark). [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and witnessed by Mary Erwin, Samuel Reeve, John Woolman.

Proved and probated at Burlington, N. J., the 29th of April, A. D. 1754.

Sarah Austin, the wife of [3]Nathan Haines, was the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Francis Austin was the progenitor of the Austin family.

Lydia Stokes, the wife of [3]Samuel Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Thomas, the father, died in 1718. Mary, the mother and wife of Thomas the first, died in 1699.

---

[2]Thomas Haines, son of Richard Haines and Margaret, married Elizabeth Austin (sister of Francis Austin), in 1692, at Friends' meeting, Burlington, N. J., and settled in Northampton, N. J.

Page 8.

Their children were—

[3]Daniel, born 1694; married Elizabeth Bryan, 7-7, 1719.
[3]Ann, born 1696; married John Sharp, 9-28, 1717.
[3]Elizabeth, born 1698; married Samuel Sharp, 6-16, 1725.
[3]Thomas, born 1700; married Rebeckkah Foster, 8-3, 1726.
[3]Deborah, born 1703.
[3]Marget, born 1705; married Thomas Buzby, 9-6, 1727.
[3]George, born ; married Margaret ———.
[3]Amos, born ; married Rebecca Troth, 1731.
[3]Jane, born ; married William Hooten.

---

[2]Thomas Haines located the following tracts of land: In 1688, adjoining his brother, John Haines; in 1708, 100 acres in Burlington County, and in 1704, a tract of land in Salem County, N. J. He purchased, in 1694, 200 acres of Henry Burr, in Burlington County; in 1703, he purchased a tract, in Burlington County, of William Strangton; in 1720, of Benjamin Turner, 625 acres; in 1720, 600 acres of Samuel Furness.

Digitized by Google

THE WILL OF THOMAS HAINES.

The seventeenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight, I, Thomas Haines, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in good health and sound and perfect disposing mind and memory, thanks be to God therefor and all other his mercies, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: First and principally of all, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it to me, and my body, recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner, at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named; and as touching and concerning such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form: Imprimis—It is my will and I do hereby order, that in the first place * * * just debts and funeral charges be well and truly paid and discharged by my said executors hereinafter named. Item—I give and bequeath unto my two sons, Daniel Haines and Thomas Haines, and to each of them five shillings, current money of America, to be raised and levied out of my estate, they having been by me before this time advanced.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, George Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all my messuage and dwelling house, tenement and tract of land and plantation whereon I now dwell, with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging * * * * * * in consideration that my said son, George Haines, do pay unto my son Amos Haines the sum of ten pounds, money as aforesaid, within one year after my decease. Item—I give and bequeath unto my said son, Amos Haines, the aforesaid sum of ten pounds, to be paid to him as aforesaid, he having been by me heretofore advanced. Item—I give and bequeath all the residue and remaining part of my estate, goods and chattels, both real and personal, unto my six children, to wit, Daniel, Thomas, George and Amos, my above said sons, and my daughters, Jane, the wife of William Hooten, and Margaret, the wife of Thomas Buzby, equally to be divided between them, share and share alike. And I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my said son, George Haines, to be my whole, only, and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament * * * * * * * *

THOMAS H. HAINES (his ⋈ mark). [SEAL]

Digitized by Google

Witnesses present, Abel Shinn, Walker Atkinson, John Burr, Jr.

Proved at Burlington, November 30th, 1753, before I. Scattergood, Surrogate.

Given under the Prerogative Seal, September 18th, 1753.

Inventory filed, £340 8s 10d. Chas. Read, Regs.

Elizabeth Bryan, the wife of [3]Daniel Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Bryan and Rebecca Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, his first wife, who with their children came from London. Francis was a bricklayer, and the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England; born, 1-6, 1635; died, 8-3, 1720.

Sarah, the wife of Francis, was born 2-24, 1662, and died soon after their arrival in America. All of their children were born in England. Francis married the second time, Mary Goslin, the widow of Dr. Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., the daughter of Thomas Budd, by whom he had four children—John, Francis, Mary and Samuel.

John Sharp, who married [3]Ann Haines, his second wife, was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family.

John Sharp was the eldest of the three brothers who came from Northamptonshire, England, with their father, William Sharp, and Thomas, his brother, in 1682. Samuel Sharp, who married [3]Elizabeth Haines, was the brother of John, above.

Thomas Buzby, who married [3]Marget Haines, was the son of Nicholas Buzby and Mary French, the progenitors.

Rebecca Foster, the wife of [3]Thomas Haines, was the daughter of William Foster. The grandfather of Rebecca Foster was one of the twelve proprietors of Long Island.

William Hooten, who married [3]Jane Haines, was the son of Thomas Hooten and Mary, who came from Wales, England, and settled near Moorestown, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Troth, the wife of [3]Amos Haines, was the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. They came from England and were married in New Jersey, and settled in Evesham, Burlington County, N. J., on what is known as the Engle farm, which has been in the possession of their descendants from the time of their occupancy. Elizabeth's family was very wealthy, and was opposed to her marrying William Troth, but the reason of her parents objecting to their marriage is unknown in the family.

William came to America, and she, to accomplish her intention, sold her jewelry to procure the means to defray her expenses, and followed her "Will" to the wilds of America.

---

[2]Joseph Haines, son of [1]Richard Haines and Margaret, married Dorothy ———, daughter of Page 8.

Their children were—

[3]William, born 1-3, 1705; died, 1-6, 1706.
[3]Sarah, born 6-24, 1706; died 4-25, 1716.
[3]Ruth, born 8-28, 1709; married Robert Miller.
[3]Miriam, born 7-24, 1711; married Robert Halliday.
[3]Solomon, born 9-22, 1713; died 9-16, 1726.
[3]Patience, born 11-24, 1715; married Patrick Miller.
[3]Dorothy, born 11-24, 1715.

Dorothy died and [2]Joseph married Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of James Thomas, of Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Their children were—

[3]Sarah, born 9-27, 1722; married, 1743, Samuel Reynolds.
[3]Deborah, born 2-14; died 7-24, 1734.
[3]William, born 4-5, 1725; married Lydia Johnson.
[3]Reuben, born 9-26, 1726; died 8-7, 1745.
[3]Solomon[2], born 6-28, 1728; died 8-17, 1742.
[3]Joseph, born 11-9, 1730.
[3]Annie, born 7-24, 1732; married Hugh Sidwell.
[3]Margaret, born 1-11, 1734.
[3]Nathan, born 2-28, 1735.
[3]Daniel, born 9-15, 1736.
[3]Isaac, born 4-19, 1738; married Mary England.
[3]Deborah, born 1-15, 1740; married Joseph England.
[3]Job, born 8-26, 1744; married Esther Kirk.

[2]Joseph Haines died 9-12, 1763.

Elizabeth (2d wife) died 11-24, 1796, aged 100 years.

Digitized by Google

Page 10. [3]John Haines, son of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Elizabeth Satterthwaite, in 1709, and settled at Goshen, Pennsylvania.

Their children were—

[4]David, born ; married ——— Baustic.

Elizabeth died and [3]John married Jane Smith, 1728 (a widow), and moved to Gloucester County, N. J.

Their children were—

[4]William, born ; married Sarah Lippincott.

[4]Thomas, born ; married Hannah ———.

"[3]John Haines and Jane, his second wife, resided, in the year 1729, in Goshen, Pennsylvania, and removed from thence to the southwest of Great Mantua Creek, where he erected a stately brick mansion, in 1744."—From Asa Matlack's notes.

Page 10. [2]Jonathan Haines, son of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Mary Matlack, 1711, daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock.

Their children were—

[4]Nehemiah, born 1712; married Ann Ashland (widow).

[4]Jonathan, born ; married, 1740, Hannah Sharp.

[4]Job, born ; married Esther Sharp.

[4]John, born ; married Ann Ashard.

[4]Rachel, born

[4]Esther, born ; married, 1-9, 1742, Jonathan Davies.

[4]Hepsibah, born

[3]Jonathan Haines died in 1729; Mary married Daniel Morgan 1731. No issue by second marriage.

The Will of [3]Jonathan Haines.

I, Jonathan Haines, of Evesham, in the County of Burlington and Province of New Jersey, being sick and weakly in body, but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, and being willing to settle my affairs in this world, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following; that is to say: First and principally, I give and bequeath my soul to the hands of Almighty God, who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried by my executors hereinafter named, and as for my temporal estate, which it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, I give and dispose thereof in manner and form following; that is to say: Imprimis—I devise that my

Digitized by Google

funeral charges and just debts be first paid out of my estate. Item —I ordain and give to my son, John Haines, one hundred acres of land, being part of the lands lying in the neck on the other side of the creek, adjoining to the tract of land given to him by his grandfather, John Haines; and also I give to my son John one-half part of the saw mill and pond, and land belonging thereunto, to him, his heirs, administrators and assigns forever. Item—I give and ordain to my son, Job Haines, the lower part of the land I now live upon as far as the Run goes up to Josiah Foster's field to the Log Bridge, as also two acres of meadow that my father gave to me, joining upon Uncle Richard Haines' meadow, to him, his heirs, administrators and assigns forever. Item—I give and ordain to my daughter, Hester Haines, the sum of fifty pounds current money according to proclamation, to be paid unto her by my said executrix, hereinafter named, when she comes to age, to be paid to her, her heirs, administrators and assigns forever. Item —I also give and ordain to my son, Jonathan Haines, the upper part of my plantation that I live upon, lands, houses and outhouses, down as far as the Run aforesaid that runs up to the said Foster's fence, to him, his heirs, administrators and assigns forever. Item—I also give and ordain a certain lot of a Cedar Swamp that lyeth at Tulpehocking, equally to be divided betwixt my four sons, Nehemiah, John, Jonathan and Job, to them, their heirs, administrators and assigns forever. Item—I give and ordain unto my dear and well beloved wife my plantation and stock, to bring up my children with all till my son Jonathan comes to age. But if she continues my widow, to have it all her lifetime, as also I do nominate and appoint my dear and well beloved wife to be my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of the twelfth month, called February, 1728, 9th.

JONATHAN HAINES. [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator to be his last Will and Testament. Caleb Haines, John Sharp (his X mark), John Craig.

Copied from the original. Compared and examined by me, Samuel Busfill, Dep. Regs.

Digitized by Google

PROBATE.

John Montgomrie, Esq., Captain.
General and Governor in Chief of the Province of New York, New Jersey, and the territories depending, etc.

Know ye that at Burlington, in the Province of New Jersey, etc., the twenty-fifth day of March, A. D. 1729, the last Will and Testament of Jonathan Haines, late of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, in the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, was proved before me, Samuel Busfill, etc., and the administration, etc., was granted unto Mary Haines, widow and relict of the said deceased, etc., etc. The prerogative seal of said Province, etc., etc., the first day of April, in the second year of his Majesty's reign, A. D. 1729.

JAMES SMITH, Register.

Hannah Sharp and Esther Sharp, the wives of [4]Jonathan Haines and [4]Job Haines, were the daughters of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, who was the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest of the three brothers, who came from Northamptonshire, England, with their father, William Sharp, and his brother, Thomas Sharp, in the ship "Samuel," in 1682.

Page 10.

[3]Isaac Haines, son of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Catharine Davies, 4-28, 1714, and settled at Goshen, Penna.

Their children were—

[4]Esther, born 6-13, 1715.
[4]Hannah, born 1-4, 1717; married, 1734, John Eachus.
[4]Isaac, born 8-10, 1718; married, 1744, Mary Cox.
[4]Mary, born 6-2, 1720; married, 1741, William Wall.
[4]Jane, born -18, 1721; married, 1743, Joseph Yarnell.
[4]Ellis, born ; married, 1751, Margaret Jones.
[4]Josiah, born ; married 1765, Mary Cock.
[4]Lydia, born ; married, 1748, Ellis Williams.
[4]Phebe, born ; married, 1760, Daniel Duborrow.
[4]Jacob, born ; married, 1736, Martha Sharpless.

NOTE:—The town of West Chester is built upon land owned by John Haines, which he devised to six of his children—John, Isaac, Rebecca, Phebe, Mary and Esther. Part of said tract he purchased of Isaac Morris and David Lloyd.

Digitized by Google

³Mary Haines, daughter of ²John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Thomas Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis, 1711. Page 10.

Their children were—

⁴Nathaniel, born 5-2, 1713; married, 1736, Mary Engle.
⁴Isaac, born ; married, 1739, Hannah Engle.
⁴Thomas, born ; married Rebecca Eldridge.
⁴Abigail, born ; married Thomas Wallis.
⁴Esther, born ; married John Roberts.
⁴Patience, born ; married Ebenezer Andrews.
⁴Phebe, born
⁴Mercy, born ; married Ephraim Stiles.

---

³Caleb Haines, son of ²John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Sarah Burr, daughter of Henry Burr and Elizabeth ———, 9-26, 1719. Page 10.

Their children were—

⁴Esther, born ; married, 1736, Amos Austin.
⁴Elizabeth, born ; married, 2-2, 1747, Samuel Wright.
⁴Patience, born ; married, 1-3, 1745, Silas Crispin.
⁴Mary, born 9-2, 1732; married Taunton Earle.
⁴Josiah, born ; married Abigail ———.

The Will of ³Caleb Haines.

Synopsis of the will of Caleb Haines, of Burlington City, in the County of Burlington, New Jersey. His plantation he purchased of Richard Smith, Jr., deceased, he gives to his son, Josiah Haines. "My seventy acres of land in Evesham, joining the plantation of John Haines, Jr., deceased, I give to my daughter, Esther Austin, during her life, and then to her son, Seth Austin. If he dies without issue, to go to his brother, Amos Austin.

"My lot of land in Mount Holly, I give to my daughter, Mary Earle, also I give her fifty pounds proclamation money. I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Wright, eighty pounds like money.

"All my share in the mill, called 'Haines' Mill,' all my share of the lands called the "Skeak," lying near Charles Read's mill; all my Cedar Swamp and all my lands wheresoever found, to my five children, them and their heirs, namely, Esther Austin, wife of Amos Austin; Elizabeth Wright, wife of Samuel Wright; Mary Earle, wife of Taunton Earle; Patience Crispin, wife of Silas Crispin, and Josiah Haines, to be equally divided among them in

Digitized by Google

quantity and quality as tenants in common." Appoints his two sons-in-law, Samuel Wright and Silas Crispin, executors, etc., etc.

Will executed the fourth day of the twelfth month, A. D. 1756. Signed and sealed, etc.

CALEB HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by Joseph Burr, Hannah Burrough, John Woolman. Proved and registered, No. 8, page 34.

Page 10. [3]Esther Haines, daughter of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Thomas Evans, son of William Evans and Elizabeth ———, 1715.

Their children were—

[4]William, born 1716; married, 1739, Sarah Roberts.
[4]Elizabeth, born 1718; married Joseph Lippincott.
[4]Isaac, born 1720; died young.
[4]Esther, born 1722, married Samuel Atkinson.
[4]Jacob, born 1725; married Rachel Eldridge (1st wife), Mary Cherryton (2d wife).
[4]Nathan, born 1727; married Susanna Gaskill.

[3]Esther died and Thomas married Rebecca Owen.

Their children were—

[4]Joshua, born 1731; married Priscilla Collins.
[4]Caleb, born ; died young.
[4]Caleb, born 1736; married Abigail Hunt.
[4]Jemima, born 1738.
[4]Martha, born 1742; married Thomas Dudley.

Sarah Roberts, the wife of [4]William Evans, was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors, from Ourton, Warwickshire, England, who came in the ship "Kent," in the year 1677, "with two hundred and thirty passengers, mostly of the Society of Friends. The second ship from London to the Western parts."

Taunton Earl, who married [4]Mary Haines, the daughter of Caleb Haines and Sarah Burr, was the son of Thomas Earl and Mary Crispin, the daughter of Silas Crispin.

Digitized by Google

Priscilla Collins, the wife of [4]Joshua Evans, was the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore. John was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., and the second wife of Francis. Elizabeth Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Stokes family. Francis Collins was the progenitor of the Collins family.

Thomas Dudley, who married [4]Martha Evans, was the son of Francis Dudley and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susanna, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Francis Dudley came from England. His horses ran away with him and he was killed.

Mary and Hannah Engle, wives of [4]Nathaniel and [4]Isaac Lippincott, were the daughters of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

John Roberts, who married [4]Esther Lippincott, was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

---

[3]Josiah Haines, son of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, Married Martha Burr, daughter of Henry Burr and Elizabeth ———, Page 10. in 1723.

Their children were—

[4]Reuben, born

[3]Josiah died and Martha married Timothy Matlack, son of Wil-
n Matlack and Mary Hancock, in 1730. Timothy was a wid-

children were—

rn ; married David Cooper.

, born ; married Ellen Yarnell and ———[4]Cooper.

eth, born ; married John Chandler.

te, born ; married Mary Hawxhurst.

siah, born

Titus, born

Digitized by Google

[3]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [2]John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Joseph Matlack, son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, and settled at Goshen, Pennsylvania, on the land devised to his "daughter Rebecca, wife of Joseph Matlack," by John Haines.

No record of children.

---

[3]Carlile Haines, son of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Sarah Matlack, daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, in 1721, and settled in Evesham, Burlington County, N. J.

Page 14.

Their children were—

[4]Ezekiel, born 1721; married, 8-6, 1745, Abigail Kemble.
[4]Ruth, born ; married Joseph Heritage.
[4]Rebecca, born ; married John Bourton.
[4]Rachel, born ; married, 1746, Vespasian Kemble.
[4]Solomon, born 1-25, 1728; married Rebecca Sharp (1st wife).
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married Allen Sharp.
[4]Levi, born ; died young, 16 years.
[4]Mary, born ; married Samuel Warner.
[4]Sarah, born ; married Amos Wilkins.
[4]Jane, born ; married Robert Bishop.
[4]Acksa, born ; married ——— Eldridge.
[4]John, born 9-15, 1742; married Martha Eayre.
[4]Esther, born ; married John Garwood.
[4]Levi, born 1746; married Elizabeth ———.

[3]Carlile Haines and Sarah, his wife, were buried in the "Haines Burying Ground," on the [2]Richard Haines farm, near Lumberton, where he located and settled.

Sarah died suddenly from a wound of the foot, in 1774.

The Will of [3]Carlile Haines.

I, Carlile Haines, of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, Western Division of New Jersey, Yeoman.

Imprimis—All and funeral charges to be paid, etc., etc. Item—To my wife Sarah, the rents, issues and profits of all my dwelling house, tract of land, etc., where I now dwell, also household goods, during her natural life in lieu of dower. Item—To my eldest son, Ezekiel Haines, the sum of ten pounds of my personal estate, having given him already what I could reasonably afford. Item—Unto my daughter Sarah, late the wife of Amos Wilkins, I give the sum of five shillings, having already given her her portion. Item—I give my daughter Mary, late the wife of Samuel Warner, the sum of ten pounds. Item—To my granddaughter,

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Petitt, daughter of John Petitt, the sum of twenty pounds, to be paid to her at the age of twenty years.

To my other five daughters, namely, Ruth, Elizabeth, Ackra, Jane and Hester, all the rest, residue, etc., etc., etc., after the decease of my widow, except my still. To my son, John Haines, all my dwelling house, tract of land, during his mortal life, and after his decease, unto the lawful male heirs of his body and their heirs, etc., etc. But for want of such issue, I give my said dwelling house and tract of land unto my grandson, Carlile Haines, son of my son, Solomon Haines, and to his heirs, etc., etc., etc.

Item—I give, etc., etc., unto my son, Solomon Haines, my copper still, etc., etc. Appoint his wife, Sarah Haines, executrix, and son, Solomon Haines, executor, of this my last Will and Testament, etc., etc., this first day of September, A. D. 1770.

CARLILE HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnesses present: John Hillier, Jr., Robert Powell, John Burr.

Codicil—To my two sons, Solomon Haines and John Haines, and their heirs, I give all that Cedar Swamp I purchased of Joseph Burr, lying at a place called "Dulls Branch," equally between them.

CARLILE HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnesses present: Richard Wills, John Burr.
John Burr affirmed 6-3, 1774.
John Hillier affirmed 8-9, 1774.

---

[3]Carlile Haines, in his will, devised unto his son, John Haines, a life estate in his plantation (known as the Richard Haines farm), and then to his grandson, Carlile Haines, son of his son, Solomon Haines. Note.

[4]John Haines gave [5]Carlile Haines, for a quit claim, eight hundred dollars; which is on record in the Clerk's office at Mt. Holly, making the title good to the heirs of [4]John Haines.

Abigail and Vespasian Kemble, who married [4]Ezekiel and [4]Rachel Haines, were the children of Thomas Kemble.

Joseph Heritage, who married [4]Ruth Haines, was the son of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, N. J. Joseph Heritage was the son of Richard Heritage, who came from Sutton, Brayles, England.

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Sharp, the wife of [4]Solomon Haines, was the daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest son of William Sharp, who with his brother Thomas and family, came from Northamptonshire, England, in the ship "Samuel," in 1682, and settled in Evesham, Burlington County, N. J.

Martha Eayre, the wife of [4]John Haines, was the daughter of Habakkuk Eayre and Mary, of Eayrestown, N. J. Habakkuk was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors.

John Borton, who married [4]Rebecca Haines, was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., who was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Page 14. [3]Mary Haines, daughter of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Timothy Matlack, son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock.

Their children were—

[4]Priscilla, born ; married 4 mo., 1739, Isaac Warner.
[4]Letitia, born ; married 6 mo., 1742, Samuel Mickle.[1]
married 4-2, 1750, Thos. Hinchman.[2]
[4]Achsah, born ; married 9 mo., 1744, Job Siddons.
[4]Abi, born

This is all the record we have of this family, except of [4]Timothy, who was made a Colonel in the Revolution, and Secretary of the Continental Congress.

His portrait hangs on the wall of the Old State House, in Philadelphia. See page 27 for Timothy's second marriage.

Page 14. [3]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Richard Matlack, son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock.

No record of children.

Page 14. [3]Rachel Haines, daughter of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Isaac Albertson, son of Abraham Albertson and Hannah Medcalf.

No record of children.

---

[3]Mary Haines, the wife of Timothy Matlack, died and Timothy married Martha Haines, the widow of [3]Josiah Haines, and daughter of Henry Burr and Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

³Abram Haines, son of ²Richard and Mary Carlile, married Grace Hollingshead, daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, 1719. Page 14.

Their children were—

⁴Abraham, born ; married, 1744, Sarah Ellis.
⁴Benjamin, born 1725; married, 1752, Elizabeth Roberts.
⁴Noah, born ; married, 1761, Hannah Thorn (widow).
⁴Edmond, born ; married Elizabeth Warrington.
⁴Isaac, born ; married, 1758, Deborah Roberts.
⁴Josiah, born ; married Mary ———.
⁴Isaac, born ; married Sarah Wilkins.
⁴Simeon, born ; married, 1760, Mary Stratton.
⁴Mary, born ; married, 1752, William Sharp.
⁴Agnes, born ; married, 1755, Joseph Hackney.
⁴Joshua, born ; married ——— ———.

The Will of ³Abram Haines.

I, Abram Haines, of the Township of Evesham and County of Burlington, and Province of West New Jersey, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory, for which I am thankful to the Giver thereof, but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, and being desirous that such temporal goods as it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with in this life should come unto such hands as I should hereafter give, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and this only to be taken for the same. Imprimis—My will is that my just debts be paid by my executors hereinafter named, as likewise such legacies as I shall hereinafter give. Item—Forasmuch as I have purchased a tract of land in the Colony of Virginia, containing by estimation about nine hundred acres, which is now my proper right, which said lands I give to my son Abram and my son Isaac, to be equally divided between them, my said two sons, and to their heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Benjamin forty-four acres of land as it is described to him in the draft, which said two pieces or parcels of land I give to my said son Benjamin, and to his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my said son Benjamin all my rights to lands untaken up, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever. I give to my son Noah my lands at the mountains, containing about one hundred and thirty acres, lying upon Muspeneckon, to my said son Noah, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Ed-

Digitized by Google

mond the easterly part of my land, that I purchased of Elizabeth Sharp, as it is now divided, containing about two hundred and sixty-five acres and three-quarters, with the usual allowance, to my said son Edmond, and to his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my said son Edmond forty and two acres that I purchased of Thomas Sharp, and eighteen acres adjoining that I purchased of David Wills, to my said son Edmond, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Josiah the westernmost part of my land that I purchased of Elizabeth Sharp, as it is now divided, containing about one hundred and twelve acres one-quarter and twenty perches with the usual allowance, to my said son Josiah, and to his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my said son Josiah ten acres of meadow ground that I purchased of Thomas Sharp, and fourteen acres that I purchased of Elizabeth Sharp, to my said son Josiah, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Simeon, my mansion house and homestead, part of my land not before bequeathed, three hundred and twenty acres which I purchased of Hugh Sharp, and eleven acres, being a part of fifty-five acres I purchased of my brother, Richard Haines, the above said land I devise to my said son Simeon, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my seven sons, namely, Abram, Benjamin, Noah, Edmond, Isaac, Josiah and Simeon, all my Cedar Swamp, share and share alike, and to their heirs forever, and no otherwise. Item—I give to my loving wife Grace the use and income of my homestead, part of my lands given to my son Simeon, so long as she shall bear my name and no longer. I also give to my said wife my negro boy, named Will, and to her disposing. Item—I give to my daughter Mary, now the wife of William Sharp, the sum of thirty pounds, to be paid out of my movable estate by my executors hereinafter named, in two years after my decease; I also give to my daughter Mary my negro girl, named Daff, and to her disposing. Item—I give to my daughter Agnes, now the wife of Joseph Hackney, the sum of thirty pounds, to be paid out of my personal estate by my executors hereinafter named, in two years after my decease; I also give to my said daughter, my negro woman named Dinah, and her child, to my said daughter Agnes, and to her disposing. Item—I give to my son Noah the sum of one hundred pounds, to be paid by my executors out of my movable or personal estate in two years after my decease. Item—I give to my son Isaac the

Digitized by Google

sum of two hundred pounds, to be paid by my executors out of my movable or personal estate in two years after my decease. Item —I give to my son Edmond my negro boy named Philip, and to his disposing. Item—I give to my son Josiah my negro boy named Gion, and to his disposing. Item—My will further is, that if either of my two sons, Isaiah and Simeon, should happen to depart this life before he or they attain the age of twenty-one years, or lawful issue, that their child's part be equally divided between their surviving brothers, share and share alike, and to their heirs and assigns forever. Lastly—I nominate, constitute and appoint my son Noah and my son Edmond to be my whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of the eighth month, called August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven (1757).

ABRAM HAINES. [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the said Abram Haines that the above writing doth constitute his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, after the word (twenty) was set in the margin. James Eldridge, Sarah Sharp, William Foster.

A true copy of the original. Samuel Pearl, Surrogate.

Probate, ——— day of February, 1757—8.

SNYOPSIS OF THE WILL OF GRACE HAINES, RELICT OF ABRAM HAINES. LIB. 14, PAGE 142.

Let it be remembered, that I, Grace Haines, of Evesham, in the county of Burlington, West New Jersey, relict of Abram Haines, deceased, etc., etc. To son Isaac, fifty pounds, and to his daughter Grace, the sum of ten pounds, to be paid to her at the age of eighteen years. Item—To my son Simeon, I give thirty pounds, if he lives six months after my decease. Item—To my son Isaiah, I give fifty pounds. Item—To my daughter, Agnes Hackney, all my wearing apparel, saddle and riding materials, and to her daughter Grace, my best bed and furniture, if she lives to the age of eighteen years or marriage, otherwise I give the said bed to my granddaughter Grace, the daughter of my son Joshua, deceased. Item—I give to my said son Joshua's daughter, Mary Haines, a large common Bible. Item—I give to my son Abram's daughter Catharine, and to my son Benjamin's daughter Mary, to each of them a Bible, as aforesaid. Item—I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Mary Sharp, the sum of seven pounds, if she lives

Digitized by Google

to the age of eighteen years. Item—I give and bequeath to my grandson, Thomas Haines, a Bible, as aforesaid. Item—My negroes, Hagar and Fina, should have their freedom at the age of twenty-four years, if they or either of them behave themselves soberly and orderly, other to be made under the directions of my executors. It is my will that my two negroes, Will and Dinah, should have the sum of forty shillings apiece. I appoint my two sons, Noah and Benjamin Haines, executors. Dated 8 mo. 6th, 1766.

GRACE G. HAINES (her X mark). [SEAL]

Witnessed by Isaac Evans, Martha West, Samuel Evans.

Isaac Evans being a Quaker, affirmed the 7th of November, A. D. 1769. Robert Buchan, Surrogate.

Inventory filed, £889, 11s., 4d.

Elizabeth Roberts and Deborah Roberts, the wives of 'Benjamin and 'Isaac Haines, sons of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, were the daughters of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Hannah Thorn, the wife of 'Noah Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, from Long Island; Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Harrison. Thomas Thorn was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to Massachusetts, in 1638. In 1645, they were in Flushing, Long Island, from whence came Thomas Thorn. John Hinchman and Samuel Harrison came from England to Long Island. Hannah Thorn first married George Turner, the son of John Turner and Jane Engle. No children by the first marriage.

Sarah Wilkins, the wife of 'Isaiah Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, the progenitors of the Core family. Sarah was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of that family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susanna, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Digitized by Google

Mary Stratton, the wife of [4]Simeon Haines, was the daughter of Emanual Stratton and Mary Joyce. Emanuel was the son of Emanuel Stratton and Hannah Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock and Susanna, his second wife. Emanuel was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford upon Avon, England.

William Sharp, who married [4]Mary Haines, was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Francis was the progenitor of the Austin family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of that family. John Sharp was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England, and were the progenitors of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry.

---

[4]Joshua Haines, the son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married and had two daughters by the marriage, living, when Grace made her will. She mentions them in her will as granddaughters, daughters of her son Joshua, deceased. See her will, page 33.

---

[3]Richard Haines, son of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Agnes Hollingshead, daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., Page 14. and Agnes Hackney, and settled in Evesham, N. J. No record of children found.

---

[3]Enoch Haines, son of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Abigail ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 14.

Their children were—

[4]Deborah, born ; married Amos Sharp.

See Sharp family, page 215.

---

[3]Betheanah Haines, son of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Mary ———, daughter of ——— ———, and settled in Page 14. Culpepper County, Va., 1736.

Their children were—

[4]Robert, born 1736; married, 1767, Esther Wright.[1]
1780 Margaret Smith.[2]

Digitized by Google

Page 14. [3]Sarah Haines, daughter of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married Edward Hillier, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[4]John, born ; married Mary Heustis.[1]
Frances Haines.[2]
[4]Abraham, born ; died single.
[4]Isaac, born ; married Sarah Haines.
[4]Jacob, born ; married Martha Robinson.
[4]Samuel, born ; married Hannah Atkinson.
[4]Joseph, born ; married Kesiah Mullen.
[4]Martha, born ; married Job Ridgway.
[4]Mary, born
[4]Elizabeth, born

Page 14. [3]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [2]Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, married ——— Newberry, son of ——— ———, and was a widow at the time her father made his will. He appointed her, with his wife, "executors." Letters testamentary were granted her as the surviving executrix, by his Excellency Lewis Morris, Esq., Governor of the Province of New Jersey, the 22d of April, A. D. 1746. Chas. Read, Regs.

Frances Haines, the second wife of [4]John Hillier, was the daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Sarah Haines, the wife of [4]Isaac Hillier, was the daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell. See above in Frances Haines' ancestry, the sister of Sarah, for further ancestry of Sarah Haines.

Page 17 [3]Nathan Haines, son of [2]William Haines and Sarah Paine, married Sarah Austin, daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton.

Their children were—

[4]William, born ; married, 1745, Elizabeth Ballinger.
[4]Amos, born ; married, 1754, Mary Conrow.
[4]Nathan, born ; married Rebecca Ballinger and Dorcas Davis.
[4]John, born ; married, 1758, Mary Shreeve.
[4]Mary, born ; married, 1758, Isaac Holloway.
[4]Sarah, born, ; married ——— ———.

Digitized by Google

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF [3]NATHAN HAINES.

In the name of God, Amen, the 24th of June, A. D. 1751, I Nathan Haines, of the Township of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, New Jersey, Yeoman, very sick, etc., etc., etc. Imprimis —Just debts, funeral charges, etc., to be paid. Item—I bequeath unto Sarah, my beloved wife, ten pounds yearly during her life, one cow and one horse to be kept for her, and have the use of my one room in my dwelling. If she should marry, all benefits and salary void, and to be paid twenty-five pounds. Item—Son William five pounds. Item—Sons Amos and John and their heirs, tract of land adjoining Daniel Hopewell's, and John to be put to a trade; if not, to live with Nathan till twenty-one, and Nathan give him twenty-five pounds. Item—Son Nathan all my plantation not given above to his brothers Amos and John. Said son Nathan all the residue, etc., etc., he paying his mother the above legacies. I give him also fifty pounds out of my movable goods. Item —I give my daughters Sarah and Mary fifty pounds each at eighteen years, and privilege of my house. I give my sister's daughter, Prudence Brown, a cow and calf at eighteen years. Appoints his sons William and Amos executors.

NATHAN HAINES (his X mark). [SEAL]

Proved at Burlington, N. J., 9-4, 1751. Lib. 7, page 128, of Wills.

Witnessed by Samuel Coles, Freedom Lippincott, Chas. French.

---

[3]Samuel Haines, son of [2]William Haines and Sarah Paine, married Lydia Stokes, daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner. Page 17.

Their children were—

[4]Jacob, born ; married, 1765, Bathshebah Burrough.
[4]Sarah, born ; married Caleb Newbold.
[4]Samuel, born ; married Elizabeth Buzby.[1]
Mary Stevenson.[2]
[4]Thomas, born ; married Elizabeth Mullen.

---

[3]~~Nathan~~ Nathaniel Haines, son of [2]William Haines and Sarah Paine, married Mary Hervey, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———. Page 17.

Their children were—

[4]John, born ; married Rachel Austin.
[4]William, born .
[4]Sarah, born ; married ——— Cox.
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married Thomas Lippincott.

Digitized by Google

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF NATHANIEL HAINES, OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.

Gives his son John "one moiety of my plantation, also one moiety of cedar swamp, etc." "To my son William one moiety of my plantation adjoining John Brian's land, with all the buildings, also one moiety of cedar swamp." Gives to his wife Mary Haines, "forty pounds in specie in one month after my decease." Gives to his "daughter Sarah Cox, five pounds in specie." Give his "granddaughter, Mary Lippincott, ten pounds in specie." Appoints his two sons, John and William Haines, executors. Will executed 11-24, A. D. 1788.

(Signed) NATHANIEL HAINES. [SEAL.]

Proved, probated, etc., Lib. 30, page 41.

Witnessed by Josiah Woolman, William Rogers, Jr., Joseph Kimble, Jr.

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF MARY HAINES, RELICT OF NATHANIEL HAINES, DECEASED, OF NORTHAMPTON TOWNSHIP, BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J.

Gives to her daughter-in-law Rachel Haines five pounds in money, also goods. Gives her grandson Joseph Haines "twenty pounds and my two-horse wagon." I give to my great-granddaughter Mary Haines, bed and bedding, case of drawers, &c, &c. I give to my granddaughter Rachel Haines my walnut breakfast table, and best little spinning wheel, &c. I give to my grandson Nathaniel Haines five pounds, &c., &c. I give to my grandson Charles Haines five pounds, &c., &c. I give to my two granddaughters, Mary Haines and Rachel Haines, daughters of my son John Haines, all my wearing apparel, &c., &c. I give to my five grandsons, sons of my son John Haines, deceased, namely—Jonathan Haines, Joseph Haines, Nathaniel Haines, John Haines and Charles Haines * * * property to be equally divided between them, &c., &c. I appoint my two grandsons, Jonathan Haines and Joseph Haines, executors, &c., &c. Will executed August the seventeenth, A. D. 1798.

MARY HAINES. [SEAL.]

Lib. 40, page 342.

Digitized by Google

[3]Jeremiah Haines, son of [2]William Haines and Sarah Paine, married Hannah Bonnell, daughter of Robert Bonnell and ——— Page 17.
———.

Their children were—
[4]Robert, born 10-17, 1741; married Rachel Venicomb.
[4]Jeremiah, born 7-14, 1751.
[4]William, born 1-29, 1739; married Mary Eastlack.
[4]Rebecca, born 7-27, 1744; married John White.
[4]Frances, born 8-10, 1746; married John Hilyard.
[4]Sarah, born 4-25, 1737; married Isaac Hilyard.
[4]Hannah, born 1-16, 1749; married ——— Woolston.

John and Isaac Hilyard, who married [4]Frances and [4]Sarah Haines, were the sons of Sarah Haines and Edward Hillier. See page 36.

Rachel Venicomb, the wife of [4]Robert Haines, was the daughter of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island, the progenitors of that family. William Venicomb was the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and settled in Northampton, New Jersey, at Springfield.

Synopsis of the Will of Jeremiah Haines.

I, Jeremiah Haines, in the County of Burlington, New Jersey, Yeoman, sick and weak, etc., etc.

Imprimis—Just debts, funeral charges to be paid, etc. My negro Cyrus to be set free at the time of my death, etc., etc. To my son, Robert Haines, all that tract, etc., that I purchased of Samuel Smith, Esq.; also, twenty-five acres of land to be divided off from my plantation where I now dwell. Unto my son, Jeremiah Haines, etc., fifty acres of my land and plantation, next towards Mount Holly, to be divided off by a straight line across my land at right angles from the west side of my land; and also that dwelling, etc., that I purchased of Joseph Fenimore, situate in Mount Holly, and also that piece of meadow which I purchased of Aaron Lippincott, also the sum of five hundred pounds current money of New Jersey. Item—Unto my three sons, William Haines, Robert Haines and Jeremiah Haines, etc., * * * * * and all my Cedar Swamp, equally to be divided between, etc, * * * Item—To my said three sons all my pro-

Digitized by Google

prietary rights. Item—To my son William where I now live, and all the residue of my real estate not willed to my other two sons; also, one pair of oxen, etc., * * * * and wagon and horse called William's horse. Item—To my two daughters, Rebecca Haines and Frances Haines, each one hundred pounds. Item—To my three daughters, Sarah, wife of Isaac Hilyard, and Rebecca and Frances Haines, * * * * all the residue of my personal estate, share and share alike. Appoints his son, William Haines, and his son-in-law, Isaac Hilyard, executors.

Will executed the nineteenth day of the month, A. D. 1774.

JEREMIAH HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by: John West, William Haines, Isaac Hillier.
Inventory filed, £1873, 95s., 1d. Lib. 16, page of Wills.
Aaron Smith, Henry Paxson, appraisers.

Page 18. [3]Daniel Haines, son of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married Elizabeth Bryan, daughter of Thomas Bryan and Rebecca Collins, 1719.

Their children were—

[4]Priscilla, born 1722; married 10-1, 1743, John Antrim.
[4]Moses, born ; married 12-11, 1747, Patience Antrim.
[4]Thomas, born
[4]Joseph, born ; married Mary Wright.
[4]Simeon, born
[4]Mary, born ; married, 1745, Thomas Brian.
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— Pennock.

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF DANIEL HAINES.

I, Daniel Haines, of Springfield, County of Burlington, West New Jersey, Yeoman: First—To my son, Moses Haines, five shillings, and my son, Thomas Haines, five shillings, etc., they being provided for, etc.

Item—All my plantation where I now dwell, with buildings and improvements, to my son Joseph Haines, etc., etc, on these conditions—first, he is to pay to my son Simeon Haines fifty pounds proclamation money in two years after my decease, and also six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence to my daughter, Priscilla Antrim, in one year, etc.; and also, that my son Joseph, or the executors or administrators of my son Joseph, to pay to my daughter, Mary Brian, or to her children, twenty shillings a year for seven years successively, to be paid in money or any necessaries that they may need at any time within the year, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc., etc. Item—Large Bible to Simeon, etc., etc., etc.,

Digitized by Google

etc., etc., etc. Item—Having portioned off my daughter, Elizabeth Pennock, I now give her five shillings.

After all debts, legacies, funeral and executor's charges are paid, the residue to go to my son, Simeon Haines.

Appoints son, Joseph Haines, executor. Will executed the 18th day of the eighth month, A. D. 1767.

DANIEL HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnesses: Jacob Merritt, Thomasin Merritt, John Woolman.

Jacob Merritt being a Quaker, affirmed.

Will probated 10 mo. 7th, 1767.

---

[3]Ann Haines, daughter of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married John Sharp (2d wife), son of John and Elizabeth Paine, 9-28, 1717. Page 18.

Their children were—

[4]Amos, born 1720, married Deborah Haines.
[4]Sarah, born 1723.
[4]John, born 1724; married Diana Peacock.
[4]Elizabeth, born 1726.
[4]Samuel, born 1729; married Elizabeth Peacock.

Diana and Elizabeth Peacock, the wives of [4]John and [4]Samuel Sharp, were the daughters of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor of the Prickitt family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland. Tradition says John was an orphan and under the care and tutelage of an uncle at the time of his being put on a vessel about to sail for this country, under pretense of something pleasing to the lad. He was old enough to know of his surroundings, and evidently was of a family of wealth and reared in affluence, and surreptitiously dispossessed of his inheritance by his uncle.

---

[3]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married Samuel Sharp, son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, in 1725. Page 18.

We have not been able to trace any line of descent from what notes we have found.

---

[3]Thomas Haines, son of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married Rebecca Foster, daughter of William Foster and ——— Page 18.

———.

No record of children.

Digitized by Google

Page 18. [8]George Haines, son of [7]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married Margaret ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[8]Isaac, born
[8]George, born
[8]Thomas, born ; married Elizabeth ———.
[8]Mary, born
[8]Elizabeth, born
[8]Margaret, born
[8]Ann, born
[8]Lavinia, born

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF [8]GEORGE HAINES.

From Lib. 10, page 27. In the name of God, amen, the fourth day of April, A. D. 1760, I, George Haines, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, New Jersey, Yeoman, * * * very sick * * * soul unto God * * * body to the earth * * * nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God * * * * Just debts, funeral charges, etc, etc., to be paid * * * Item —To my well beloved son Isaac all that three hundred acres of land where I now dwell, with all the improvements thereon. Item —To my well beloved sons, George and Thomas, all that four hundred acres of land where I now dwell, to be divided equally between them in such manner that my son Thomas shall have that part of the said land where my dwelling house and other buildings are, without any notice being taken of said buildings as to their value in the division. Item—I give unto my well beloved wife Margaret one horse and cow, at her own choice, and also the privilege of residing and making use of my buildings on the two above mentioned tracts of land so long as she remains my widow * * * also provision for a horse and cow and firewood at the door, and provision for herself, and ten pounds proclamation money per annum during her widowhood, all of which to be paid by my son Thomas * * * * Item—I give to my daughter Mary the sum of one hundred pounds, to be paid to her out of my personal estate when she becomes eighteen years old. Item—I give to my dearly beloved wife Margaret, my two sons, George and Thomas, and my five daughters, Elizabeth, Ann, Margaret, Mary and Lavinia, all the remainder of my personal estate, equally amongst them, share and share alike. I appoint my son, Isaac

Digitized by Google

Haines, and my son-in-law, Hezekiah Jones, only executors of this my last Will and Testament, etc., etc., etc.

GEORGE HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnesses present: John Bishop, Caleb Ogborn, Daniel Jones, Jr.

Proved at Burlington, N. J., April 12th, 1760.

Amos Haines, son of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married Rebecca Troth, daughter of William Troth and Eliza- Page 18.
beth Field.

Their children were—

[4]Rebecca, born ; married Joseph Eves.
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Cooper
[4]Mary, born ; married Jacob Wills.

THE WILL OF [3]AMOS HAINES.

In the name of God, amen. I, Amos Haines, of the Township of Evesham, County of Burlington, in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, being sick and weak but of sound mind and perfect memory, and not knowing how it may please God to deal with me in this visitation, being willing to settle my affairs, do this twenty-sixth day of September, A. D. 1746, make this my last Will and Testament, in the manner and form following: And first and principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it; my body I commend to the earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named; and as touching that temporal estate wherewith God hath blessed me with in this world, I do hereby give and devise and bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth:

Imprimis—It is my will and I do hereby order that all my just debts be, in the first place, satisfied and discharged. I do hereby give unto my wife one-third part of all my movable estate, to be at her sole disposal. Item—I do hereby will and give unto my wife the whole income and profits of all my lands during the time she remains my widow and no longer. Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca one-third part of my movable estate, to be paid to her when she shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years. Item—I do hereby will, that in case my two

Digitized by Google

daughters, Rebecca and Elizabeth, should die before they come of age, to inherit my lands as co-heirs or co-heiresses, I say if they both should die, that is my will, and in that case I do hereby give and bequeath and devise all my lands to my wife, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Item—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Rebecca sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and do hereby disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other testament, wills, legacies, executors by me at any time heretofore made or bequeathed, hereby ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

AMOS HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by: John Prickitt, Jacob Prickitt, Gabriel L. Blond.

Proved and probated at Burlington, N. J., 11-26, 1746. Lib. 8 of Wills, page 340.

Joseph Eves, who married 'Rebecca Haines, was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, the widow of Daniel Wills, the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London.

Jacob Wills, who married 'Mary Haines, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice. John was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor, who came from England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. William Hewlings was the progenitor of the Hewlings family in this section.

THE WILL OF REBECCA HAINES, RELICT OF 'AMOS HAINES, DECEASED. LIB. 15, PAGE 228.

Rebecca Haines, relict of Amos Haines, deceased, late of Evesham, Burlington County, New Jersey, etc. Item—To my daughter, Rebecca Eves, wife of Joseph Eves, thirty-three pounds, six

Digitized by Google

shillings and eight pence, one equal third part of one hundred pounds, bequeathed in and by the last Will and Testament of my father, William Troth, to be paid among my children after the death of my mother (to myself). Item—I order my said executors to pay my daughter, Elizabeth Cooper, the sum of thirty-three pounds, six shillings and eight pence, bequeathed as aforesaid * * * * * * * Item—I will and direct that the other thirty-three pounds, six shillings and eight pence to be paid to my youngest daughter, Mary Haines, being her equal third part of the bequest made to my children by the will aforesaid. Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Eves, the wife of Joseph Eves, the sum of five pounds, to be paid her in money * * * * * * Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Cooper, the wife of Joseph Cooper, the sum of five pounds, to be paid her in money * * * * * * Item—I give and bequeath my negro woman, W. Cariah, and my negro girl named Dinah, both to my said daughter, Mary Haines; W. Coriah to be delivered to her when she arrives to the age of eighteen years, or at the time of her marriage, which first may happen, and until that time I order that the said negro girl may live with my daughter, Elizabeth Cooper, and that my negro woman may live with Rebecca Eves or Elizabeth Cooper, which she likes best, until the time above said * * * * Item—I hereby order that my said daughter, Mary Haines, live with either of her sisters, Rebecca or Elizabeth, which she likes best. Item—I order that my executors hereinafter named have a special regard to my daughter Mary's education; that no reasonable expense be wanting therein, and likewise that she may be brought up in the principles of the people called Friends or Quakers, to whose care and guardianship I commit her entirely, to live with, etc., etc. Item—All the rest, residue and so forth of my estate more or less, whatsoever, etc., etc. I give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Mary Haines, as her sole and only property to be possessed and enjoyed by her, when she arrives at the age of eighteen years, or at marriage, which may first happen. Item * * * * * * kept for daughter Mary, one best bed and furniture and bedding * * * * * * * All my pewter, steelyards, pots, etc., etc., etc., large Bible, etc., * * * * and sundry effects that are called "her's." Lastly—I nominate, constitute and appoint Joseph Eves and Joseph Cooper, and my good friend Micajah Wills, to be my executors, etc., etc., etc.

REBECCA HAINES. [SEAL]

Digitized by Google

Witnesses present: William Troth, Abraham Allen.
Probated December the 7th, A. D. 1771.
Recorded April 4th, 1772. Ex. Sec. Office, Trenton, N J.

Page 18. [3]Jane Haines, daughter of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married William Hooten, son of Thomas Hooten and Mary.
No record of children.
Thomas Hooten and Mary came from England, and settled near Moorestown, N. J. Jane was living, the wife of William Hooten, at the time her father made his will, in 1748.

Page 18. [3]Marget Haines, the daughter of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married Thomas Buzby, son of ——— ———, 9-6, 1727.
No record of children.

Page 18. [3]Deborah Haines, the daughter of [2]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, we have no record of her marriage or children.

Page 21. [3]Ruth Haines, daughter of [2]Joseph Haines and Dorothy ———, married Robert Miller, 1725, son of Gayen Miller and Margaret.
Their children were—
[4]Margaret, born 11-26, 1726.
[4]Solomon, born 12-28, 1727.
[4]Dorothy, born 6-31, 1729.
[4]Patience, born 1-20, 1731.
[4]Hannah, born 2-17, 1733; died 1733.
[4]Warwick, born 11-30, 1735; died 1777.
[4]Hannah 2d, born 2-7, 173 .
[4]Isaac, born 1-11, 1737; died 1752.
[4]Jacob, born 9-13, 1739.
[4]Rebecca, born 8-13, 1742.
[4]Rachel, born 8-13, 1742; died 1743.
[4]Joseph, born 8-8, 1744.
[4]Rachel 2d, born 4-29, 1746.
[4]Sarah, born 6-13, 174 .
[4]Ruth, born 4-2, 175 .
[4]Benjamin, born 12-19, 1752.
[4]James, born 10-21, 1754.

Digitized by Google

[3]Joseph Haines, son of [2]Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas, married Elizabeth ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 21.

Their children were—

[4]Sarah, born ; married, 1765, Jacob Sharpless

---

[3]William Haines, son of [2]Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas, married Lydia Johnson, daughter of Joshua Johnson and ——— Page 21. ———, 8-10, 1750.

Their children were—

[4]Sarah, born 6-8, 1751; married ——— Reynolds
[4]Hannah, born 2-2, 1753; married John Carty.
[4]Elizabeth, born 10-13, 1754.
[4]Joseph, born 7-2, 1756.
[4]Joshua, born 1-23, 1760; died 5-5, 1761.
[4]William, born 11-2, 1762.
[4]Lydia, born 6-29, 1768; married Samuel Haines.

Lydia died 8-29, 1772, and [4]William married Rebecca Bassett, 12-1, 1774, daughter of Thomas Bassett and Hannah.

Their children were—

[5]Immer, born 10-30, 1774; died 10-26, 1778.
[5]Thomas, born 3-30, 1779; married ——— King.
[5]Isaac, born 2-18, 1781; married ——— Kirk.
[5]Jacob, born 4-14, 1784; married Sidney Furnace.

---

[3]Job Haines, son of [2]Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas, married Esther Kirk, daughter of Timothy Kirk and Ann ———, Page 21. 2-6, 1765.

Their children were—

[4]Timothy, born 11-15, 1768; married, 1795, Sarah Brown.
[4]Reuben, born 5-17, 1772; married Mary Johnson.
[4]Eli, born 7-17, 1776; married Elizabeth Brown.
[4]Job, born 2-22, 1778; married Prudence Brown.
[4]Elizabeth, born 2-16, 1783; married William Kirk.
[4]Esther, born 5-18, 1785; married Immer Knight.
[4]Elisha, born 9-19, 1787; married Hannah Kirk.
[4]Nathan, born 4-26, 1790; married Rachel Williams.[1]
Mary Carver.[2]

Esther died 4-1, 1803.

---

[3]Isaac Haines, son of [2]Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas, married Mary England, daughter of John England and Elizabeth Page 21. ———, 11-24, 1762.

Their children were—

[4]Reuben, born 3-27, 1764; died 10-11, 1766.
[4]John, born 3-8, 1766; died 10-15, 1766.
[4]Joseph, born 9-13, 1768; married Rebecca Reynolds.
[4]Nathan, born 12-16, 1770; married Hannah Brown.
[4]Elizabeth, born 3-2, 1777; married Jonathan Reynolds.

Digitized by Google

Page 21. [3]Ann Haines, daughter of Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas (second wife), married Hugh Sidwell, son of Hugh Sidwell and Ann ———, 1-7, 1750.

Their children were—

[4]Samuel, born

[4]Job, born ; married Rebecca Wilson.

[4]Nathan, born ; married Eleanor Cook.

[4]Deborah, born ; married Abner Wells.

[4]Elizabeth, born ; married Henry Reynolds.

[4]Ann, born ; married Benjamin Wilson.

Page 21. [3]Miriam Haines, daughter of [2]Joseph Haines and Dorothy ———,[1] married Robert Halliday, son of William Halliday and Deborah ———, 4-3, 1730.

No record of children.

Page 21. [3]Patience Haines, daughter of [2]Joseph Haines and Dorothy ———,[1] married Patrick Miller, son of Gayen Miller and Margaret ———, 9-5, 1735.

No record of children.

Page 21. [3]Sarah Haines, daughter of [2]Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas,[2] married Samuel Reynolds, son of Henry Reynolds and ——— ———, 3-12, 1743.

No record of children.

Page 21. [3]Deborah Haines, daughter of [2]Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas,[2] married Joseph England, son of Samuel England and Sarah ———, 1-15, 1767.

No record of children.

All of the foregoing descendants of [2]Joseph Haines and Dorothy, his first wife, and Elizabeth Thomas, his second wife, were furnished by Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Penna., from the records of Nottingham monthly meeting of Friends.

Joseph Haines, after his first marriage, settled at Nottingham, Maryland. His descendants are found in Maryland, Pennsylvania, and in the Southern States.

There appears to have been very little communication of his descendants with the Haines family in New Jersey. He had a very large family of children, the descendants of whom greatly exceed those of any of his brothers.

Some of the descendants may probably be able to trace their line back so as to connect it with what we have been able to get of the family, that was to be relied upon.

Digitized by Google

[4]David Haines, son of [3]John Haines and Elizabeth Satterthwaite,[1] married ——— Baustic, daughter of ——— ———. Page 22.

Their children were—

[5]John, born ; died young.
[5]John 2d, born ; married
[5]David, born ; married

---

[4]William Haines, son of [3]John Haines and Jane Smith[2] (widow), married Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr, 1749. Page 22.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Samuel Nicholson.
[5]Mary, born ; married Mark Nicholson.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Joseph Gibson.
[5]John, born ; married, 1753, Hipparchia Hinchman.
[5]William, born .

[4]William died and Sarah married Azariah Shinn.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born ; married David Ware.
[5]Martha, born ; married Isaac Crim.
[5]Beulah, born ; married Gibson Jones.

---

[4]Thomas Haines, son of [3]John Haines and Jane Smith[2] (widow), married Hannah ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 22.

Their children were—

[5]Hannah, born ; married John Borton.

Other children not named. See [4]Thomas' will, page 50.

Synopsis of the Will of [4]William Haines.

William Haines, of the Township of Greenwich, County of Gloucester and Province of West New Jersey, weak of body, etc., * * * * * this sixth day of the tenth month, called December, 1757. Debts and funeral charges to be paid, etc. Item—I give unto Sarah, my beloved wife, all movable estate after debts are paid, except ninety pounds and three feather beds, which sum I give unto my daughters, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah Haines, equally divided between them, and one bed to each of them. Item—All my plantation whereon I now dwell I give to my two sons, John and William Haines; my oldest son John to have that part or equal part of my plantation whereon the improvements are made, but the swamp and meadow ground to be equally divided in quantity and quality, and to pay in lieu forty pounds to his brother William. Item—The lot of land at Wood-

Digitized by Google

bury Creek to be sold and the money arising therefrom I give unto my wife aforesaid. Item—I give all the profit and rent arising from my plantation (except my mother's property therein) until my eldest son arrives to the age of twenty-one years, unto my wife for and toward the needful education of my children. But my desire is that my plantation be kept in good repair. I appoint my loving wife and my brother-in-law, Jacob Spicer, sole executors, etc., etc., etc.

WILLIAM HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by: John Brown, Thomas Rambo, John Walker.
Lib. 9, page 70 of wills.

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF THOMAS HAINES.

Thomas Haines, of the Township of Newton, County of Gloucester, Western Province of New Jersey, Yeoman. He orders all his real and personal estate sold. After paying all debts and funeral expenses, the remainder he gives to his loving wife Hannah to school and bring up his children, etc. * * * * * He appoints his wife Hannah and his brother-in-law, Aaron Oakford, executors, etc., * * * * dated the first day of December, A. D. 1765. Signed, sealed, etc., * * * *

THOMAS HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by: John Buzby, William Evans, Gerrard Clarkson.

Proved the 29th of January, A. D. 1766.

Ex. from Book of Wills, No. 12, page 285.

---

[4]Jonathan Haines, son of [3]Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Hannah Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin, 1740.

Page 22.

Their children were—

[5]Isaac, born 9-14, 1742; married Mary Wilkins.
[5]Jacob, born 8-24, 1745; married Sarah Austin.
[5]Josiah, born 8-13, 1748; married Rebecca Austin.
[5]Mary, born 9-27, 1752; married, 3-17, 1774, Job Collins.[1]
[5]Nehemiah, born 1-23, 1755; married, 1783, Abigail Haines.
[5]Hannah, born 4-11, 1762; married Japheth Garwood.

Mary Wilkins, wife of [5]Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, who was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Enoch Core was the progenitor of the Core family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Austin, the wife of [5]Josiah Haines, was the daughter of Francis Austin and Rebecca. Francis was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Francis Austin was the progenitor of that family.

Sarah Austin, the wife of [5]Jacob Haines, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, as above.

Job Collins, who married [5]Mary Haines, was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Haines and daughter of ——— Ashard. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, widow of Dr. John Goslin, and daughter of Thomas Budd, the second wife of Francis Collins. Francis was the progenitor of the Collins family in New Jersey, and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England; was a bricklayer in London, and came from there to New Jersey.

Abigail Haines, the wife of [5]Nehemiah Haines, was the daughter of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn, the widow of George Turner, and daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to Massachusetts, and from thence to Long Island, in 1645. Letitia Hinchman was the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island, the daughter of Samuel Harrison, who came from England.

Japheth Garwood, who married [5]Hannah Haines, was the son of Daniel Garwood and Susanna Collins, the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. John Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, daughter of Thomas Budd and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Daniel Garwood was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family.

Digitized by Google

The Will of Jonathan Haines.

Let it be recorded, that I, Jonathan Haines, of the Township of Evesham, in the County of Burlington and State of New Jersey, Yeoman, being at this time sick and weak of body, but of sound disposing mind and memory, thanks be given unto Almighty God for the same, and being desirous that what temporal estate it hath pleased the Almighty to bless me with in this life shall come unto such person or persons as I shall hereinafter nominate and appoint, hereby revoking and making void all former and other wills by me made, either by word or writing, and this only to be taken for the same as followeth: Imprimis—In the first place, I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my personal estate as soon as convenient after my decease. Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Haines, all the remainder of my personal estate, be it whatsoever it may, to be enjoyed by her as soon as is convenient after my decease, except ten pounds to be taken out of the same, which I give and bequeath to the Upper Meeting of Friends, of Evesham, to be paid to the overseers of the said meeting in one year after my decease, and to be applied to such use for the benefit of said meeting as the Friends of said meeting shall direct. Item—I give and devise unto my two sons, namely, Jacob and Josiah, all that my piece of cedar swamp lying at or near a place called "Roberts Meadow," to be equally divided between them according to quantity and quality, one moiety thereof to hold to my son, Jacob Haines, his heirs and assigns forever. Item—As my son, Josiah Haines, hath heretofore been provided for, I pass him by, only I order my two sons, Isaac and Nehemiah Haines, to pay unto him thirty shillings each out of the lands I shall hereafter devise to them. Item—I give and devise unto my son, Jacob Haines, a certain part of my plantation whereon I now dwell, lying at the lower end or most northerly part of my plantation, computed to be about one hundred and twenty acres, more or less, which is divided off by a line now run between the same and land hereafter devised to my son, Nehemiah Haines, which line begins at a hickory tree now marked, standing by the westerly side of the southerly branch of the Rancocas Creek, and

Digitized by Google

runs from thence north sixty-six degrees and fifteen minutes west, seventeen chains and twenty-seven links to a stone in Josiah Foster's line, corner to land hereafter devised to my son, Nehemiah Haines, all which land lying to the lowermost or northerly side of the above said line, with the buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging. I give and devise to my son, Jacob Haines, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever; he paying out of the same to my daughter Hannah Haines, the sum of forty pounds in one year after my decease. Item—I give and devise unto my son Nehemiah Haines one other part of my plantation whereon is the old mansion house. Beginning at a stone in Josiah Foster's line, corner to the land before devised to my son Jacob; thence along said Foster's line south seventeen degrees and fifteen minutes west, twelve chains and eighty-four links to a stone by the edge of the meadow in said Foster's line, corner to land hereafter devised to my son Isaac Haines; thence the six following courses and distances is the division line between Nehemiah and Isaac Haines: First along the meadow side south, sixty-one degrees east, four chains and fifty-seven links to a stone; thence crossing the meadow (2) south ten degrees and five minutes west, four chains and twenty-five links to a stone; thence (3) north eighty-three degrees and twenty minutes west, four chains and twenty-one links to a walnut sapling on the hill by the corner of the old orchard; thence (4) south, about seven degrees east, twenty-four chains and thirty links to a stone in the field; thence (5) south, twenty-two degrees and thirty minutes west, seven chains and forty links to a stone corner to land of said Josiah Foster; thence (6) south, ten degrees and forty-five minutes east, thirty-two chains and eighty-three links to a stone in the line of William Foster's land, about one chain and thirty-eight links from William Foster's hickory corner by the aforesaid branch of Rancocas Creek; thence bounding down said creek the several courses to the hickory marked by the said creek hereinbefore mentioned for a beginning corner to land devised to my son Jacob; thence, along by the same to the stone first mentioned, containing about one hundred and forty acres of land, be the same more or less, together with the buildings, improvements and appurtenances, to hold to him, my said son Nehemiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, he paying thereout unto my daughter, Hannah Haines, the sum of fifty pounds

Digitized by Google

in one year after my decease. Item—Whereas, my son Isaac, Samuel Phillips and myself, sometime past built a new grist mill on the land included within, the bounds of land hereinbefore devised to my son Nehemiah, and each one of us was entitled to one-third part of the profits arising from the same, with being at equal expense of costs for repairs; it is now my will and I do hereby order that Samuel Phillips, his heirs and assigns, shall enjoy the same in every respect as formerly, so long as the same should be kept up; and as my sons Isaac Haines and Nehemiah Haines have built a new saw mill near to said grist mill, I do hereby order and give sufficient yard-room for both mills so long as the same should be thought proper to be kept up, to be enjoyed equally in every respect between my sons Isaac and Nehemiah Haines, to hold to them and their separate heirs and assigns forever, notwithstanding the above devise to Nehemiah Haines. Item—I give and devise unto my son Isaac Haines, the remainder of any plantation whereupon I now dwell, to begin at the stone in Josiah Foster's line by the edge of the meadow, mentioned in the above devise to Nehemiah Haines, then the same six courses and distances following in said devise to a stone in the line of William Foster's land, about one chain and thirty-eight links from Foster's hickory corner by the creek; thence it is bounded by William and Josiah Foster's land to the stone first mentioned, computed to be about one hundred and nineteen acres of land and premises, with the buildings, improvements and appurtenances, be the same more or less, to hold to him, my said son Isaac Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever; he paying thereout unto my granddaughter, Sarah Collins, the sum of fifty pounds, when she arrives at the age of eighteen years. Item—Whereas, I am now seized of one equal fourth part of all that tract of pine land and saw mill, well-known by the name of "Prickett's Mill Tract," situate in Evesham aforesaid, which said fourth part of said tract of land and saw mill I give and devise unto my two sons, Isaac Haines and Nehemiah Haines, to be equally possessed and enjoyed by them till a division shall be made, and to hold to them, my said sons Isaac and Nehemiah Haines, one moiety to Isaac, his heirs and assigns, the other moiety to Nehemiah, his heirs and assigns, they paying out of the same two hundred pounds to my daughter Hannah, in the

Digitized by Google

following manner: That is, Isaac Haines to pay her one hundred pounds in two years after my decease, and Nehemiah paying her the like sum in three years after my decease. Item—Whereas I have given unto my sons, Isaac and Nehemiah Haines, my tract of land and saw mill, called "Prickitt's Mill Tract," it is my will, and I do hereby give free liberty unto my sons, Jacob Haines and Josiah Haines, to cut timber on said tract of land, and saw the same at the mill, that they or either of them should want for the use of their own buildings during their natural lives, but not for them, or either of them, to cut any for sale, under any pretense whatsoever. Item—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my two sons, Isaac Haines and Nehemiah Haines, and my son-in-law, Job Collins, executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of the tenth month (October), in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four (1784).

JONATHAN HAINES. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of Lawrence Webster, William Norton, Jos. Stokes.

Proved 4 mo, 1st, 1785.

---

[4]Job Haines, son of [3]Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Esther Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin.

They left no children. They settled in Newton, Gloucester county, New Jersey.

THE WILL OF [4]JOB HAINES.

In the fear of God, I, Job Haines, in the Township of Newton, in the County of Gloucester, Province of West New Jersey, Yeoman being weak in body, but of a sound mind and memory, praised be the Lord for his mercy, but remembering the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz.: Imprimis—I commit my soul unto the hands of Almighty God who gave it, and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, hereinafter named. Item—My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid as soon as may be after my decease, and as to my worldly estate my will is that it should be disposed of as follows:

Digitized by Google

Item—My will is that my plantation whereon I now live, situate in the township, county and province aforesaid, be given to my widow during her natural life, and all profits arising therefrom, and after her decease my will is that my plantation be sold and the money arising from the sale thereof, to be equally divided between my brother Jonathan's four sons, to wit: Isaac, Jacob, Josiah and Nehemiah. Item—I give and bequeath unto my widow a certain piece of cedar swamp at Atsion, in Evesham, County of Burlington, during her natural life, and then my will is that it may be sold and divided in the same manner as the above plantation, that is to say, between my brother Jonathan's sons, to wit: Isaac, Jacob, Josiah and Nehemiah. Item—I give and bequeath unto my brother Jonathan's son Isaac a certain piece of cedar swamp, situate in Northampton, Burlington county aforesaid, called "Tom Roberts' Meadow," to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Item—My will further is that my movable estate be sold as soon as may be after my decease by my executors hereinafter named, and the money arising therefrom be applied towards paying my just debts and funeral charges. And further, I do ordain and appoint my wife executrix and my trusty and well-beloved friends, Isaac Haines and James Sloan, to be my joint executors of this, my last Will and Testament, by these presents revoking all former wills heretofore by me made, and this only to be taken for my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of the eleventh month (November), in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six (1776).

JOB HAINES. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Job Haines, the Testator, to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who at his request and in the room where he was, did each of us subscribe our names: Job Siddons, Richard Watson, Joseph Lippincott.

Digitized by Google

[4]John Haines, son of [3]Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, marmier Ann Ashard, daughter of John Ashard and ——— ———. Page 22.

Their children were—

[4]Rachel, born

[4]Hepsibah, born

Both of these children died in their minority.

[4]John died 1742, and Ann married Joseph Stokes, son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Barnard. Two children by last marriage, John and Thomas (see p. 447)

The Will of John Haines.

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Haines, of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, considering the uncertainty of life, and that it is certain every man must dye, and now at this present time in a poor state of health, but of a good and sound mind and memory; and whereas, God hath blessed me with some of these temporal goods, do think meet to dispose of them in the manner following: But in the first place I give, return, bequeath my spirit to God who gave it, and my body to the dust to be decently buried by my dear and well-beloved wife, Ann Haines, whom I make and appoint my whole and sole *executor,* to order and manage my affairs after my decease. Imprimis—I give and bequeath to my said wife all my movable estate, goods and chattels, and all my right in the saw mill, commonly called and known by the name of "Haynes Mill," together with all the pine lands belonging to me, to sell and pass in fee as soon as she pleaseth after my death, to any persons or person, their heirs and assigns forever, and pay what I owe to loan office and keep the remainder part to her own use. Secondly—I give and bequeath to my two beloved daughters, Rachel and Hepsiba, their heirs and assigns forever, the plantation on which I now dwell, to be equally divided betwixt them when they come to the age of eighteen years; the use and bnfit is for my *executor* as long as she remains my widow after my departure, for and toward the bringing up my said children. Thirdly—I give and bequeath to my said daughters, Rachel and Hepsiba, all my other lands or rights of lands taken up, or to be taken up, to them, their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided betwixt them, as soon as they come to the age of eighteen years, always holding good and *vallowed* this my last Will and Testament, hereby disallowing any other former gifts and wills by me made.

Digitized by Google

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January, A. D. 1742-3.

JOHN HAINES. [SEAL.]

Witnessed by Caleb Haines, William Foster, Enoch Haines.

Probated sixteenth day of February, 1742, before Joseph Rose, Surrogate, Sec. Office, Trenton, N. J.

Page 22. [4]Esther Haines, daughter of [3]Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Jonathan Davis, son of ——— ——— and ——— ———, 1, 9, 1743.

No record of children. They settled at Goshen, Pennsylvania.

Page 22. [4]Rachel Haines and [4]Hepsiba Haines, daughters of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack. We have no record of their marriage or children.

Page 22. [4]Nehemiah Haines, son of [3]Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Ann Ashard, daughter of ——— ——— and ——.

Their children were—

[5]Ephraim, born ; married Hannah Stokes.

[5]Hannah, born ; married Joseph Sleeper.

Nehemiah died in 1745, and Ann married Francis Collins, son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd.

Page 24. [4]Isaac Haines, son of [3]Isaac Haines and Catharine Davies, married Mary Cox, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———, in 1744.

Their children were—

[5]Jacob, born ; married, 1801, Lydia Thompson.

[5]Jesse, born ; married, 1785, Rachel Otley.

The following children of [3]Isaac Haines and Catharine Davies. We find no record of their children.

[4]Hannah Haines, who married John Eachus.

[4]Mary Haines, who married William Wall.

[4]Jane Haines, who married Joseph Yarnell.

Page 24. [4]Ellis Haines, who married Margaret Jones.

[4]Josiah Haines, who married Mary Cock.

[4]Jacob Haines, who married Martha Sharpless.

[4]Lydia Haines, who married Ellis Williams.

[4]Phebe Haines, who married ——— Duborrow.

[4]Esther Haines.

Digitized by Google

[4]Mary Haines, daughter of [3]Caleb Haines and Sarah Burr, married Taunton Earl, son of Thomas Earl and Mary Crispin. Page 25.

Their children were—

[5]Thomas, born 12-13, 1754; married, 1778, Edith Sykes.
[5]Caleb, born 12-21, 1756; married Esther Gardiner.
[5]John, born 10-25, 1758; married Abigail Smith.[1]
1813, Abigail Haines.[2]
[5]Joseph, born 1-2, 1761; married Theodocia Shreeve.
[5]Elizabeth, born 3-7, 1763; married Jonathan Curtis.
[5]Mercy, born 3-19, 1765; died single, 9-20, 1805.
[5]Mary, born 5-25, 1767; married Alexander Shreeve.
[5]Letitia, born 5-31, 1769; died 3-15, 1774.
[5]Taunton, born 10-23, 1772; died 1-29, 1796 (single).
[5]Daniel, born 1-21, 1774; married, 10-7, 1798, Hannah Shinn.

---

[4]Esther Haines, daughter of Caleb Haines and Sarah Burr, married Amos Austin, son of ——— ——— and ——— ———. Page 25.

Their children were—

[5]Seth, born
[5]Amos, born

---

[4]Ezekiel Haines, son of [3]Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, married Abigail Kemble, daughter of Thomas Kemble and Mary Collins. Page 28.

Their children were—

[5]Carlile, born 1748; died young.
[5]Abraham, born 1751;
[5]Isaac, born 1753; died young.
[5]Carlile 2d, born 1754;
[5]Sarah, born 1754;
[5]Isaac, born 1757; married, 1779, Mary Miller.
[5]Jacob, born 1757; died young.
[5]Mary, born 1760;
[5]Jacob 2d, born 1761;
[5]Samuel C., born 1765;

[4]Ezekiel Haines removed with his family to Culpepper county, Virginia, in 1773, and settled on the "Fairfax Tract," known also as the "Delaware Tract." He removed by certificate from Evesham Monthly Meeting of Friends to Hopewell Meeting.

[4]Ezekiel died in 1781, aged 60 years.
Abigail died in 1781, aged 59 years.

Digitized by Google

[4]Ruth Haines, daughter of [3]Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, married Joseph Heritage, son of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen.

Page 28. Their children were—

[5]Mary, born ; married John Gill.[1]
John Thorn.[2]
[5]Hannah, born ; married ——— Roberts.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; died young.

John Thorn who married [5]Mary Haines, (widow Heritage) was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winifred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England.

---

[4]Rachel Haines, daughter of Carlisle Haines and Sarah Matlack, married Vespasian Kemble, son of Thomas Kemble and
Page 28. Mary Collins, 1746. No record of children.

[4]Rachel died and Vespasian married Esther French, widow of Jonathan French. No record of children.

In the family burying ground on the Richard Haines farm, at Fostertown, there was a marble tombstone, on which was inscribed: Rachel Kemble, departed this life 1767, aged 45 years. Vespasian died in 1778; no record of when he was buried.

---

[4]Solomon Haines, son of [3]Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack,
Page 28. married Rebecca Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin, 1749.

Their children were—

[5]Rachel, born 4-16, 1750; died, 5-6, 1771.
[5]Levi, born 8-4, 1752; married, ——— ———.
[5]Rebecca, born 7-30, 1754; married, 1774, Josiah Borton.
[5]Solomon, born 11-13, 1756; died, 9, 1760.
[5]Phebe, born 5-26, 1759; married Job Sharp (went to Ohio.)
[5]Jesse, born 8-21, 1761; (went to Ohio).
[5]Ruth, born 3-19, 1764; died 7-23, 1766.
[5]Jane, born 12-7, 1767; married Joshua Sharp.
[5]Carlile, born 5-14, 1770; married, ——— ——— (went to Ohio).
[5]William, born 10-4, 1772; died 11-15, 1783.
[5]Sarah, born 8-18, 1776; married Josiah Austin.

Rebecca, died 8-17, 1781, and [4]Solomon married Mercy Collins, and they had one child, [5]Elizabeth, born 9-2, 1782; married Isaac Mullen (went to Ohio). Mercy, died 9-4, 1793, and [4]Solomon married Rachel Gaskill, 12-13, 1797. No issue. Rachel died 2-27, 1812. Solomon died, age 92 years, 1820.

Digitized by Google

Joshua Sharp, who married [5]Jane Haines, was the son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor of that family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, who came from Scotland. Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of that family. John was the eldest of the three brothers, the sons of William Sharp, who came from England.

Josiah Austin, who married [5]Sarah Haines, was the son of Caleb Austin and ——— ———.

THE WILL OF [4]SOLOMON HAINES.

Solomon Haines, of the Township of Evesham, County of Burlington, in the State of New Jersey, Yeoman. Item—To my daughter, Phebe Sharp, wife of Job Sharp, in the State of Ohio, I give five hundred dollars in money. I also give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Mullen, in the State of Ohio, five hundred dollars in money. I also give and bequeath to my son Jesse Haines, in the State of Ohio, two hundred dollars in money. I also give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Rachel Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, fifty dollars in money, which said legacies to be paid in one year after my death. Item—I also give to my daughter, Sarah Austin, wife of Josiah Austin, fourteen hundred dollars, to be paid her in eighteen months after my decease. Item —I also give one hundred dollars in money to each of my son Carlile Haines' children, in the State of Ohio, namely, Rebecca, William, Jesse, Sarah, Phebe and David Haines, to be paid by my executors to Job Sharp and Isaac Mullen, or either of them, or their, or either of their order, for the benefit of said children, or the survivors of them, in one year after my decease, with a request that they should lay the six hundred dollars out in land in one year after they may receive the same, to be possessed by said children, share and share alike, &c.; the males at twenty-one years, and the females at eighteen years old. Item—I will and order and leave, &c., my son Levi Haines, a living during his natural life, to be provided for by the discretion of my executors hereinafter named,

Digitized by Google

out of the rent of my plantation, which I shall hereinafter give to my two great grandsons, Hudson and Jediah Haines, hereby authorizing and giving my executors full power to expend all or such parts of the said rents as they may think sufficient for his maintenance, and if it should be, that after my son Levi has his living as above mentioned, there should remain any part of the rents unexpended, I give the same, to be equally divided betwixt my three great grandchildren, Hudson, Jediah and Elmira Haines, when Jediah is twenty-one years old. Fourthly—I give and devise, after my son Levi Haines' decease, all the remaining part of my plantation which I have not devised to my daughter, Jane Sharp, to be equally divided between my two great grandsons, Hudson and Jediah, &c., provided that they pay fifty dollars apiece to their sister Elmira Haines in one year after they take possession of their land. I also will and devise to my two great grandsons, Hudson and Jediah Haines, one piece of pine land, &c. Also, I give the other half of said cedar swamp lying on Duff's Branch, to my daughter, Jane Sharp, wife of Joshua sharp, &c. The remainder and residue of my estate to my two daughters, Jane Sharp and Sarah Austin, that is to say, three-fourths part thereof to my daughter Jane Sharp, and one-fourth part to my daughter Sarah Austin. I appoint my son-in-law, Joshua Sharp, and my friend, Job Collins, executors of this my last Will and Testament, &c., this fourteenth day of the fourth month, A. D. 1819.

SOLOMON HAINES. [SEAL.]

Witnessed by Asahel Coate, Esther S. Coate, David Livzey.
From Book C, page 6, of Wills.
Proved the 7th day of April, 1820.

One or both of the daughters of [4]Solomon Haines—[5]Rachel and [5]Rebecca Haines—married and had children. See by the will. Four of Solomon Haines' children, namely—Phebe, Jesse, Carlile and Elizabeth—went to the State of Ohio. See by the will.

The five following children of [5]Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, namely—[6]Elizabeth Haines, who married Allen Sharp; [6]Mary Haines, who married Samuel Warner; [6]Jane Haines, who married Robert Bishop; Acksa Haines, who married ——— Eldridge, and Esther Haines, who married John Garwood. We have no record of children.

Digitized by Google

[4]John Haines, son of [3]Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, married Martha Eayre, daughter of Habakkuk Eayre and Mary, of Eayerstown, N. J. Page 28.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born 10-27, 1767; married Core Haines.

[5]Esther, born 6-24, 1781; married Isaac Ballinger.[1]
Clayton Brown.[2]

---

[4]John Haines, familiarly known as "Fostertown John Haines," was born in 1742, and well remembered his three great uncles, William, Thomas and Joseph, who came to America, and from whom he learned about their embarking for America, and the passage and arrival of the family at Burlington, N. J., and related the substance of the same to Joseph Haines, the son of Nehemiah and Abigail Haines (who lived upon a neighboring farm), which he entered upon a blank leaf in "Paradise Lost," as follows: "John, the eldest son of Richard and Margaret Haines, of 'Ayn-"hoe of ye Hill,' Northamptonshire, England, came to America "some time before the family, and lived in a cave in 'Haines "Bank,' below Lumberton, then sent an invitation for his father "and his family to come, and they embarked for the Colonies in "America—Richard and Margaret, and their children, Richard, "William, Thomas, and the daughter Mary. They had a long and "tedious voyage. Richard, the father, sickened and died, and "Joseph (the fifth son), was born after the father's death in mid-"ocean. They arrived in Burlington in the latter part of the sum-"mer or in the fall of the year, and the widow married Henry "Bircham, of Neshaminy, Pennsylvania, in 1685."

[4]John lived well on to the century mark, and his grandson, [6]Mark Haines, the son of [4]John's daughter [5]Mary, who married Core Haines, learned from his grandfather, [4]John, all about the family, which [4]John in his interviews with his great uncles, [2]William, [2]Thomas and [2]Joseph, had received from them. In an interview with [6]Mark Haines, a short time previous to his death, relative to what he had learned from his grandfather about [2]Mary, the daughter of [1]Richard Haines and [1]Margaret, he said: "His grandfather had never told him anything about her, and thought he had never learned anything of her." And what he had to say of the lineage of [2]Mary Carlile (the wife of [2]Richard Haines the second), was a duplicate of what our grandmother, Abigail Haines, told us, as told her by her father, Noah Haines, who knew about his grandmother's pedigree, "as allied by blood to Pocahontas."

R. H.

Digitized by Google

Core Haines, who married [5]Mary Haines, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. Isaiah was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, N. J. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, of Burlington, N. J., the progenitors of that family. Sarah Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Enoch Core was the progenitor of that family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

Isaac Ballinger, who married [5]Esther Haines, the daughter of [4]John Haines and Martha Eayre, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley.

---

[4]Levi Haines, son of [3]Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, mar-
Page 28. ried Elizabeth ———, daughter of ——— ——— and ———
———.

Their children were—
[5]Abigail, born 3-8, 1768.
[5]Enos, born 11-20, 1770.
[5]Deborah, born 3-20, 1772.
[5]Lydia, born 5-17, 1776.
[5]Esther, born 11-14, 1777.
[5]Mahlon, born 10-31, 1781.
[5]Hannah, born 2-28, 1784.
[5]Levi, born 3-31, 1793.

Levi Haines, with his wife Elizabeth, and children, Abigail, Enos and Deborah, removed from Evesham Monthly Meeting of Friends, New Jersey, to Hopewell Meeting, Culpepper county, Virginia, in 1773, with his brother, Ezekiel Haines and family. His wife Elizabeth was a member of Evesham Meeting, and took a certificate from there to Hopewell Meeting. Levi was received in membership 2 mo. 5th, 1776, and was appointed overseer of Crooked Run Meeting, when that Meeting was set up. His children, Abigail, Enos and Deborah, were received in membership 8 mo. 3d, 1778.

Digitized by Google

[4]Sarah Haines, daughter of [3]Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, married Amos Wilkins, son of ——— ———. Page 23.

Their children were—

[5]Amos, born ; married Lydia Jenkins.

Other children unknown.

---

[4]Abraham Haines, Jr., son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Sarah Ellis, daughter of ——— ———. Page 31.

Their children were—

[5]Thomas, born

[5]Benjamin, born

[5]Nathan, born

[5]Sarah, born

[5]Abraham, born ; married, 1748, Hannah Rakestraw.

[5]Simeon, born

[5]Catharine, born

The Will of [4]Abraham Haines, Jr.

Let it be recorded, that I, Abraham Haines, Jr., now of the Township of Evesham, in the County of Burlington and Province of West New Jersey, weak and sick, etc., * * * * * * * * * * Directs the payment of just debts, etc., * * * * * * * * * * Item—To my son Thomas, I give my part of that tract of land devised to me and my brother Isaac by the last Will and Testament of my father, situate and lying in the Colony of Virginia, in the County of Frederick, on Back Creek, the said land for my son Thomas when he arrives at twenty-one years of age. Item—I give unto my son Benjamin that tract of land and plantation I purchased of Thomas Chinoth, and that land and improvements I purchased of Charles Adams, and that I got surveyed adjoining thereto, all which lands lyeth near and upon the above said Back Creek, Frederick County, Virginia, when he attains the age of twenty-one years. Item—I give unto my son Nathan all my lands and plantation on Ballskin, in the said Frederick County, Colony of Virginia, unto my said son Nathan when he is twenty-one years old; and for him, my son Nathan, to pay the legacy of one hundred pounds to my daughter Sarah, fifty pounds thereof within five years after he attains the age of twenty-one years, and the other fifty pounds in three years after that. My executors, as soon as convenient, to purchase a plantation for my wife and children to live on and to have the benefit thereof until my two sons, Abraham and Simeon, attain the age of twenty-one years, and no longer * * * * * * it to be divided between Simeon and Abraham when the latter

Digitized by Google

is twenty-one years old, and to Simeon for his half when he becomes twenty-one years. My will is, that my wife Sarah doth have the profits of all my lands until my children are to heir them, as aforesaid, in lieu and stead of her dowry; also the interest of money or movable estate, and that she gives them learning to fit them for business. Item— * * * * cedar swamp which my father devised to me *afor*, near *Adsion*, and all my right in the pine meadows at the said *Adsion* unto my two sons, Abraham and Simeon. Item—I give to my son Benjamin all my right and interest in the old cedar swamp, above Haines' mill, which my father devised to me in his last Will and Testament. Lastly—I nominate and appoint my two brothers, Noah Haines and Benjamin Haines, and my two friends, James Cattle and Samuel Jearion, being in Frederick County, Virginia, executors.

Will executed the twelfth day of the fifth month, A. D. 1758.

ABRAHAM HAINES, JR. [SEAL]

Witnesses present: Abraham Allen, Thomas Eves, Edmond Haines.

Inventory filed, £750, 9s., 0d.

Ext. from Lib. 10, page 126 of Wills.

The two latter witnesses being Quakers, affirmed.

Hannah Rakestraw, the wife of [5]Abraham Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane. Thomas was the son of Thomas Rakestraw and Mary Mason. Thomas was the son of Thomas Rakestraw and Mary Wilkinson, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the progenitor. Elizabeth Zane was the daughter of Robert Zane and Jane. Robert was the son of Robert Zane and Alice Aldy.

---

[4]Edmond Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Elizabeth Warrington, daughter of Henry Warrington and Elizabeth Bishop.

Page 31.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born

[5]Hannah, born

THE WILL OF EDMOND HAINES.

Edmond Haines, of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, Western Division of the Province of New Jersey. He gives his negro boy Philip to his brother, Simeon Haines. He gives his wife, Elizabeth Haines, personal property in lieu of her right of dower, as also proceeds of real estate, etc., etc., etc. He gives to his daughters, Sarah and Hannah, all his lands that "I am pos-

Digitized by Google

sessed of, to be equally divided between them." If the daughters die without issue, he devises the real estate between his then surviving brothers: To his brother, Josiah Haines, by fifty pounds in value, etc., etc., etc., etc. He appoints his wife and his brother-in-law, Joseph Warrington, executors, etc., * * * * * * this sixth day of the twelfth month, A. D. seventeen hundred and sixty-five.

EDMUND HAINES. [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and witnessed by Hannah French, Elizabeth French, Isaac Evans.

Extract from Book of Wills, No. 12, page 228.

---

[4]Benjamin Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton. Page 31.

Their children were—

[5]Abraham, born 1-25, 1753; married Deliverance Haines; died 1816.

[5]John, born 10-27, 1754; married Mary Middleton.

[5]Mary, born 4-10, 1757; married Caleb Crispin; died 1823.

[5]William, born 10-20, 1759; married Agnes Lippincott; died 1814.

[5]Job, born 1-24, 1763; married Sarah Carr; died 1844.

[5]Benjamin, born 6-18, 1765; married Elizabeth Kirby; died 1820.

Elizabeth died and [4]Benjamin married Margery Belangee, daughter of James Belangee and Elizabeth.

No issue by the second marriage.

Margery, second wife, died and [4]Benjamin married Sarah Butcher, daughter of John Butcher and Mary ———.

Their children were—

[5]Charles, born 3-10, 1778; died in 1800.

[5]Clayton, born 2-28, 1779; died young.

[5]Clayton,[2] born 5-20, 1780; married Rebecca Wills; died 1816.

[5]Rebecca, born 3-24, 1782; married Amos Wills; died 1803.

THE WILL OF [4]BENJAMIN HAINES.

I, Benjamin Haines, of Evesham Township, County of Burlington, New Jersey, shoemaker and tanner, etc., etc. Item—I give to my two sons, Abraham Haines and John Haines, one dollar apiece, they having had their part. Item—To my daughter, Mary Crispin, I give the sum of one hundred dollars in money, likewise I give to my daughter, Rebecca Haines, the sum of four hundred dollars in money, two beds, etc., etc. * * * * * *

Digitized by Google

* To my two daughters, Mary Crispin and Rebecca Haines, I give pewter, etc., etc. * * * * Item—To my granddaughter, Elizabeth Crispin, I give forty dollars. To my son, Clayton Haines, one sorrel colt, my silver watch and all my silver, etc., etc., etc., apparel, and the residue of my personal estate. Item—To my son, William Haines, etc., etc., I give all that plantation in Evesham, which I purchased of Joseph Haines * * * * * Item—To my two sons, William Haines and Benjamin Haines, a piece of meadow I purchased of Thomas Tallman, in (Evesham), making a division line between them as follows: Beginning at a stone corner to Jacob Lamb, deceased, etc., * * * * * * * * * * Item—I give to my two sons, Job Haines and Benjamin Haines, the plantation where I now live, making a division line as follows: Beginning at a stake in Simeon Haines' line, near a small run * * * * * * * * * all lying northeasterly of said line, to my son, Job Haines, only what I now except, a piece of wood land adjoining Edmund Darnell * * * * * * strikes William Rogers' line, which said piece, to my son, Benjamin Haines, together with the other part of the place where I now live * * * * to my son Benjamin I also give one hundred acres of pine land, near Jackes Bridge * * * * * * * * * * * To my son, Clayton Haines, I give all my land in Gloucester County, at the head of Tuskimusco * * * * * To my three sons, William Haines, Benjamin Haines and Clayton Haines, I give all my right in Atsion meadows * * * * * * * * * * I appoint my two sons, William Haines and Benjamin Haines, executors, etc., the ninth day of the ninth month, A. D. 1800.

BENJAMIN HAINES. [SEAL]

Inventory filed, $3,240.03.

Rebecca Wills, wife of [5]Clayton Haines, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. Zebedee was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. Dorothy Eves, wife of Jacob Hewlings, was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold, the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann. John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive (a sister of Gov. Thomas Olive), his first wife. Priscilla Moore was the

Digitized by Google

daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. John was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the family. Rebecca Fenimore was the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Hannah Eayre was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, who came from London, his first wife. Francis was the progenitor of the family, and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, who came from Wexford, Ireland.

Amos Wills, who married [6]Rebecca Haines (his first wife), was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. For ancestry of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, see the foregoing ancestry of Rebecca Wills, page 68. Mary Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of that family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family in New Jersey.

Agnes Lippincott, the wife of [5]William Haines, was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the family. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Elizabeth Kirby, the wife of [5]Benjamin Haines, was the daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Rachel.

Sarah Carr, the wife of [5]Job Haines, was the daughter of Caleb Carr.

Digitized by Google

Page 31. [4]Noah Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Hannah Thorn, daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman.

Their children were—

[5]Abigail, born 1762; married, 1783, Nehemiah Haines.
[5]Hinchman, born ; married Mary Warrington.[1]
Phebe Hancock.[2]
Rebecca Lippincott.[3]
[5]Thomas, born ; married Mary Whitten.
[5]Caleb, born ; married Rebecca Haines.
[5]Reuben, born ; married
[5]Hannah, born ; married John Ivans.
[5]Letitia, born ; married Thomas Sutton.
[5]Noah, born ; married Sarah Burden.[1]
Kesiah Brooks.[2]

[4]Noah Haines died intestate, in 1794. Letters of administration were granted to Thomas Thorn and Nehemiah Haines.

Hannah Thorn, the wife of [4]Noah Haines, was the widow of George Turner, son of John Turner and Jane Engle, when she married Noah Haines. No issue by George Turner.

Nehemiah Haines, who married [5]Abigail Haines, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50.

Rebecca Lippincott, the third wife of [5]Hinchman Haines, was the daughter of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. Joshua was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Rebecca Haines, the wife of [5]Caleb Haines, was the daughter of Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jacob was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50.

Kesiah Brooks, the second wife of [5]Noah Haines, was the daughter of John Brooks and Susannah Garwood, the daughter of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins. See page 257. John was the son of Thomas Brooks and Mary.

Digitized by Google

[4]Isaac Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Deborah Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, in 1758. Page 31.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born
[5]Agnes, born ; married Jacob Hunt.
[5]Grace, born ; married Jonathan Durell.
[5]Deborah, born ; married James Cattle.
[5]John, born ; married Jemima Brown.
[5]Isaac, born ; married Lydia Snowden.
[5]Edmond, born ; married Charlotte Leeds.

Jonathan Durell, who married [5]Grace Haines, was the son of John Durell, the son of William Durell, who came from England,

---

Lydia Snowden, the wife of [5]Isaac Haines, was the daughter of William Snowden..

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF [4]ISAAC HAINES.

Isaac Haines, of the Township of Evesham, County of Burlington and State of New Jersey, gives his wife Deborah, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc., etc. Gives his son, Edmond Haines, "southeast end of my plantation, etc., etc., etc., etc." Gives Benjamin Haines and Joseph Thornton, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc. Gives his son, John Haines, plantation adjoining Abel Austin, etc., etc., etc., etc. Gives his son, "Isaac Haines, plantation where I now live," etc., etc., etc., etc. Gives his four daughters, Grace, Agnes, Elizabeth and Deborah, etc., etc., etc., etc.

Will executed second month the eighth, seventeen hundred and eighty-nine.

Signed and sealed, etc.

ISAAC HAINES. [SEAL]

Proved, probated, etc., Book 35, page 218.

---

[4]Josiah Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Mary ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 31.

Their children were—

[5]Caleb, born ; married Mary Eldridge.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Thomas Bispham.
[5]Sarah, born
[5]Abigail, born
[5]Mary, born
[5]Catharine, born
[5]Elizabeth, born

Digitized by Google

THE WILL OF JOSIAH HAINES.

From Lib. 31, page 281 of Wills.

I, Josiah Haines, of the Township of Burlington, West New Jersey, weak, sick, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc. Sell all estate, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc. After debts are paid, etc., etc., etc., the remainder to be divided into eight equal parts, one of which I give to my loving wife Mary Haines; one other eighth part to my son, Caleb Haines; one other to my daughter, Hannah Bispham, in manner following, she being in part provided for by me with furniture at the time of her marriage, my will is, she receive its then value for so much of her share. Item—To my daughter Sarah one-eighth part, one other eighth part to my daughter Abigail, one other eighth part to my daughter Mary, one other eighth part to my daughter Catharine, and the other eighth part to my daughter Elizabeth, to receive their shares when they become eighteen years old, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc. I appoint my son-in-law, Thomas Bispham, and my son, Caleb Haines, executors of this my last Will and Testament, this twenty-fourth day of the eleventh month, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine (1789).

JOSIAH HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by Elizabeth Jones, Mary Jones, David Ridgway.
Probated 12 mo., 12th, 1789.
Inventory filed, £832, 75s., 8½d.

Mary Eldridge, wife of [5]Caleb Haines, was the daughter of Jonathan Eldridge and Abigail.

---

[4]Isaiah Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Sarah Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core.

Page 31.

Their children were—
[5]Core, born 1766; married Mary Haines.
[5]Japhet, born ; went West.
[5]Joseph, born 1770; married Hannah Maxwell.
[5]Isaiah, born 1773; married Rachel Peacock.
[5]Abraham, born 1776; married Sarah Lippincott.
[5]Rebecca, born 1780.
[5]Thomas, born 1783; married Susannah Ballinger.
[5]Isaac H., born 1787; married Elizabeth Haines.

Mary Haines, wife of [5]Core Haines, was the daughter of John Haines and Martha Eayre. See that family, page 63.

Digitized by Google

Hannah Maxwell, the wife of [5]Joseph Haines, was the daughter of John Maxwell, the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack, the daughter of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. John Matlack was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. John Maxwell was a shoemaker, and resided in Haddonfield, N. J., and is said to be the progenitor of the Maxwell family.

Rachel Peacock, the wife of [5]Isaiah Haines, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor of that family. John was the son of John Peacock, who came from Scotland, the progenitor of the Peacock family.

Sarah Lippincott, the wife of [5]Abraham Haines, was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors, from Stone House, Devonshire, England. Theodocia Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. William Hewlings was the progenitor of the family in this section, and came from England.

Elizabeth Haines, the wife of [5]Isaac H. Haines, was the daughter of Job Haines and Sarah Carr, the daughter of Caleb Carr. Job was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts. Benjamin was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. (See that family, page 31, for further ancestry of Benjamin Haines.) Elizabeth Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England, "in the ship 'Kent,' in 1677, the second from London to the western parts, with two hundred and thirty passengers, mostly members of the Society of Friends; some of good estates in England."

Digitized by Google

Page 31. [4]Simeon Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Mary Stratton, daughter of Emanuel Stratton and Mary Joyce.

Their children were—

[5]Stacy, born 2-3, 1768; married, 1-21, 1790, Susanna Engle.
[5]Simeon, born 11-5, 1771; married, 1-8, 1798, Ann Cole.
[5]Samuel, born ; married ——— Lippincott.
[5]Agnes, born ; married Abram Haines.
[5]Mary, born
[5]Hannah, born
[5]Mahlon, born
[5]Chalkley, born
[5]Joel, born
[5]Edith, born

Susanna Engle, the wife of [5]Stacy Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor of that family, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island, the progenitors. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of that family. Mary Borton was the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Susanna was the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of that family.

Ann Cole, the wife of [5]Simeon Haines, was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Page 31. [4]Joshua Haines, son of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Grace, born
[5]Mary, born

See Grace Haines' will, page 33.

Digitized by Google

[4]Mary Haines, daughter of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married William Sharp, son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, 1752. Page 31.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married Elizabeth Green.

[5]Mary, born ; married Daniel Huff.

Elizabeth Green, the wife of [5]William Sharp, was the daughter of John Green and Catharine Husted. John was a grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of England.

---

[4]Agnes Haines, daughter of [3]Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Joseph Hackney, son of ——— ———. Page 31.

Their children were—

Grace, born

---

[4]Robert Haines, son of Betteanah Haines and Mary ———, married Esther Wright, in 1767, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———. Page 35.

No record of children.

Esther died and [4]Robert married Margaret Smith.

No record of children by the second marriage.

Esther Wright was a recommended minister in the Society of Friends.

---

[4]William Haines, son of [3]Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Elizabeth Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Elizabeth Elkinton. Page 36.

Their children were—

[5]Jacob, born

[5]William, born ; married ——— Silvers.

[5]Ann, born ; married Enoch Allen.

Synopsis of the Will of William Haines.

In the name of God, Amen, I, William Haines, of the Township of Piles Grove, in the County of Salem, Western Division of New Jersey, etc., etc., etc. Item—I give to my wife, Elizabeth Haines, all my movable estate and the whole rents and profits of my plantation, as long as she shall remain my widow. In case she thereafter, etc., etc., etc., etc., the rent of my plantation shall go to my children, equally, until it be sold, etc., etc., etc., etc. Item—The plantation to be sold as soon as my youngest child shall arrive at full age, be the same son or daughter, and the money equally among all my children.

Digitized by Google

I nominate and appoint my wife, Elizabeth Haines, and my trusty friend, Samuel Lippincott, sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, etc., etc., etc., etc.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-first day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine (1759).

WILLIAM HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by: George M. Nichols (his X mark), Michael Richman, Jacob Richman.

From Lib. 9, page 375.

Page 36.

[4]Amos Haines, son of [3]Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Mary Conrow, daughter of Caleb Conrow and Patience Atkinson.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born ; married Priscilla Middleton.
[5]Amos, born ; married Ann Borton.
[5]John, born ; married Elizabeth Hollingshead.
[5]Darling, born ; married Mary Lippincott.
[5]Jeremiah, born ; married Ann Tomlinson.
[5]Deliverance, born ; married Abraham Haines.
[5]Mary, born ; married Joseph Davis.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Pine.
[5]William, born ; married Mary Matlack.

Mary Lippincott, the wife of [5]Darling Haines, was the daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Mary Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Mary Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

Abraham Haines, who married [5]Deliverance Haines, was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

For ancestry of Benjamin Haines, see page 67.

Digitized by Google

[4]Nathan Haines, son of [3]Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Elizabeth Elkinton. Page 36.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born 2-9, 1757; married Jacob Fowler.

[5]Nathan, born 8-25, 1759; married Elizabeth Githens.

Rebecca died and [4]Nathan married Dorcas Davis, widow of Sampson Davis.

Their children were—

[5]Henry, P. D., born 9-18, 1763; married ——— ———; died 1-13, 1795.

[5]Joseph, born 7-26, 1766; married Isabella Haines.

[5]Marian, born 2-24, 1770; married Samuel Lippincott.[1]
Abraham Fenimore.[2]

[5]Sarah, born 12-7, 1764; married Budd Haywood.

[5]Catharine, born 7-5, 1768; died 9, , 1785.

[5]Kesiah, born 1-24, 1773; married Wilson McGovern.

[4]Nathan Haines died 7-11, 1790.

Dorcas, second wife, died, 1801.

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF NATHAN HAINES.

I, Nathan Haines, of Evesham Township, County of Burlington and State of New Jersey, Yeoman, gives his son, Nathan Haines, part of his plantation, adjoining Thomas Hollingshead and William Stockton, also gives him cedar swamp he purchased of William Evans. "I give to my wife, Dorcas Haines, property, etc., etc. I give to my son, Henry Pendergrass Haines, part of my plantation, etc., etc. I give to my son, Joseph Haines, three hundred acres of land, in the forks of Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, lying near Chillequake Hills, etc., etc., etc. I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Fowler, five pounds, etc., etc., etc.

"I nominate and appoint my wife, Dorcas Haines, whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament, this twentieth day of August, A. D. seventeen hundred and eighty-seven (1787)."

NATHAN HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by: William Stockton, Benjamin Stockton, Joseph Griffith.

From Lib. ,No. 32, of Wills.

THE WILL OF DORCAS HAINES, RELICT OF NATHAN HAINES, DECEASED.

I, Dorcas Haines, of Evesham Township, County of Burling-

Digitized by Google

ton and State of New Jersey, weak, etc., etc., etc. Item—To my son, Joseph Haines, I give a farm and lands in Gloucester County, New Jersey, etc., etc. To my daughter, Ann Budd, I give four hundred pounds. To my daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Fowler, I give four hundred pounds. To my daughter, Sarah Haywood, now in Virginia, I give the sum of four hundred pounds. To my grandson, Walter Ogilvee, son of Walter Ogilvee, of Kington, in the Island of Jamaca, I give the sum of two hundred pounds. To Pendergrass Ogilvee, also son of Walter Ogilvee, I give the sum of three hundred pounds, when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years. To my daughter, Marian H. Lippincott, I give my negro Lewis, etc. To my daughter, Kesiah Haines, I give all my household goods, and also thirty pounds a year (rent of my plantation) during Josiah Stewart's lease.

I nominate, constitute and appoint George French, executor, and my daughter, Kesiah Haines, executrix, of this my last Will and Testament.

Will dated , A. D. eighteen hundred and one (1801).

DORCAS HAINES. [SEAL.]

Witnessed by Hinchman Bispham, Nathan Clifton, Samuel Fenimore.

Probated Aug. 3d, A. D. 1801.

Inventory filed, $208.85.

From Lib. 39, page 349, of Wills.

Page 36. [4]John Haines, son of [3]Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Mary Shreeve, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Rachel, born ; married Thomas Lippincott.
[5]Beulah, born ; married John Stokes.
[5]Anner, born ; married Samuel Lippincott.
[5]Mary, born ; married David Davis.
[5]Ann, born ; married Evan Dudley.
[5]John, born ; married Elizabeth Moore.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Elizabeth Inskeep.
[5]Joshua, born ; married Mary Pine.

Thomas Lippincott, who married [5]Rachel Haines, was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Digitized by Google

John Stokes, who married [5]Beulah Haines, was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman. Joshua was the son of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

Samuel Lippincott, who married [5]Anner Haines, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Theodocia Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. William Hewlings was the progenitor of the family in this section.

David Davis, who married [5]Mary Haines, was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, N. J. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England.

Evan Dudley, who married [5]Ann Haines, was the son of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

Elizabeth Moore, the wife of [5]John Haines, was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife, and only child by the second marriage. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Inskeep, the wife of [5]Samuel Haines, was the daughter of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah.

Mary Pine, the wife of [5]Joshua Haines, was the daughter of John Pine and Rachel.

---

[4]Mary Haines, daughter of [3]Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin,
Page 36. married Isaac Halloway, son of ——— ——— and ———
———, in 1758, and settled in the State of Virginia.

No record of children.

---

[4]John Hilyard, son of [3]Sarah Haines and Edward Hilyard, mar-
Page 36. ried Mary Heustis, 1767, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born ; married Revil Elton.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Sarah Grubb.
[5]Mary, born ; died young woman, single.

Mary died, and [4]John married Frances Haines, daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born ; married Joseph Burr, of Philadelphia.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married John Tomlinson.
[5]Isaac, born ; went to Ohio.
[5]Rebecca, born ; married John Rogers.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Benjamin Tomlinson (2d wife).

---

[4]Isaac Hilyard, son of [3]Sarah Haines and Edward Hilyard, mar-
Page 36. ried Sarah Haines, daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell.

Their children were—

[5]Hannah, born ; married Hugh Costill.
[5]Lydia, born 1764; married John Norcross; died 1864; 100 years.
[5]Rebecca, born ; died in infancy.
[5]Frances, born ; married Aden Haines.
[5]Martha, born ; married William Engard.

---

[4]Jacob Hilyard, son of [3]Sarah Haines and Edward Hilyard, mar-
Page 36. ried Martha Robinson, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Edward, born 9-5, 1763.
[5]Samuel, born 9-5, 1766.
[5]Margaret, born 12-27, 1768.
[5]Abraham, born 2-9, 1771.
[5]———, born 6-20, 1773.
[5]Kesiah, born 1-25, 1776; died 9-1, 1777.
[5]William, born 12-22, 1778.
[5]Kesiah[2], born 4-29, 1781.

Digitized by Google

[4]Jacob Haines, son of [3]Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, married Bathshebah Burrough, 1768, daughter of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray. Page 37.

Their children were—

[5]Jacob, born ; married Rebecca Warrington.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Mary Mickle.
[5]Beulah, born ; married Isaac Burr.
[5]Abel, born ; married Ann Moore.

Bathshebah died and Jacob married ——— Stokes.

Their children were—

Daughter, born ; married Joseph French.

Ann Moore, the wife of [5]Abel Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. Joseph Moore was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. John was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors. Hannah Eayre was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Pricilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, from Wexford, Ireland.

---

[4]Samuel Haines, son of [3]Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, married Elizabeth Buzby, daughter of William Buzby and Mary Wills. Page 37.

Their children were—

[5]William, born 4-17, 1768; married Mary Eayres.
[5]Mary, born 11-15, 1770; married Jacob Hollingshead.
[5]Aaron, born 3-25, 1773; married Martha Stokes.
[5]Abel, born 9-30, 1775; married Elizabeth Stokes.
[5]Joseph, born 4-1, 1778; died single, 1793.
[5]Elizabeth, born 7-15, 1780; died single.
[5]Samuel, born 12-13, 1783; married Susannah Chapman.

Elizabeth died and [4]Samuel married Mary Stevenson, daughter of Cornell Stevenson and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Lydia, born 7-31, 1789.
[5]Robert, born 1-2, 1791; married Edith Rogers.
[5]Sarah, born 11-31, 1792; died 7-17, 1795.
[5]Ezra, born 9-26, 1795; married Lucy Bishop[1].
Phebe Pierce[2].
[5]Hannah, born 5-15, 1798; married Joseph R. Bishop.

Digitized by Google

Page 37. [4]Thomas Haines, son of [3]Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, married Elizabeth Mullen, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel L., born 8-30, 1764; married Anna Deacon.
[5]George, born 9-4, 1769; married Edith Woolman.
[5]Mary, born ; married ——— Task.
[5]Lydia, born ; married ——— Lukes.

Page 37. [4]Sarah Haines, daughter of [3]Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, married Caleb Newbold, son of Thomas Newbold and Edith Coate.

Their children were—

[5]Acksah, born 1-17, 1756; died, 11-8, 1770.
[5]Daniel, born 7-4, 1757; married Rachel Newbold.
[5]Lydia, born 12-10, 1760; married John Black.
[5]Caleb, born 11-2, 1763; married Sarah Lawrence.
[5]Edith, born 8-31, 1766; married Thomas Howard.
[5]Sarah, born 3-22, 1769; married William Bowne.
[5]Samuel, born 10-18, 1771; married Mary Hough.
[5]Thomas, born 9-28, 1773; married Catharine Leroy.
[5]Hannah, born 4-8, 1775; died, 3-8, 1781.
[5]Mary, born 9-29, 1779; married Anthony Taylor.
[5]Hannah[2], born 6-23, 1782; married John B. Lawrence.

Page 37. [4]Lydia Haines, daughter of [3]Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes. We find no record of marriage or children of this daughter.

---

[4]John Haines, son of [3]Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey, married Rachel Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born ; married John Brian.
[5]Jonathan, born ;
[5]Joseph, born ; married Phebe Braddock.
[5]Mary, born ; married Thomas Deacon.
[5]John, born ; married Ann Engle.
[5]Nathaniel, born ; married Rachel Engle.
[5]Rachel, born ;
[5]Charles, born ;

Digitized by Google

Phebe Braddock, the wife of [5]Joseph Haines, was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemimia Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, his wife, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., who was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Timothy was the progenitor of the Hancock family, and came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England.

Ann Engle and Rachel Engle, the wives of [5]John Haines and [5]Nathaniel Haines, were the daughters of Abram Engle and Patience Gaskill. Abram was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton, his wife (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of that family.

John Brian, who married [5]Sarah Haines, was the son of Thomas Brian and Mary Haines, the daughter of Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, the daughter of Thomas Bryan and Rebecca Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, his first wife, who came from London. Francis was a bricklayer of London, and son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England. Daniel Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, a sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

[6]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [5]Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey, married Thomas Lippincott, son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle. Page 87.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married Ann Rogers.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Abigail Borton.
[6]Mary, born ; married Thomas Rakestraw.

---

[6]Sarah Haines, daughter of [5]Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey, married ——— Cox, son of ——— ——— and ——— ———. No record of children. Page 87.

Digitized by Google

Page 39. [4]Robert Haines, son of [3]Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married Rachel Venicomb, daughter of William Venicomb and Sarah Stockton (widow).

Their children were—

[5]Hannah, born ; married, 2-26, 1795, Samuel Woolston.
[5]Robert, born ; married, 1802, Rebecca Ann Powell.
[5]Annie, born 11-19, 1764; died single, 1854.
[5]Mary, born 7-10, 1784; married, 1822, Benjamin Davis.
[5]Rachel, born 11-20, 1779; married, 1804, John Bishop.
[5]Beulah, born 5-10, 1787; married, 1813, Joseph Deacon, Sr.
[5]Charlotte, born 1-21, 1768; married, 1798, Michael Woolston.
[5]William, born 5-21, 1774; married, 1822, Mary Mullin.

Samuel Woolston, who married [5]Hannah Haines, was the son of Samuel Woolston and Cyllania. Samuel was the son of Samuel Woolston and Susannah Budd. Samuel was the son of John Woolston and Letitia Newbold. John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive, a sister of Governor Thomas Olive, his first wife.

Rebecca Ann Powell, the wife of [5]Robert Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop.

Benjamin Davis, who married [5]Mary Haines, was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife, the daughter of Samuel Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England.

Page 39. [4]Jeremiah Haines, son of [3]Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born ; (an only child).

Synopsis of the Will of Jeremiah Haines.

From Lib.—page 18, of Wills. Sec. Office, Trenton, N. J.

I, Jeremiah Haines, of the Township of Hopewell, in the County of Cumberland, Western Province of New Jersey.

He gives his daughter, Elizabeth Haines, "all my house and lands in or near Mount Holly * * * * seventy acres, etc., etc., etc., etc." He gives his wife * * * * * * * *

Digitized by Google

* * He gives his brother, William Haines, property, etc., etc., etc. Also his sister, Rebecca White, propert etc., etc., etc., etc., etc. Also his sister, Frances Hilyard, property, etc., etc., etc., etc. He gives his brothers, William Haines and Robert Haines, and his sisters, Rebecca, Sarah and Frances, property, etc. He appoints his brothers-in-law, Isaac Hilyard, John Hilyard and John White, executors of this, his last Will and Testament, the twelfth day of June, A. D. seventeen hundred and seventy-six (1776).

JEREMIAH HAINES. [SEAL.]

Witnessed by John Petitt, Jeremiah Robbins, Elnathan Davis.
Probated at Greenwich, Aug. 30th, A. D. 1776.
Very much money.

---

[4]William Haines, son of [3]Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married Mary Eastlack, daughter of ——— ———. Page 39.

Their children were—

[5]Frances, born 5-7, 1778; married Benjamin Tomlinson.
[5]Jeremiah, born 10-28, 1779; married Elizabeth Bispham.
[5]Mary, born 1-6, 1783; married Jonathan Haines.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM HAINES.

I, William Haines, of the Township of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, and State of New Jersey, being at this time of sound disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following, viz.: Item—First, it is my will, and I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid by my executor hereinafter named, out of my personal estate. Second—I give to my grandson Ephraim Tomlinson, son of my daughter Frances Tomlinson, late deceased, five hundred pounds, and it is my will that my executor hereinafter named, to put the said sum of five hundred pounds out to interest out of my personal estate, and that my said executor do pay to my said grandson the aforesaid sum with the interest arising thereon when he attains the full age of twenty-one years. Third—I give to my daughter Mary Haines, the wife of Jonathan Haines, and to her heirs and assigns forever, thirty acres of land, to be laid off that part of my land nearest toward Mount Holly, also the sum of seven hundred pounds to be paid to her by my executor hereinafter named, out of my personal estate in one year from and after my decease. Fourth—I give to my son Jeremiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that plantation where I now live, with the improvements thereon, together also

Digitized by Google

with all and singular other my lands and cedar swamp, and also all the residue and remainder of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever. Fifth—And lastly I nominate and appoint my son, Jeremiah Haines, executor of this, my last Will and Testament. Revoking all other wills by me made.

In witness whereof, I hereunto have set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and seven (1807).

WILLIAM HAINES. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the within named William Haines to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, Hollingshead Hillier, Asher Huntly, Moses Kempton.

A true copy from the Records for Abraham Brown, William W. Burr.

Jonathan Haines, who married [6]Mary Haines, was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. Isaac was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See ancestry of Jonathan Haines, page 50. See Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24.

---

[4]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [3]Jeremiah Haines and Hannah
Page 39. Bonnell, married John White, son of Josiah White and Rebecca Foster.

Their children were—

[5]Josiah, born 4-18, 1776; died, 5-19, 1776.
[5]John, born 4-2, 1777; died, 8-13, 1798.
[5]Christopher, born 9-17, 1779; died, 9, 1796.
[5]Josiah, born 3-4, 1781; married Catharine Ridgway[1].
Elizabeth White[2].
[5]Hannah, born 2-3, 1783; died, 9-13, 1785.
[5]Joseph, born 12-28, 1785; married, 12-17, 1807, Rebecca Smith.

John White died, 8-21, 1785.

[4]Rebecca died, 3-22, 1821.

John White, who married [4]Rebecca Haines, was the son of Josiah White and Rebecca Foster. Josiah was the son of Josiah White and Hannah Ashbury. Josiah was the son of Christopher White and Esther, who came from London. Christopher was the son of Thomas White.

---

[4]Frances Haines, daughter of [3]Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married John Hilyard, son of Edward Hillier and Sarah Haines. See their family, page 80.

Digitized by Google

[4]Sarah Haines, daughter of [3]Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married Isaac Hilyard, son of Edward Hillier and Sarah Haines. Page 39.

See their family on page 80.

---

[4]Hannah Haines, daughter of [3]Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married ——— Woolston, son of ——— ——— and ——— ———. Page 39.

No record of children.

---

[4]Mary Haines, daughter of [3]Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, married Thomas Bryan, 1745, son of ——— ———. Page 40.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married Elizabeth ———.

[5]John, born ; married Sarah Haines.

Sarah Haines, the wife of [5]John Brian, was the daughter of John Haines and Rachel Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. John was the son of Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey. See that family, page 37.

---

[4]Priscilla Haines, daughter of [3]Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, married John Antrim, 10-1, 1743, son of ——— ———. Page 40.

No record of children.

---

[4]Moses Haines, son of [3]Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, married Patience Antrim, 12-11, 1747, daughter of ——— ———.

No record of children.

---

[4]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [3]Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, married ——— Pennock, son of ——— ———. Page 40.

No record of children.

---

[4]Joseph Haines, son of [3]Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, married Mary Wright, daughter of Joshua Wright. Page 40.

Their children were—

[5]Joshua W., born 1768; married Elizabeth Crispin.

[5]Stacy, born

[5]Ann, born ; married, 1790, Cornell Stevenson.

[5]Elizabeth, born ; married, 1792, Biddle Reeves.

Cornell Stevenson, who married [5]Ann Haines, was the son of Cornell Stevenson, of Springfield, N. J.

Biddle Reeves, who married [5]Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Biddle Reeves, of Gloucester county, N. J.

Elizabeth Crispin, the wife of Joshua W. Haines, was the

Digitized by Google

daughter of Caleb Crispin and Mary Haines. See that family, page 108.

[4]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [3]Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, married Joseph Eves, son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn.

Page 43.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born 1755; married Thomas Evans.
[5]Ann, born 1757; died young.
[5]Elizabeth, born 1759; married Jacob Hewlings.
[5]Sarah, born 1762; died single.
[5]Rebecca, born 1764; married Isaac Troth.
[5]Lettice, born 1768; married Joseph Evans.
[5]Martha, born 1769; married Job Ballinger.
[5]Esther, born 1771; married
[5]Ann[2], born 1774; married Francis Venicomb.
[5]Rachel, born 1776; married William Venicomb.

Thomas Evans, who married [5]Mary Eves, was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Isaac Troth, who married [5]Rebecca Eves, was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of that family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

Joseph Evans, who married [5]Lettice Eves, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Job Ballinger, who married [5]Martha Eves, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi. See page 255.

Digitized by Google

Francis Venicomb and William Venicomb, brothers, who married [5]Ann and [5]Rachel Eves, were the sons of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor, who settled in Springfield, New Jersey, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island.

---

[4]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [3]Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, married Joseph Cooper, son of ——— ———. Page 43.

They left no children; and he devised a large part of his estate to his wife in fee, and the balance to her during her life, and then to his nephew, William Cooper, to hold "until his son, Joseph W. Cooper, shall attain the age of twenty-one years." Will proved the 3d of December, A. D. eighteen hundred and eighteen, before Jacob Glover, Surrogate, Gloucester county, N. J.

---

[4]Mary Haines, daughter of [3]Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, married Jacob Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Page 43.

Their children were—

[5]Micajah, born ; married Margaret Stockton.
[5]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Ballinger[1].
Ann Venicomb[2] (widow Rogers).
[5]Amos, born ; married Rebecca Haines & Hannah Moore.
[5]Rachel, born ; married John Cole.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Joshua Dudley.
[5]Rebecca, born ; married William Cooper.
[5]Mary, born ; married Ahab Lippincott.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Levi Troth.

Margaret Stockton, the wife of [5]Micajah Wills, was the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead.

Rebecca Ballinger, the first wife of [5]Joseph Wills, was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger. Rebecca Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. For ancestry of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, see page 68, in Rebecca Wills' ancestry.

Ann Venicomb (widow of William Rogers), the second wife of Joseph Wills, was the daughter of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves. For ancestry of William see above. For ancestry of Rachel Eves see that family, page 88.

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Haines, the first wife of [5]Amos Wills, was the daughter of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife. See that family, page 67.

Hannah Moore, the second wife of [5]Amos Wills, was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. See their ancestry, page 68, in Rebecca Wills' ancestry.

John Cole, who married [5]Rachel Wills, was the son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the only son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Ahab Lippincott, who married [5]Mary Wills, was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Thomas was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rachel Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78.

Levi Troth, who married [5]Sarah Wills, was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors, who came from England, and settled in Evesham, New Jersey. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rebecca Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth. See that family, page 43.

Digitized by Google

[4]Amos Sharp, son of [3]Ann Haines and John Sharp, married Deborah Haines, daughter of Enoch Haines and Abigail. Page 41.

Their children were—

[5]Levi, born 11-26, 1751.
[5]Ann, born 8-26, 1754; married Joshua Peacock.
[5]Thomas, born 10-7, 1756; married Esther Brooks.
[5]Barzillia, born 1-7, 1760; married Lydia Peacock.
[5]Aaron, born 12-15, 1764; married Rachel Cox.
[5]Enoch, born 2-10, 1769; (went to the State of Ohio).
[5]Daniel, born 5-26, 1762.
[5]Priscilla, born 3-3, 1772.
[5]George, born 7-31, 1774.

---

[4]John Sharp, son of [3]Ann Haines and John Sharp, married Diana Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt. Page 41.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born ; married George Haines.
[5]Isaac, born ; married Susannah Peacock.

See page 215 Sharp family, for other children.

---

[4]Samuel Sharp, son of [3]Ann Haines and John Sharp, married Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt. Page 41.

Their children were—

[5]Noah, born ; married Elizabeth Braddock.
[5]Joshua, born ; married Jane Haines.
[5]Rhoda, born ; died single, 40 years old.

---

[4]Sarah Sharp and [4]Elizabeth Sharp, daughters of [3]Ann Haines and John Sharp. We have no record of marriage nor children.

Esther Brooks, the wife of [5]Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary.

Lydia Peacock, the wife of [5]Barzillia Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from England.

George Haines, who married Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of George Haines, of Northampton, N. J. George was the son of George Haines and Margaret. George was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, sister of Francis, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Braddock, the wife of [5]Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, his wife, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of that family, and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife, the daughter of Timothy Hancock and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Timothy was the progenitor of the family, and came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Paradise," in 1681.

Jane Haines, the wife of [5]Joshua Sharp, was the daughter of Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp. Solomon was the son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carlile was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile. See that family, page 14 for ancestry of Carlile Haines.

Rebecca Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, his wife, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. John was the eldest son of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England.

Susanna Peacock, the wife of [5]Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor of the Prickitt family, who settled in Northampton, New Jersey, at Springfield. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, who came from Scotland, a lad; tradition says he was an orphan left in the care of an uncle, who to obtain the estate he was heir to surreptitiously had the boy carried away.

Joshua Peacock, who married [5]Ann Sharp, was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland, the progenitor. Susannah was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family.

Digitized by Google

[4]Joseph Haines, son of [3]Isaac Haines and Mary England, married Rebecca Reynolds, daughter of Jacob Reynolds and Rebecca. Page 47.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born 7-14, 1802.
[5]Nathan, born 11-24, 1803; married Elizabeth Wood.
[5]Sophia, born 4-26, 1805; married, 1825, Amos Carter.
[5]Isaac, born 11-21, 1806; died, 3-10, 1807.
[5]Joseph, born 7-28, 1808; died, 1-1, 1809.

---

[4]Reuben Haines, son of [3]Job Haines and Esther Kirk, married Mary Johnson, daughter of ——— ———. Page 47.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born 1-3, 1798.
[5]Robert, born 6-28, 1799.
[5]Moriah, born 12-13, 1801.
[5]Esther, born 6-30, 1802.
[5]Elizabeth, born 6-4, 1804.
[5]Ann, born 1-13, 1808; died, 1841.
[5]Littleton, born 2-12, 1810; died, 8-30, 1818.
[5]Sarah, born 5-16, 1811.

[4]Reuben Haines died, 10-4, 1811.

Mary, his wife, died, 10-1, 1837.

---

[4]Eli Haines, son of [3]Job Haines and Esther Kirk, married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah. Page 47.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel, born 2-16, 1801.
[5]Mira, born 3-31, 1805.
[5]Eliza, born 2-16, 1809.
[5]Eli, born 8-16, 1811; married Hannah Marshall.

Elizabeth, the wife of [4]Eli Haines, died, 7-30, 1814.

This completes the record we have of the descendants of Joseph Haines and Dorothy, and Elizabeth Thomas, second wife.

Digitized by Google

Page 49. [5]John Haines, son of [4]William Haines and Sarah Lippinmott, married Hipparchia Hinchman, daughter of James Hinchman and ——— ———.

Their children were—
[6]Mary, born 12-23, 1776; married Thomas Thorn.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Thomas Reeves.
[6]William, born ; married Ann White.
[6]Samuel, born ; died.
[6]Ann, born ; died.
[6]Joseph, born ; died.
[6]James, born ; married Elizabeth Clark.
[6]John, born ; married Eleanor Bacon.
[6]Isaac, born ; married Hannah Pine.
[5]John Haines died 1805. Hipparchia died 1830.

Thomas Thorn, who married [6]Mary Haines, was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island. Thomas Thorn was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph Thorn was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England.

Page 49. [6]Hannah Haines, daughter of [4]Thomas Haines and Hannah ———, married John Borton, son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver (2d wife).

Their children were—
[6]Mary, born 3-11, 1777; married Joseph Engle.
[6]Hannah, born 12-2, 1779.
[6]Rebecca, born 12-25, 1781.
[6]Edward, born 7-25, 1783; married Mary Braddock.
[6]Esther, born 1-31, 1785; married John Collins.
[6]Abraham, born 10-11, 1786.
[6]David, born 2-28, 1788; married Ann Haines (widow).
[6]Abigail, born 9-10, 1789; married, 1823, Daniel Stratton.
[6]Asa, born 4-10, 1791.
[6]Jacob, born 10-20, 1792.
[6]Thomas, born 4-21, 1794.
[6]Elizabeth, born 1-25, 1798.
[6]John, born 8-31, 1778; married Jemima Braddock.

Mary and Jemima Braddock, sisters, wives of [6]Edward and John Borton, were the daughters of Rehoboam Braddock and

Digitized by Google

Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Ann Haines, the second wife of [6]David Borton, was the widow of Evan Dudley, and daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Francis Austin was the progenitor of the Austin family.

---

[5]Isaac Haines, son of [4]Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, married Mary Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core. Page 50.

Their children were—

[6]Jonathan, born 6-6, 1764; died, 8-17, 1774.
[6]Hepsibah, born 3-17, 1766; died, 10-6, 1766.
[6]Job, born 8-29, 1768; married, 5-14, 1794, Martha Ballinger.
[6]Esther, born 4-22, 1770; married Josiah Costill.
[6]Isaac, born 4-12, 1772; died, 4-12, 1774.
[6]Josiah, born 5-17, 1774; married, 10-5, 1798, Rebecca Lippincott.
[6]Jonathan[2], born 9-6, 1776; married Mary Haines.
[6]Isaac[2], born 12-25, 1778; married Elizabeth Austin.
[6]Mary, born 2-21, 1782; married, 8-13, 1801, Francis Shinn[1].
Owen Stratton[2].

Mary died in 1793, and [5]Isaac married Elizabeth Butcher (widow), daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson.

Their children were—

[6]Ephraim, born 3-20, 1797; married Sarah Buzby.
[6]Elizabeth, born 1-9, 1800; married Solomon Merritt.

[5]Isaac Haines died in 1804, left a will with a codicil attached. Devised his share in "Haines Grist Mill" to his son, Job Haines. Gave each son a farm and outlands, and provided for his widow and daughters.

Will probated by Abram Brown, Surrogate.

Digitized by Google

Martha Ballinger, the wife of [6]Job Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi. See page 255.

Rebecca Lippincott, the wife of [6]Josiah Haines, was the daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings, his first wife. Moses was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson. Aaron was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors, from Stone House, Devonshire, England. Elizabeth Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Ann Eves was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Mary Hewlings was the daughter of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas, from London. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas, from London.

Mary Haines, the wife of [6]Jonathan Haines, was the daughter of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. William was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Elizabeth Austin, the wife of [6]Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the progenitors. Mary was the daughter of John Borton and Ann.

---

[5]Jacob Haines, son of [4]Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, Page 50. married Sarah Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason.

Their children were—

[6]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Haines (widow Bowker).
[6]Jeremiah, born
[6]Jonathan, born ; married Naomi Stratton.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Caleb Haines.
[6]Hannah, born ; married Jonathan Austin.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Haines, the wife of [6]Jacob Haines, was the widow of ——— Bowker, and daughter of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins, of Gloucester county, New Jersey. She had one child, Japheth Bowker, when she married Jacob Haines.

Caleb Haines, who married [6]Rebecca Haines, was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow Turner). For ancestry of Hannah Thorn, see page 34. For ancestry of Noah Haines, see that family, page 70.

---

[5]Josiah Haines, son of [4]Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, married Rebecca Austin, daughter of Francis Austin and Rebecca ———. Page 50.

Their children were—

[6]Francis, born ; married Esther Huff.
[6]Jonathan, born ; married Ann Harvey.
[6]John, born ; married Ann Lippincott.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Agnes Huff.
[6]Job, born ; married Rachel Ellis.
[6]Josiah, born ; married Kesiah Lyons.
[6]Stacy, born ; married Mary Mull.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married James Mason.

Esther Huff and Agnes Huff, sisters, the wives of [6]Francis Haines and [6]Thomas Haines, were the daughters of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp, the daughter of William Sharp and Mary Haines. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, and daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, from England. Mary Haines was the daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31.

---

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, married Job Collins, son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Haines, and daughter of ——— Ashard, in 1774. Page 50.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Thorn.

[5]Mary died and Job married Elizabeth Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn, and widow of John Mason.

See their family in the Collins family.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Thorn, who married [6]Sarah Collins, was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough, daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England.

Page 50.

[5]Nehemiah Haines, son of [4]Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, married Abigail Haines, daughter of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow).

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born 9-15, 1783; married, 10-11, 1809, John Hoskins.
[6]Joseph, born 2-1, 1786; married Deborah Engle.
[6]Charles, born 1-19, 1788; married Mary Troth.
[6]Hannah, born 3-2, 1790; died single, 1-16, 1829.
[6]Clayton, born 2-7, 1792; died young, 5-21, 1796.
[6]David, born 3-18, 1794; married Deborah Troth.
[6]Rachel, born 3-20, 1796; married Samuel F. Moore.
[6]George, M. D., born 6-13, 1798; married, 2-17, 1825, Sarah Wills.
[6]Lydia, born 6-13, 1798; died single, 8-27, 1844.
[6]Abigail, born 11-8, 1800; married Edward B. Thomas.

[5]Nehemiah Haines died 8-12, 1808.

Abigail, his wife, died 7-22, 1847.

See will of Nehemiah Haines, Lib. A, page 244.

See will of Abigail Haines, Lib. C, page 99.

John Hoskins, who married [6]Sarah Haines, was the son of John Hoskins, of Chester county, Pennsylvania. John Hoskins and Sarah settled in Philadelphia.

Deborah Engle, the wife of [6]Joseph Haines, was the daughter of Aaron Engle and Esther Troth. Aaron was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the only son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Mary Borton was the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann.

Digitized by Google

the progenitors. Rachel Venicomb was the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island. Esther Troth was the daughter of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

Mary Troth and Deborah Troth, sisters, the wives of [6]Charles Haines and [6]David Haines, were the daughters of John Troth and Ann Engle. John was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. See above in the ancestry of Deborah Engle. Ann Engle was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. See ancestry of Joseph Engle in the above ancestry of Deborah Engle.

Samuel F. Moore, who married [6]Rachel Haines, was the son of Amasa Moore and Agnes French. Amasa was the son of Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, the daughter of John Allen. Bethuel was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Benjamin Moore was the progenitor of the family, and came from England.

Sarah Wills, the wife of [6]George Haines, M. D., was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. Zebedee was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold. Daniel was the son of Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice. John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive (the sister of Gov. Thomas Olive), his first wife. Priscilla Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. John Moore was

Digitized by Google

the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Hannah Eayre was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, his first wife, who came from London. John, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, who came from Wexford, Ireland.

Edward B. Thomas, who married [6]Abigail Haines, was the son of Edward Thomas and Hannah Leeds. He was a merchant in Lumberton, New Jersey, and an extensive dealer and shipper in wood.

Page 50.

[5]Hannah Haines, daughter of [4]Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, married Japheth Garwood, son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins.

Their children were—

[6]Hannah, born 12-20, 1786; married Isaac Sharp.

[6]Hannah died and Japheth married Elizabeth Bates.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born 2-22, 1792; married Jacob Prickitt.

[6]Daniel, born 3-20, 1800; died young.

[6]Hope, born 1-11, 1796; married Job Braddock.

[6]Rachel, born 11-16, 1797; died 12-22, 1815.

Japheth Garwood left a will, dated 6-18, 1828, in which he devised to his daughter Hannah a farm and other lands, during her life, and then to her son, Japheth Sharp; also a codicil, dated 6-25, 1830. Proved before Charles Kinsey, Surrogate.

Isaac Sharp, who married Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the daughter of John Green and Catharine Heustead. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of that family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers—sons of William Sharp, from

Digitized by Google

Northamptonshire, England. Mary Haines was the daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, N. J. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London, in 1678, and settled at Salem, but removed to Burlington, where he died, in 1699.

Job Braddock, who married [6]Hope Garwood, was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Jacob Prickitt, who married [6]Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, who was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt. Jacob Prickitt was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. Barzillia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

---

[5]Ephraim Haines, son of [4]Nehemiah Haines and Ann Ashard, married Hannah Stokes, daughter of Samuel Stokes and Hannah Page 58.
———.

Their children were—

[6]Anna, born ; married William Foster.
[6]John, born ; married Mary Wills.
[6]Samuel, born ; died young.
[6]Ephraim, born

FROM LIB. 31, PAGE 276, OF WILLS.

Synopsis of the will of Ephraim Haines, of Chester Township, County of Burlington and Province of West New Jersey, Yeoman, weak of body, etc., etc., etc. Item—To my daughter, Anna

Digitized by Google

Haines, sixty acres of land from the lowermost end of my plantation, in the Township of Evesham, adjoining the lands of Joshua Stokes and Joseph Eayres, in the best and most commodious manner to suit the sixty acres of land hereinafter devised to my son, Samuel Haines, which said sixty acres of land I give to my said daughter, Anna Haines. Item—I give to my son, Samuel Haines, all the remainder of that tract of land, etc., etc., etc., etc. Item—To my son, Ephraim Haines, seventy acres of land, to be laid or run off on the easterly side of my plantation whereon I now dwell, in the Township of Chester; that is, to lay thirty acres on the southerly side of the Salem road for woodland, and forty acres on the northerly side for cleared plow land, taking part of the land I purchased of the executors of Samuel Atkinson, deceased; the said seventy acres to be laid on the best, etc., etc., etc., to suit the lands hereinafter devised to my son, John Haines. Item—To my son, John Haines, I give all the remainder of my lands and plantation, situate in Chester Township. Item—To my son, John Haines, one equal third part of all my cedar swamp, etc., etc., etc. Item—To my said son, Samuel Haines, one equal third part of all my cedar swamp, and the same equal one-third part to my son Ephraim. Item—I order my son John to move the granary-house from where it now stands, on land devised to Ephraim, and dig a cellar and wall it on the north side of said Salem road, and for him, said son John, to have the use and profits of the lands devised to my son Ephraim until he arrives to twenty-one years, etc., etc., etc. Item—I order my son, Samuel Haines, to pay out of the land devised to him the sum of fifteen pounds in gold and silver money, to my beloved wife, Hannah Haines, each and every year so long as she remains my widow, if demanded by her, and one hundred pounds to Ephraim when he comes twenty-one years old * * * * * * * * Item—I do order my son John to pay ten pounds in gold and silver money unto my wife, Hannah Haines, every year, so long as she remains my widow, if demanded, and one hundred pounds to my son Ephraim, when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years * * * * Item—I order my son John to pay all the remainder of my just debts * * * * * Item—I order my executors to take care of land devised to my daughter, Anna Haines, and not suffer the timber to be disturbed until she arrives to the age of eighteen years. Item—To my dearly beloved wife, Hannah Haines, I give all my personal estate, etc., etc., etc., etc., also the use of the west rooms in my dwelling, below stairs, and southwest room above stairs,

Digitized by Google

with cellar room, for her own use, etc., etc. Item—I order my son Ephraim kept at school until old enough to be put to a trade, then bind him to the trade he choses, etc., etc., etc., etc.

I appoint my wife, Hannah Haines, executrix, and my two sons, John Haines and Samuel Haines, executors, etc.

EPHRAIM HAINES. [SEAL]

Witnessed by John Cox, William Borrodaill, Joseph Stokes.

Proved 6-11, 1789. Herbert McEllory, Sur.

Inventory filed, £386, 19s., 6d.

William Foster, who married [6]Anna Haines, was the son of William Foster and Mary Strickland. William was the son of Thomas Foster and Lucy Delevee. Thomas' grandfather was one of the twelve proprietors of Long or Rhode Island.

Mary Wills, the wife of [6]John Haines, was the daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret. Moses was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors, of Pyne Point, N. J., who came from Cole's Hill, in the Parish of Amersham, Hertfordshire, England.

---

[5]Isaac Haines, son of [4]Ezekiel Haines and Abigail Kemble, married Mary Miller, daughter of ——— ———. Page 59.

Their children were—

[6]Ezekiel, born 1780; married Anna Hopkins.
[6]Isaac, born 1781.
[6]Abigail, born 1783.
[6]Susannah, born 1785; died 1787.
[6]Henry, born 1787.
[6]Susannah[2], born 1789.
[6]Jacob, born 1792.
[6]Esther, born 1794.

[5]Isaac Haines died 1796.

---

[6]Levi Haines, son of [5]Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp, married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 60.

Their children were—

[6]Levi, born ; married Abigail Divini.

Digitized by Google

Page 60. [5]Phebe Haines, daughter of [4]Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp, married Job Sharp, son of ——— ———.

They went to the State of Ohio. No record of them.

Page 60. [5]Jesse Haines, son of [4]Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp. Went to State of Ohio. No record of marriage.

Page 60. [5]Jane Haines, daughter of [4]Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp, married Joshua Sharp, son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock.

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin, born 1789; died in Philadelphia, 1811.
[6]Haines, born 1791; married Elizabeth Borton.
[6]Leah, born 1800; died, 1802.

Page 60. [5]Carlile Haines, son of [4]Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp, married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ———, and went to the State of Ohio.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born
[6]William, born
[6]Jesse, born
[6]Sarah, born
[6]Phebe, born
[6]David, born

See [4]Solomon Haines' will for the names of Carlile Haines' children, page 61.

Page 60. [5]Sarah Haines, daughter of [4]Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp, married Josiah Austin, son of Caleb Austin and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Lydia, born 1793.
[6]Rebecca, born 1794; died, 1798.
[6]Solomon, born 1796; died, 1797.
[6]Phebe, born 1797.
[6]William, born 1799.
[6]Amos, born 1801.
[6]Carlile, born 1804.
[6]Jane, born 1806.
[6]Haines, born 1808; went to Ohio by certificate.
[6]Caleb, born 1810.
[6]Sarah, born 1813.

Digitized by Google

[5]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [4]Solomon Haines and Mercy Collins (second wife), married Isaac Mullin, son of ——— ———, Page 60. and went to the State of Ohio.

No record of children.

---

[5]Amos Wilkins, son of [4]Sarah Haines and Amos Wilkins, married Lydia Jenkins, daughter of ——— ———. Page 65.

Their children were—

[6]Amos, born ; married Ann Hewlings.
[6]Nathan, born ; married Mary Troth.
[6]David, born ; married Rachel Sharp.
[6]Clayton, born ; died single.
[6]Amy, born ; married Jonathan Jones.
[6]Susan, born ; married Asahel Coate.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Philip Stricker.
[6]Keturah, born ; married Joseph Sharp.

Ann Hewlings, the wife of [6]Amos Wilkins, was the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin. John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London.

Mary Troth, the wife of [6]Nathan Wilkins, was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rebecca Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow of Daniel Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, sister of Francis, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Digitized by Google

Rachel Sharp, the wife of [6]David Wilkins, was the daughter of Job Sharp and Esther Brooks, his second wife, the daughter of John Brooks. Job was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton. Hugh was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, from Northamptonshire, England. Ann Stratton was the daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England.

Jonathan Jones, who married [6]Amy Wilkins, was the son of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed. Samuel was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

Joseph Sharp, who married [6]Keturah Wilkins, was the son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of that family. John was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor.

---

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Martha Eayre,
Page 63. married Core Haines, son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins.

Their children were—

[6]Ann, born 9-17, 1795; died young.
[6]John, born 4-9, 1797; died young.
[6]Grace, born 5-6, 1798; died young.
[6]Ruth, born 10-13, 1801; married Joshua Ballinger.
[6]Mark, born 1-2, 1807; married Ann Haines[1].
Mary Leeds[2].

Joshua Ballinger, who married [6]Ruth Haines, was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger. Rebecca Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. See their ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Ann Haines, first wife of [6]Mark Haines, was the daughter of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Job was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

Mary Leeds, second wife of [6]Mark Haines, was the daughter of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore. Isaac was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. See page 386.

---

[5]Esther Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Martha Eayre, married Isaac Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Page 63.

Their children were—

[6]Richard H., born ; married Mary Ann Haines.

[6]Mary, born ; married Joseph P. Wills.

Mary Ann Haines, the wife of [6]Richard H. Ballinger, was the daughter of Robert Haines and Rebecca Ann Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Robert was the son of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb. See that family, page 84, and Rachel Venicomb's ancestry, page 39.

Joseph P. Wills, who married [6]Mary Ballinger, was the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, the daughter of Henry Warrington and Rebecca Dudley. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rebecca Dudley was the daughter of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Wales, England. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

Isaac Ballinger died and [5]Esther married Clayton Brown.

Their children were—

[6]Isaac, born ; married ——— ———.

Digitized by Google

Page 65. [5]Abraham Haines, son of [4]Abraham Haines and Sarah Ellis, married Hannah Rakestraw, daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane.

Their children were—

[6]Ner, born
[6]Bethuel, born ; married Rachel Wilkins.
[6]Abraham, born ; married Mary Jones.
[6]Thomas, born
[6]Hannah, born
[6]Ellis, born
[6]Asa, born
[6]Mary E., born
[6]Sarah, born ; died 6-5, 1824.

Rachel Wilkins, the wife of [6]Bethuel Haines, was the daughter of William Wilkins and Sarah.

Mary Jones, the wife of [6]Abraham Haines, was the daughter of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

Page 67. [5]Abraham Haines, son of [4]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, married Deliverance Haines, daughter of Amos Haines and Mary Conrow.

They left no children.

Page 67. [5]John Haines, son of [4]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, married Mary Middleton, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Eli, born 1781.
[6]Atlantic, born
[6]Elizabeth, born

Page 67. [5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, married Caleb Crispin, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Hannah Buzby.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Joshua W. Haines.

See [6]Elizabeth Crispin and Joshua W. Haines' family, page 149.

Page 67. [5]William Haines, son of [4]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, married Agnes Lippincott, daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born 1790; married Edith Coates, died 1875.

Digitized by Google

[5]Job Haines, son of [4]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, married Sarah Carr, daughter of Caleb Carr and ——— ———. Page 67.

Their children were—

[5]Jane, born 1793; married James Moon.
[5]Elizabeth, born 1789; married Isaac H. Haines.
[5]Sarah, born 1795; married John Collins (3d wife).
[5]Job, born 1791; married Phebe Hancock.
[5]Lydia, born 1801; married John Needles.
[5]Caleb, born 1799; married Lydia Warrington.
[5]Amy, born 1804; married Benjamin Albertson.
[5]John C., born 1806; married Hannah Craft.
[5]Ann, born 1797; died in 1798.

---

[5]Benjamin Haines, son of [4]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, married Elizabeth Kirby, daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Rachel ———, 1795. Page 67.

Their children were—

[5]Empson, born 2-23, 1796; married Rachel Buzby, died 1878.
[5]Benjamin, born 6-17, 1797; married Ann Laurie, died 1852.
[5]Nathan, born 5-1, 1799; died single, 32 years old, 1831.
[5]Rachel, born 7-14, 1801; died single, 1845.
[5]Elizabeth, born 10-23, 1803; died single, 1824.
[5]Abram H., born 12-2, 1805; married Margaret Brooks, died 1874.
[5]Mary, born 10-1, 1807; died single, 1859.
[5]Clayton, born 11-9, 1809; died young, 1821.
[5]Rebecca, born 12-21, 1811; died single, 1874.
[5]William, born 12-24, 1813; married Rebecca Ann Curtis, died 1867.
[5]Samuel, born 7-19, 1816; married Sarah Lamb.

The family all went to Pilesgrove, N. J.

Isaac H. Haines, who married [5]Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. See that family, page 72, and Sarah Wilkins' ancestry, page 34.

John Collins, who married [5]Sarah Haines, was the son of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, the widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., and daughter of Thomas Budd, and second wife of Francis Collins, who came from London, and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England.

Digitized by Google

Page 67. [5]Clayton Haines, son of [4]Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher (second wife), married Rebecca Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore.

Their children were—

[6]Zebedee, born 11-20, 1807; married Elizabeth Hendrickson.
[6]Sarah B., born 10-30, 1814; married William E. Haines.
[6]Clayton, born 11-5, 1816; died, 4-18, 1817.

Elizabeth Hendrickson, the wife of [6]Zebedee Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth.

William E. Haines, who married [6]Sarah B. Haines, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines, the daughter of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. See that family, page 85. Jonathan Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

Page 67. [5]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [4]Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher (second wife) married Amos Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines.

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin H., born ; married Elizabeth C. Wills.

[5]Rebecca died, and Amos married Hannah Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

Their children were—

[6]Charles, born ; married Hannah Leeds.
[6]Amy, born ; married Charles Stokes (1st wife).
[6]John, born ; died single.
[6]Mary, born ; died single.

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of [6]Benjamin H. Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See their ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry; a sister.

Hannah Leeds, the wife of [6]Charles Wills, was the daughter of John Leeds and Hannah. John was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds.

Charles Stokes, who married [6]Amy Wills, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. Isaac was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, and John Stokes' ancestry. Lydia Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, sister of John Collins. See page 109.

Digitized by Google

[5]Hinchman Haines, son of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married Mary Warrington, daughter of ——— ———. Page 70.

Their children were—

[6]Annah, born 9-10, 1794; died, 4-8, 1872, single.
[6]Joseph, born 12-10, 1797; married Mary Evans.
[6]Hinchman, born 12-10, 1799; died, 8-20, 1838, single.
[6]Mary, born 9-12, 1802; married Allen Roberts.
[6]Arthur, born 12-17, 1804; married Mary I. Fairholin.
[6]Nathan, born 6-27, 1807; married Naomi Borton.

Mary died and Hinchman married Phebe Hancock. Phebe died and Hinchman married Rebecca Lippincott, daughter of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. No issue.

[5]Hinchman Haines was a recommended minister in the Society of Friends, and a member of Evesham Monthly Meeting. He was a farmer, and died siezed of a competency, which he devised to his children by will. See Lib. E, page 265 of Wills.

Mary Evans, the wife of [6]Joseph Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Wales, England. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London.

Allen Roberts, who married [6]Mary Haines, was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca

Digitized by Google

Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors. Ebenezer Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Naomi Borton, the wife of [6]Nathan Haines, was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins, the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, N. J. Uriah Borton was the son of Abraham Borton and Rachel Engle, the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, who was the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island. Abraham Borton was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

---

[5]Abigail Haines, daughter of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married Nehemiah Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, 1783.

Page 70.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born 9-15, 1783; married John Hoskins.
[6]Joseph, born 2-1, 1786; married Deborah Engle.
[6]Charles, born 1-19, 1788; married Mary Troth.
[6]Hannah, born 3-2, 1790; died single, 1-16, 1829.
[6]Clayton, born 2-7, 1792; died, 2-21, 1796.
[6]David, born 3-18, 1794; married Deborah Troth.
[6]Rachel, born 3-20, 1796; married Samuel F. Moore.
[6]George, M. D., born 6-13, 1798; married, 2-17, 1825, Sarah Wills.
[6]Lydia, born 6-13, 1798; died single, 1844.
[6]Abigail, born 11-8, 1800; married Edward B. Thomas.

Nehemiah Haines died 8-12, 1808.
[5]Abigail, his wife, died 7-22, 1847.

See ancestry of John Hoskins and Deborah Engle, page 98. See ancestry of Mary Troth, Deborah Troth, Samuel F. Moore and Sarah Wills, page 99, and Edward B. Thomas, page 100.

Digitized by Google

[5]Thomas Haines, son of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married Mary Whitten, daughter of ——— ———. Page 70.

Their children were—

[6]Whitten, born

---

[5]Caleb Haines, son of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married Rebecca Haines, daughter of Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin. Page 70.

Their children were—

[6]Caleb (only child), born ; married ——— ———.

Rebecca died, and Abigail Haines (sister of [5]Caleb), took the child, [6]Caleb Haines, and brought him up.

---

[5]Noah Haines, son of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married Sarah Burden, daughter of ——— ———. Page 70.

Their children were—

[6]Maria, born ; married ——— Dunnings.
[6]Sarah W., born ; married Amos W. Cole.
[6]John, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Joseph, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Reuben, born ; married ——— ———.

Sarah died, and [5]Noah married Kesiah Brooks. No issue by the second marriage.

Amos W. Cole, who married [6]Sarah W. Haines, was the son of John Cole and Rachel Wills. John was the son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from "Cole's Hills," Hertfordshire, England, and settled at Colestown, N. J., on the Pensauken Creek, and called his place "New Orchard." He built the old log house that has recently been taken down. He died intestate, and the son Samuel became the owner of all his real estate—more than a thousand acres of land. The old "Coles Church" (recently destroyed by fire), and the cemetery, being in the survey. Rachel Wills was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. See the ancestry of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[5]Hannah Haines, daughter of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married John Ivans, son of ——— ——— and ——— ———.

[5]Letitia Haines, daughter of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married Thomas Sutton, son of ——— ——— and ——— ———.

[5]Reuben Haines, son of [4]Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow), married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———.

No record of children of the above children of [4]Noah Haines.

---

[5]Agnes Haines, daughter of [4]Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, married Joseph Hunt, son of John Hunt and Esther ———, 1794.

Page 71.

Their children were—

[6]Esther, born
[6]David, born
[6]Deborah, born
[6]Benjamin, born ; married ——— Wilson.
[6]Nathan, born ; married Jemima Powell.

---

[5]John Haines, son of [4]Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, married Jemima Brown, daughter of ——— ———.

Page 71.

Their children were—

[6]Abigail, born 1-22, 1804.
[6]Sarah, born 8-15, 1805.
[6]Susannah, born 5-21, 1807.
———, born 10-29, 1808.
[6]Charles B., born 6-18, 1810.
[6]Clark H., born, 6-17, 1813.
[6]Mary W., born 8-27, 1815.

All removed to the State of Ohio by certificate from Evesham Monthly Meeting of Friends.

---

[5]Edmond Haines, son of [4]Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, married Charlotte Leeds, daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre.

Page 71.

Their children were—

[6]Edmond, born ; married Sarah Rhoades.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Aaron Haines.
[6]Reuben, born ; died single.
[6]Leeds, born ; died single.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Elizabeth Sharp.
[6]Deborah, born ; married Benjamin Sleeper.
[6]Hannah, born ; married William Grubb.
[6]Joseph, born ; went to the State of Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of [6]Thomas Haines, was the daughter of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock. Noah was the son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Springfield, N. J. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland. Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, his second wife, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, who was the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of that family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Elizabeth Braddock was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, from Baeyles, Warwickshire, England, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

---

[5]Isaac Haines, son of [4]Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, married Lydia Snowden, daughter of William Snowden and Margaret. Page 71.

Their children were—

[6]Margaret, born 1805; died, 1806.

[6]Isaac S., M. D., born 4-8, 1808; married Caroline Henry.

[6]Isaac Haines, M. D., settled in Burlington, N. J.

---

[5]Grace Haines, who married Jonathan Durrell, [5]Deborah Haines, who married James Cattle, the daughters of [4]Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts; we have no record of children.

Digitized by Google

Page 71. [5]Caleb Haines, son of [4]Josiah Haines and Mary ———, married Mary Eldridge, daughter of Jonathan Eldridge and Abigail ———.

Their children were—
[6]Abigail, born 1782; married Thomas Shinn.
[6]Mary, born 1783.
[6]Joseph, born 1786.
[6]Hannah, born 1788.
[6]Jonathan, born 1791.
[6]Josiah, born 1793.
[6]Lydia, born 1795; married, 1816, Samuel F. Woolman.
[6]Sarah, born 1797; married, 1816, Levi Borton.
[6]Harriet, born 1800.
[6]Rebecca, born 1803; married, 1822, ——— Gaskill.

Page 71. [5]Hannah Haines, daughter of [4]Josiah Haines and Mary ———, married Thomas Bispham, son of ——— ———.

There is no record of children, neither any record of marriage of the other children of [4]Josiah Haines and Mary—[5]Sarah, [5]Abigail, [5]Mary, [5]Catharine and [5]Elizabeth.

Page 72. [5]Core Haines, son of [4]Josiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Mary Haines, daughter of John Haines and Martha Eayre.

Their children were—
[6]Ann, born 9-17, 1795; died young.
[6]John, born 4-9, 1797; died young.
[6]Grace, born 5-6, 1798; died young.
[6]Ruth, born 10-13, 1801; married Joshua Ballinger.
[6]Mark, born 1-2, 1807; married Ann Haines.[1]
Mary Leeds.[2]

For ancestry of Joshua Ballinger, who married [6]Ruth Haines, see page 106; and for ancestry of Ann Haines and Mary Leeds, the two wives of [6]Mark Haines, see page 107.

Page 72. [5]Joseph Haines, son of [4]Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Hannah Maxwell, daughter of John Maxwell and ——— ———.

Their children were—
[6]Rebecca, born 7-30, 1796; married Nathan Roberts.
[6]Rachel, born 4-13, 1798; married Ezra Haines.
[6]Esther, born 3-5, 1803; married George Buzby.
[6]Keturah, born 8-2, 1805; married John Borton.
[6]Hannah, born 2-1, 1811.
[6]Barclay, born 12-19, 1812; married Sarah Ann Engle.
[6]Stokes, born 5-22, 1817.
[6]Ann, born 5-22, 1817; died 6-27, 1817.

Digitized by Google

[6]Nathan Roberts, who married [6]Rebecca Haines, was the son of Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute. Samuel was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

Ezra Haines, who married [6]Rachel Haines, was the son of Stacy Haines and Susannah Engle, the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

John Borton, who married [6]Keturah Haines, was the son of John Borton and Jemima Braddock.[6] John was the son of John Borton and Hannah Haines. John was the son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver, his second wife. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Hannah Haines was the daughter of Thomas Haines and Hannah. Thomas was the son of John Haines and Jane Siddons (widow Smith). John was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Jemima Braddock was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Digitized by Google

Page 72. [5]Isaiah Haines, son of [4]Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Rachel Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger.

Their children were—

[6]Arthur, born ; married Hannah Moore.
[6]Richard, born ; married Elizabeth Cranmer.[1]
Sarah Carson.[2]
[6]Isaiah, born ; married Lydia Miller.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Brown.
[6]Lydia, born ; died single.

Hannah Moore, the wife of [6]Arthur Haines, was the daughter of Stacy Moore and Drucilla Tomlin. Stacy Moore was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. See ancestry of John Moore and Hannah, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Page 72. [5]Abraham Haines, son of [4]Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings.

Their children were—

[6]Agnes, born 11-5, 1805.
[6]William, born 10-2, 1807.
[6]Abraham W., born 8-5, 1810.
[6]Samuel L., born 8-5, 1810; died 2-9, 1826.
[6]Rebecca, born 7-22, 1815.
[6]Clayton, born 9-12, 1817; married Eliza Curtis.
[6]Sarah L., born 12-13, 1821.

All the family went to Philadelphia by certificate from ——— meeting of Friends.

Page 72. [5]Thomas Haines, son of [4]Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Susannah Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah.

Their children were—

[6]John B., born 11-20, 1808; died 1-27, 1826.
[6]Martha S., born 9-10, 1819; married Enoch Darnell.
[6]Thomas W., born 7-20, 1828.

Enoch Darnell, who married [6]Martha S. Haines, was the son of Joshua Darnell and Eliza Lippincott. Joshua was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel Roberts. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

Digitized by Google

[5]Isaac H. Haines, son of [4]Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Job Haines and Sarah Carr. Page 72.

Their children were—

[6]Lindley, born 6-12, 1815; married Anna Sharp.

Anna Sharp was the daughter of Joseph Sharp, of Philadelphia.

---

[5]Agnes Haines, daughter of [4]Simeon Haines and Mary Stratton, married Abram Haines, son of ——— ———. Page 74.

Their children were—

[6]Edith D., born 12-30, 1806; died single, 8-31, 1879.

[6]Enoch Barclay, born 4-19, 1810; married Lydia Middleton.

[6]Benjamin Elwood, born 8-2, 1804.

---

[5]Stacy Haines, son of [4]Simeon Haines and Mary Stratton, married Susanna Engle, daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Page 74.

Their children were—

[6]Asa, born 12-27, 1790; married Elizabeth S. Cowperthwait.

[6]David, born 8-7, 1792.

[6]Simeon, born 11-7, 1794; married Mary Austin.[1]
Rebecca Bowker.[2]

[6]Joseph, born 1-3, 1797.

[6]Ezra, born 6-7, 1799; married Rachel Haines.

[6]Nathan, born 1-4, 1801.

[6]Charles E., born 10-12, 1804.

[6]Mary, born 7-24, 1806; married Amos Hewlings.

[6]Susannah, born 5-5, 1809, married David Rogers—second wife.

Rachel Haines, the wife of [6]Ezra Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell. See that family, page 116, for the ancestry of Joseph Haines, and ancestry of Hannah Maxwell, page 73.

Amos Hewlings was the son of Amos Hewlings and Lydia Hollingshead. Amos was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Elizabeth Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London.

Digitized by Google

David Rogers, who married [6]Susannah Haines, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor. Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole, the daughter of Samuel Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England.

Page 74. [5]Simeon Haines, son of [4]Simeon Haines and Mary Stratton, married Ann Cole, daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin.

Their children were—

[6]Mary, born 12-17, 1797.
[6]Simeon, born 8-30, 1800.
[6]Samuel, born 4-26, 1802.
[6]Job C., born 1-8, 1804.
[6]Coles, born 7-29, 1805.
[6]Elwood, born 5-12, 1808.

Page 75. [5]Mary Sharp, daughter of [4]Mary Haines and William Sharp, married Daniel Huff, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Ann, born ; married Job Prickitt.
[6]Esther, born ; married Francis Haines.
[6]Agnes, born ; married Thomas Haines.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Rebecca Phillips.
[6]John, born ; married Rhoda Stockton.
[6]Job, born .

Page 75. [5]William Sharp, son of [4]Mary Haines and William Sharp, married Elizabeth Green, daughter of John Green and Catharine Heustead.

Their children were—

[6]Beulah, born ; married Daniel Leeds.
[6]Esther, born ; married Robert Pidgeon.
[6]Isaac, born ; married Hannah Garwood.
[6]John, born ; married Elizabeth Peacock.[1]
Mary Peacock.[2]
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Daniel Sever.
[6]Agnes, born ; married Zeckariah Prickitt.
[6]Lydia, born ; married John Fort, M. D.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Samuel K. Budd.

This family will be followed in the sixth generation, in the Sharp family, on pages 240, 241 and 242.

Digitized by Google

Job Prickitt, who married [6]Ann Huff, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, who settled at Springfield, N. J.

Francis Haines and Thomas Haines, brothers, who married [6]Esther Huff and [6]Agnes Huff, were the sons of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin. See page 97 for ancestry of that family.

Hannah Garwood, the wife of [6]Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines, the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, for ancestry of Jonathan Haines, and page 24 for ancestry of Hannah Sharp. For ancestry of Japheth Garwood, see page 51.

Elizabeth Peacock, the first wife of [6]John Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchezedec Peacock and Abigail Thorn. Melchezedec was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland. Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman, from Long Island, and Sarah Harrison, the daughter of Samuel, of Long Island. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England.

Mary Peacock, the second wife of [6]John Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt, the daughter of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah, the progenitor, of Northampton, N. J. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, of Scotland, the progenitor.

Zeckariah Prickitt, who married [6]Agnes Sharp, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah.

Digitized by Google

Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, who settled in Northampton, New Jersey, at Springfield.

Page 81. [5]Abel Haines, son of [4]Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, married Ann Moore, daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings.

Their children were—

[6]Jacob, born ; killed by falling in a barn.
[6]Rachel, born ; married James Tomlinson.
[6]Mary Ann, born ; died young.
[6]Abel, born ; married Mary Moore.
[6]Samuel, born .
[6]Eliza, born ; married Samuel Roberts.
[6]Joseph, born .
[6]William, born ; died young.

Page 81. [5]Samuel Haines, son of [4]Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, married Mary Mickle, daughter of Archibald Mickle and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah M., born ; married ——— Hall, M. D.
[6]Rebecca M., born .

Page 77. [5]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [4]Nathan Haines and Rebecca Ballinger, married Jacob Fowler, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Josiah, born ; married Hannah Clark.
[6]Jacob, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]William, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Mahlon, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Reynolds, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]James, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Charles, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Rebecca Ann, born ; single.
[6]Eliza, born ; married ——— ———.

Mary Moore, the wife of [6]Abel Haines, was the daughter of Joseph H. Moore and Elizabeth Haines.

Samuel Roberts, who married [6]Eliza Haines, was the son of Enoch Roberts.

Digitized by Google

[5]Joseph Haines, son of [4]Nathan Haines and Dorcas Davis, second wife (widow), married Isabella Haines, daughter of ——— Page 77.
———.

Their children were—
[6]Mary Ann, born ; married Thomas A. Potts.
[6]Alexander, born ; married Annie Easely.
[6]Nathan, born ; died single.
[6]Isabella, born ; died single.
[6]Kesiah, born ; died single.
[6]Jane, born ; married ——— ———.

---

[5]Sarah Haines, daughter of [4]Nathan Haines and Dorcas Davis, second wife (widow), married Budd Haywood, son of ——— Page 77.
———.

Their children were—
[6]George, born ; married Elizabeth Bowne.

---

[5]John Haines, son of [4]Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, married Elizabeth Hollingshead, daughter of ——— ———. Page 76.

Their children were—
[6]Joseph, born ; married Acksa Biddle.
[6]Jerusha, born ; married Josiah Bispham.
[6]Mordecai, born ; married Eliza Evans.
[6]Amos, born ; married Rebecca Cox.
[6]Charles, born ; married Rachel Moore.
[6]Keturah, born ; married Samuel Burrough.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Moore.
[6]John, born ; died, 1843, in East Indies.
[6]Zilla, born ; died 1819.
[6]Mary, born ; married William Leeds.
[6]Meriba, born ; married Charles Evans.
[6]Richard M., born ; married Virginia Moore.

William Leeds, who married [6]Mary Haines, was the son of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore. Isaac was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. Rebecca Moore was the daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. See page 386.

Virginia Moore, the wife of [6]Richard M. Haines, was the daughter of Horace Moore, the son of John Moore and Keturah. John was the son of John Moore and Hannah, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Rachel Moore, the wife of [6]Charles Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Moore, the son of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Moore was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Charles Evans, who married [6]Meriba Haines, was the son of William Evans, the son of William Evans and Rachel Ballinger. William was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors.

Joseph Moore, who married Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Joseph Moore, the son of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. Joseph was the son of Joseph Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

---

[5]Darling Haines, son of [4]Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, married Mary Lippincott, daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Ann Venicomb.

Page 76.

Their children were—

[6]Caleb, born ; married Hope Lippincott.

Hope Lippincott, the wife of [6]Caleb Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Thomas was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Rachel Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

---

[5]Deliverance Haines, daughter of [4]Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, married Abraham Haines, son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts.

Page 76.

They left no children.

No record of the rest of the children of [4]Amos Haines and Mary Conrow.

Digitized by Google

[5]Rachel Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married Thomas Lippincott, son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Page 78.

Their children were—

[6]Joshua, born 7-24, 1780; died single.
[6]Ahab, born 2-26, 1782; married Mary Wills.
[6]Hannah, born 3-8, 1784; married, 1-14, 1814, John Collins.
[6]Mary, born 3-29, 1786; died single.
[6]Beulah, born 10-16, 1788; married, 1-13, 1809, Mahlon Atkinson.
[6]Hope, born 10-16, 1788; married Caleb Haines.
[6]Esther, born 2-19, 1792; died single.
[6]Thomas, born 8-9, 1794; married Mary Brick.
[6]Caleb, born 10-24, 1801; married Hannah Kille.

Mary Wills, the wife of [6]Ahab Lippincott, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Mary Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of that family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Caleb Haines, who married [6]Hope Lippincott, was the son of Darling Haines and Mary Lippincott. See that family, page 124, for ancestry of Caleb Haines. Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Ann Venicomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle. See their ancestry, page 76.

---

[5]Beulah Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married John Stokes, son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman. Page 78.

Their children were—

[6]Caleb, born 1782; married Ruth Shinn.
[6]Samuel, born 1784; married Mary Mathison.
[6]Isaac, born 1787; married Lydia Collins.[1]
Mary Collins (widow).[2]
[6]William, born 1790; married Ann Wilson.[1]
Hannah Livzey.[2]
[6]Mary, born 1792; married Job Lippincott.
[6]Atlantic, born 1794; married Daniel Hurley.
[6]Rachel, born ; died young.

Digitized by Google

Ruth Shinn, the wife of [6]Caleb Stokes, was the daughter of Levi Shinn and Hannah.

Lydia Collins, the wife of [5]Isaac Stokes, was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, the widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, and daughter of Thomas Budd. Francis was a bricklayer in London, and son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England.

Mary Collins, the second wife of [5]Isaac Stokes, was the widow of Job Collins, the son of John Collins, and daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah.

Ann Wilson, the first wife of [6]William Stokes, was the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, the daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary.

Job Lippincott, who married [6]Mary Stokes, was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt, the daughter of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

---

[5]Anner Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve, Page 78. married Samuel Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born 4-16, 1793; married Elizabeth Hewlings.
[6]Clayton, born 6-14, 1797; married Hannah Brick.
[6]John H., born 6-6, 1802; married Alice Taylor.
[6]Nathan, born 1-7, 1800; married Lydia Burrough.
[6]Anner, born 7-2, 1804; married Joseph Burrough—first wife.
[6]Lydia, born 3-14, 1806; married Benjamin Cooper.
[6]Mary, born 1808; married Joseph Burrough—second wife.
[6]Mark, born 2-15, 1812; married Abigail Evans.
[6]William Cooper, born 3-4, 1814; married Deborah Evans.

Digitized by Google

Abigail Evans, the wife of *Mark Lippincott, was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the daughter of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London.

Deborah Evans, the wife of *William Cooper Lippincott, was the daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Rebecca Cowperthwait was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. Hugh was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams, daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth, of Long Island. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait, who came to Long Island from the North of England. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Digitized by Google

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve,
Page 78. married David Davis, son of David Davis and Martha Cole.

Their children were—

[6]Martha, born ; married Andrew Griscom.
[6]Anner, born ; married Allen Fenimore.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Hannah Collins.
[6]David, born ; married Caroline Borton.

Hannah Collins, who married [6]Joseph Davis, was the daughter of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. Job was the son of John Collins and Ruth Borrodale. John was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard (widow of Nehemiah Haines). Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd.

---

[5]Ann Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve,
Page 78. married Evan Dudley, son of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans.

Their children were—

[6]Allen, born 11-9, 1807; single.
[6]John H., born 2-1, 1812; married Hannah Ann Glover.
[6]Mary, born 11-13, 1816; died single.
[6]Thomas H., born 9-10, 1819; married Emeline Matlack.

Evan died, and Ann married David Borton, son of John Borton and Hannah Haines.

---

[5]Samuel Haines, son of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve, mar-
Page 78. ried Elizabeth Inskeep, daughter of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah.

Their children were—

[6]Hannah, born 3-17, 1795; married William Roberts.[1]
[6]Ann, born 8-12, 1799; married Samuel Shreeve.
[6]Isaac I., born 1-28, 1803; married Emeline Hooten.
[6]Charles, born 1-24, 180 ; married Elizabeth Borton.
[6]Elizabeth, born 9-24, 1809; died single.

William Roberts, who married [6]Hannah Haines, was the son of William Roberts and Elizabeth Grinslade. William was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the daughter of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Borton, the wife of [6]Charles Haines, was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. Uriah was the son of Abraham Borton and Rachel Engle. Abraham was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Mary Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, widow of John Mason and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins, from London, and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd.

Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, of Springfield, New Jersey, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

---

[5]John Haines, son of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher.[2] Page 78.

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin M., born 9-22, 1793; married Kesiah Burrough.
[6]Keturah, born 2-1, 1795; married Joseph K. Lippincott.
[6]Reuben, born 12-13, 1796; married Ann Hooten.
[6]Mary, born 10-25, 1798; died single, 10-28, 1822.
[6]Rachel, born 10-16, 1800; married Reuben Roberts.
[6]John M., born 9-14, 1802; married Sarah Evans.
[6]Bethuel, married 5-14, 1805; died single, 7-6, 1826.
[6]Rebecca, born 7-7, 1808; died 8-1, 1808.
[6]Chalkley, born 7-7, 1808; died 7-7, 1808.

Joseph K. Lippincott, who married [6]Keturah Haines, was the son of Jesse Lippincott and Mary Ann Kay. Jesse was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard and Abigail, the progenitors. Mary Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of

Digitized by Google

Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Mary Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Reuben Roberts, who married *Rachel Haines, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans. John was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Esther Evans was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Sarah Evans, the wife of *John M. Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England, who settled at Colestown, New Jersey, on the Pensaukin Creek.

Digitized by Google

[5]Joshua Haines, son of [4]John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married Mary Pine, daughter of John Pine and Rachel ———, 12-18, 1800. Page 78.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel P., born 9-25, 1801; died single, 8-13, 1861.
[6]Mary, born 10-17, 1805; married Samuel Lippincott.
[6]Elwood, born 1-2, 1808; married Emma Mathis.
[6]Mordecai W., born 4-1, 1809; married Elizabeth Harlan.
[6]Joshua, born 4-11, 1812; married Elizabeth Inskeep.
[6]John P., born 11-21, 1814; died single.
[6]Franklin D., born 9-15, 1818; married Rachel Hall.

---

[5]Joseph Haines, son of [4]John Haines and Rachel Austin, married Phebe Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemina Darnell. Page 82.

Their children were—

[6]Rehoboam, born ; married Sarah Jane Mathis.
[6]John, born ; died single.
[6]Rachel, born ; married William Dudley.
[6]Charles, born ; married Mary Ann Middleton.

---

[5]Sarah Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Rachel Austin, married John Brian, son of Thomas Brian and Mary Haines. Page 82.

Their children were—

[6]Charles, born
[6]John, born
[6]Stockton, born
Daughters unknown.

---

[5]John Haines, son of [4]John Haines and Rachel Austin, married Ann Engle, daughter of Abraham Engle and Patience Gaskill, 1805. Page 82.

Their children were—

[6]Mary, born 1808; married Stephen Pancoast.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Isaac Parrish.
[6]Ann, born ; died young.
[6]Sarah, born 1811; married Taylor Smith.
[6]William, born 1816; married Eunice Horner.
[6]Eliza, born 1819; married Thomas Hoge.

---

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]John Haines and Rachel Austin, married Thomas Decou, son of ——— ———. Page 82.

Their children were—

[6]Frank, born

Digitized by Google

Page 82. [5]Nathaniel Haines, son of [4]John Haines and Rachel Austin, married Rachel Engle, daughter of Abraham Engle and Patience Gaskill.

Their children were—

[6]Joseph, born 12-1, 1808; married, 3-24, 1831, Mary George.
[6]Charles, born 9-3, 1810; married, 1835, Phebe Cook.
[6]John, born 8, 1812; married, 10-25, 1839, Fanny Smith.
[6]Phebe, born 10-13, 1814; married, 1834, John Lennon.[1]
1844, Walter Carpenter[2].
[6]Rebecca, born 4-27, 1816; married, 1836, John Beard.
[6]Rachel, born 4-17, 1818; married Jesse Elliott.[1]
1847 Samuel Hamilton[2].
[6]Isaac, born 10-11, 1820; married, 1840, Margaret Gregg.
[6]Elisha, born 6, 1822; married, 1844, Lydia White[1].
Sarah W. Cook[2].
[6]Mary D., born 3-20, 1826; married, 1841, Joseph Vanlaw.
[6]Sarah Ann, born 8-24, 1828; married, 3-9, 1848, Levi Fawcett.

---

[5]Jonathan, [5]Rachel and [5]Charles, children of [4]John Haines and Rachel Austin, we have no record of marriage or children.

Page 81. [5]Aaron Haines, son of [4]Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, married Martha Stokes, daughter of Jervis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Mary Ann Woolston.
[6]Jervis, born ; married Elizabeth Reeves.
[6]Edith S., born ; married Isaac Haines—first wife.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Ann Woolman.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Elkinton.

Page 81. [5]Abel Haines, son of [4]Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, married Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Jervis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, 1800.

Their children were—

[6]Abigail, born 4-20, 1801; married, 4-6, 1826, Tylee Williams Burr.
[6]Elizabeth, born 4-5, 1803; married, 4-8, 1824, Arthur Matlack.
[6]Susannah, born 11-24, 1804; died single, 1-20, 1868.
[6]Albina, born 12-30, 1806; married, 10-17, 1839, Aaron Engle.
[6]Charles, born 6-20, 1809; died the same day.
[6]Mary S., born 6-29, 1811; married John Troth, Columbus, N. J.
[6]Martha, born 11-15, 1813; died single, 8-9, 1859.
[6]Emily Maria, born 5-9, 1818; married, 11-9, 1841, Joseph Engle.

Digitized by Google

[5]Ezra Haines, son of [4]Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson (second wife), married Lucy Bishop, daughter of ——— ———. Page 81.

Their children were—

[6]Phebe, born ; married Charles Stokes (2d wife).

Lucy died and [5]Ezra married Phebe Pierce.

Their children were—

[6]Caleb, born ; married Esther Linton.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Mary ———.
[6]Spencer, born ; single.
[6]Lucy, born ; married William L. Martin, M. D.
[6]Annie, born ; married Samuel Husey.

---

[5]Robert Haines, who married Edith Rogers, and [5]Hannah Haines, who married Joseph R. Bishop, children of [4]Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson, we have no record of their children.

---

[5]Robert Haines, son of [4]Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, married Rebecca Ann Powell, daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Page 84.

Their children were—

[6]Robert P., born ; married Sarah L. Hewlings.
[6]Mary Ann, born ; married Richard H. Ballinger.

Richard H. Ballinger, who married [6]Mary Ann Haines, was the son of Isaac Ballinger and Esther Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Martha Eayre, the daughter of Habakkuk Eayre and Mary. Habakkuk was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors. John was the son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. For ancestry of Carlile Haines, see that family, page 28.

---

[5]Hannah Haines, daughter of [4]Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, married Samuel Woolston, son of Samuel Woolston and Cyllania. Page 84.

Their children were—

[6]Ann, born 1796; died 1813.
[6]Samuel, born 1797; died 1802.
[6]Robert, born 1798; married
[6]Rachel, born 1800.
[6]William, Esq., born 1802; married
[6]Sarah, born 1804.
[6]Letitia, born 1806.
[6]John, born 1807.
[6]Margaretta, born 1809; married Charles Haines.
[6]Beulah H., born 1810; married Daniel Deacon.

Digitized by Google

Charles Haines, who married [6]Margaretta Woolston, was the son of Samuel Haines and Anna Deacon. Samuel was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mullin. Thomas was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the family. Samuel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Daniel Deacon, who married [6]Beulah H. Woolston, was the son Daniel Deacon and Martha Ridgway. Daniel was the son of William Deacon and Elizabeth Rogers. William was the son of John Deacon and Esther. John was the son of George Deacon and Martha. George was the son of George Deacon, who came from the County of Essex, England. George Deacon, the elder, is claimed by the family to be a lineal descendant of Walter, the Deacon. E. Dallas Deacon's notes.

---

[5]Rachel Haines, daughter of [4]Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, married John Bishop, son of ——— ———.

Page 84.

Their children were—

[6]Emeline, born ; married Gen. John S. Irick.

---

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, married Benjamin Davis, son of David Davis and Martha Cole.

Page 84.

They left no children.

---

[5]Samuel Haines, son of [4]Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mullin, married Anna Deacon, daughter of ——— ———.

Page 82.

Their children were—

[6]Thomas, born ; married Sarah Coates.
[6]Eliza, born ; married John Chambers.
[6]Charles, born ; married Margaretta Woolston and ——— Wetherill.
[6]Harriet, born ; married James Langstaff.
[6]George, born ; single.
[6]Mary Ann, born ; single.
[6]Susan, born ; single.
[6]Lydia, born ; single.
[6]Rachel, born ; single.
[6]Samuel, born ; single.
[6]Isaac, born ; single.
[6]Ann, born ; single.

Digitized by Google

[5]Sarah Wills, daughter of [4]Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married Levi Troth, son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Page 89.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married Frances Haines.
[6]Levi, born ; married Hannah Ann Livzey.
[6]Amos H., born ; married Elizabeth Prickitt.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Oliphant Ballinger.
[6]Mary, born ; married Charles Stratton (1st wife).

[5]Sarah died and Levi married Mary Haines, daughter of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah W., born 8-18, 1837; married, 12-21, 1865, Rich'd Haines.

Frances Haines, the wife of [6]William Troth, was the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines. See their ancestry, pages 85 and 95, in Isaac Haines' and William Haines' family.

Elizabeth Prickitt, the wife of [6]Amos Troth, was the daughter of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp. Josiah was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, of Northampton, N. J., the progenitor. Ann Sharp was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of Thomas Brooks. Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the eldest of three brothers, sons of William Sharp, from Northamptonshire, England.

Charles Stratton, who married [6]Mary Troth, was the son of Owen Stratton and Mary Haines (widow of Francis Shinn), the daughter of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. For ancestry of Isaac Haines, see that family, page 95, and for ancestry of Mary Wilkins, see page 50.

Digitized by Google

Page 89. [5]Amos Wills, son of [4]Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married Rebecca Haines, daughter of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher (second wife).

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin H., born ; married Elizabeth C. Wills.

Rebecca died and Amos married Hannah Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

Their children were—

[6]Charles, born ; married Hannah Leeds.
[6]Amy, born ; married Charles Stokes (1st wife).
[6]Mary, born ; died single.
[6]John M., born ; died single.

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of [6]Benjamin H. Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See their ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, a sister.

Hannah Leeds, the wife of [6]Charles Wills, was the daughter of John Leeds and Hannah. John was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds.

Charles Stokes, who married [6]Amy Wills, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. Isaac was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines. See ancestry of John Stokes, page 78, and Beulah Haines in John Haines' family. Lydia Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger. See her ancestry, page 126.

Page 89. [5]Micajah Wills, son of [4]Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married Margaret Stockton, daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead.

Their children were—

[6]William S., born ; married Elizabeth Haines.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Hope Stratton.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Rebecca H. Wills.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Sarah E. Rush.
[6]Richard, born ; died single.
[6]Mary, born ; married George Stockton.
[6]Margaret, born ; died single.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Jacob Glover.
[6]Emmor, born ; married Abigail Shinn.
[6]Alexander C., born ; married Rebecca Ann Wills.

Elizabeth Haines, the wife of [6]William S. Wills, was the daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the daughter of Jona-

Digitized by Google

than Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Isaac Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, for ancestry of Isaac Haines, and page 50, for ancestry of Mary Wilkins.

Rebecca H. Wills, the wife of [6]Jacob Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William, the son of John. John was the son of John, the progenitor. Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole, the daughter of Samuel Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England. Zebedee M. was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry, see page 99, in Sarah Wills (his sister's), ancestry.

Rebecca Ann Wills, the wife of [6]Alexander C. Wills, was the daughter of Joseph Wills and Ann Venicomb, the widow of Joseph Rogers, and daughter of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. William Venicomb was the son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island.

---

[5]Joseph Wills, son of [4]Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Page 89.

Their children were—

[6]Amos, born ; married Sarah Sharp.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Rebecca Haines.
[6]Mark, born ; married Mary Copp.

Rebecca died and [5]Joseph married Ann Venicomb (widow).

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca Ann, born ; married Alex. C. Wills (1st wife).

Digitized by Google

Sarah Sharp, the wife of [6]Amos Wills, was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Rebecca Troth. Thomas was the son of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, whose ancestry see in Elizabeth Prickitt's ancestry, page 135. Rebecca Troth was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry, see page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

---

[5]Rachel Wills, daughter of [4]Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married John Cole, son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Page 89.

Their children were—

[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Aquilla Jones.
[6]John, born ; married Lydia Andrews.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Deborah Deacon.
[6]Amos W., born ; married Sarah W. Haines[2] and Agnes Troth.[1]
[6]Mahlon, born ; married Frances Curtis.
[6]Martha, born ; died single.
[6]Emily, born ; single.

Sarah W. Haines, the wife of [6]Amos Cole, was the daughter of Noah Haines and Sarah Burden. Noah was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn. See that family, page 70, and Hannah Thorn's ancestry, page 34.

---

[5]Mary Wills, daughter of [4]Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married Ahab Lippincott, son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Page 89.

Their children were—

[6]Amos H., born ; married Mary Roberts[1].
Susannah C. Roberts[2].
[6]Mary, born ; married Mickle Clement.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Rogers.

Mary and Susannah C. Roberts, sisters, the wives of [6]Amos H. Lippincott, were the daughters of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans. Joseph was the son of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua

Digitized by Google

was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England. Rachel Evans was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Wales, England. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna, from London. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor of the Eves family. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, from England. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Fancis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Joseph Rogers, who married Rachel Lippincott, was the son of William Rogers and Ann Venicomb. William was the son of Joseph Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the second, who was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor, from England. Ann Venicomb was the daughter of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves. William was the son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor, of Springfield, N. J., and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island. Rachel Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see in the above ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts.

Digitized by Google

[5]William Lippincott, son of [4]Elizabeth Haines and Thomas Lippincott, married Ann Rogers, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 83.

Their children were—

[6]Clayton, born ; married Rachel Collins.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Hannah Rudderow.
[6]William, born ; married Catharine Rudderow.
[6]Israel, born ; married Maria Wallace.
[6]Amasa, born ; married Esther Collins.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Nathan Conrow.
[6]Martha, born ; married Timothy Paxson.

---

[5]Thomas Lippincott, son of [4]Elizabeth Haines and Thomas Lippincott, married Abigail Borton, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 83.

Their children were—

[6]Carlton, born ; married Hannah Borton.
[6]Barclay, born ; married Deborah Burrough.
[6]Pennington, born ; married Susanna Haines.
[6]Julianna, born ; married John Matlack.
[6]Elwood, born

---

[5]Mary Lippincott, daughter of [4]Elizabeth Haines and Thomas Lippincott, married Thomas Rakestraw, son of ——— ———.
Page 83.

Their children were—

[6]Thomas, born ; married Susan Barnby.
[6]William, born ; married Sarah Sugar.
[6]Abigail, born ; married James Jackson.
[6]Ann, born ; married Thomas Baker.
[6]Mary, born ; married Samuel Baker.
[6]Abraham, born ; married Lydia Bushbong.
[6]Eliza, born ; married James Michener.

---

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]William Haines and Mary Eastlack, married Jonathan Haines, son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins.
Page 85.

Their children were—

[6]Isaac H., born ; married Eleanor Page[1].
Rachel Evans[2].
[6]Elwood E., born ; married Elizabeth Evans.
[6]William E., born ; married Sarah B. Haines.
[6]Frances, born ; married William Troth.
[6]Emeline, born ; married Jonathan Hilyard.
[6]Mary Ann, born ; died single, young woman.
[6]Barclay E., born ; married Elizabeth Haines.

Digitized by Google

Elanor Page, the first wife of 6Isaac H. Haines, was the daughter of William Page, M. D., and Agnes Hollingshead, the daughter of Hugh Hollingshead and Elanor. William was the son of Thomas Page and Alice.

Rachel Evans, the second wife of 6Isaac H. Haines and Elizabeth Evans, the wife of Elwood E. Haines, sisters, were the daughters of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the daughter of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry, see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

Sarah B. Haines, the wife of 6William E. Haines, was the daughter of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills. Clayton Haines was the son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the daughter of John Butcher. See that family, page 67, and the ancestry of Rebecca Wills, page 99, in her sister, Sarah Wills', ancestry.

William Troth, who married 6Frances Haines, was the son of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills. Levi was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry, see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry.

Elizabeth Haines, the wife of 6Barclay E. Haines, was the daughter of Ephraim Haines and Sarah Buzby. Ephraim was the son of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Butcher (a widow), the daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson. Aaron was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. See Isaac Haines' family, page 95, for his ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[5]Jeremiah Haines, son of [4]William Haines and Mary Eastlack,
Page 85. married Elizabeth Bispham, daughter of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[6]William E., born 2-22, 1804; married Sarah Ann Cole.
[6]Joshua, born
[6]Jeremiah, born
[6]Margaret, born

---

[5]Frances Haines, daughter of [4]William Haines and Mary East-
Page 85. lack, married Benjamin Tomlinson, son of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[6]Ephraim, born ; married Sarah Inskeep.

---

[5]Mary Eves, daughter of [4]Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves,
Page 88. married Thomas Evans, son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge.
Their children were—
[6]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Roberts.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married William Burrough.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Roberts.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Snowden.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Roberts.
[6]Mary, born ; married Joseph Haines.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Sarah Burrough.

Rebecca and Joseph Roberts, who married [6]Joseph and [6]Rachel Evans, were the children of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Joseph Haines, who married [6]Mary Evans, was the son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington. Hinchman was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow). See that family, page 70, and Hannah Thorn's ancestry, page 34.

Digitized by Google

[5]Elizabeth Eves, daughter of [4]Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves, married Jacob Hewlings, son of ——— ———. Page 88.

Their children were—

[6]Amos (only child), born ; married Lydia Hollingshead.

---

[5]Rebecca Eves, daughter of [4]Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves, married Isaac Troth, son of William Troth and Esther Borton. Page 88.

Their children were—

[6]Levi, born ; married Sarah Wills[1].
Mary Haines[2].

[6]Samuel, born ; married Edith Lippincott.

[6]Rebecca, born ; married Thomas Sharp.

[6]Mary, born ; married Nathan Wilkins.

Sarah Wills, the first wife of [6]Levi Troth, was the daughter of Mary Haines and Jacob Wills. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. See their ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Mary Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Mary Haines, the second wife of [6]Levi Troth, was the daughter of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott. See Josiah Haines' family, page 95, and Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry, page 96.

Thomas Sharp, who married [6]Rebecca Troth, was the son of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks. Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines. John was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Ann Haines was the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, whose ancestry see above, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Nathan Wilkins, who married [6]Mary Troth, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack. See Carlile Haines' family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 66.

Digitized by Google

[5]Lettice Eves, daughter of [4]Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves,
Page 88. married Joseph Evans, son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla.

Their children were—

[6]Eli, born ; married Lydia Evans (2d wife).
[6]George, born ; married Mary Sparks.
[6]Nathan, born ; married Lydia Sharp.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Rachel Sharp.
[6]Hepsibah, born ; married ——— Brooks.

Lydia Evans, the wife of [6]Eli Evans, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. Reuben was the son of Isaac Evans and Mary Smith. Isaac was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of that family.

Lydia Sharp and Rachel Sharp, sisters, the wives of [6]Nathan and [6]Samuel Evans, were the daughters of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. Barzillia was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines. See their ancestry, page 143, in Thomas Sharp's ancestry. Lydia Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

---

[5]Martha Eves, daughter of [4]Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves,
Page 88. married Job Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born ; married Henry Marple.
[6]Thomas E., born ; married Hope Oliphant.
[6]Rachel, born ; died single.
[6]Ann, born ; died single.

---

[5]Rachel Eves, daughter of [4]Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves, married William Venicomb, son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married Charlotte Beck.
[6]Ann E., born ; married William Rogers[1].
Joseph Wills[2].

Digitized by Google

[5]Ann Eves, daughter of [4]Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves, married Francis Venicomb, son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Page 88.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel, born ; married Offley Boggs.
[6]Joseph, born ; died single.
[6]Ann E., born ; died single.

---

[5]Ann Sharp, daughter of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, married Joshua Peacock, son of ——— ———. Page 91.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married
[6]Joseph, born ; married Tamer Penn.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Daniel Thackara.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married
[6]Stanley, born

---

[5]Thomas Sharp, son of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, married Esther Brooks, daughter of John Brooks and ——— ———. Page 91.

Their children were—

[6]Thomas, born ; married Rebecca Troth.
[6]Ann, born ; married Josiah Prickitt.

[5]Thomas died and Esther married Job Sharp, son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel, born ; married David Wilkins.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Elizabeth Sharp.

David Wilkins, who married [6]Rachel Sharp, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack. See Carlile Haines' family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 16.

Josiah Prickitt, who married [6]Ann Sharp, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

Rebecca Troth, the wife of [6]Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry, see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. See their ancestry, page 138.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of [6]Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. Isaac was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the daughter of John Green and Catharine Heustead. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, from England. Mary Haines was the daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See Abram Haines' family, page 31, and ancestry of Grace Hollingshead, page 16. John Green was the grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, England. Hannah Garwood was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines, the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, and Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24. Japheth Garwood was the son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins, the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, the daughter of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. John Collins was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary Budd, his second wife, widow of Dr. John Goslin, and the daughter of Thomas Budd. Daniel Garwood was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors.

---

[6]Barzillia Sharp, son of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, Page 91. married Lydia Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger.

Their children were—

[6]Enos, born 5-8, 1786; married Ann Simons.
[6]Amos, born 4-20, 1788; married Sabilla Warner.
[6]Mahlon, born 8-28, 1789; died single.
[6]Abel, born 11-20, 1792; married Lettice Peacock.
[6]Rachel, born 8-10, 1794; married Samuel Evans.
[6]Charlotte, born 1-2, 1796; died single.
[6]Barzillia, born 10-13, 1799; married Sarah Evans.
[6]Hannah, born 1-5, 1791; died single.
[6]Aaron, born 9-29, 1801; married Sarah Garwood.
[6]Priscilla, born 8-11, 1803; married Joseph Baxter.
[6]Lydia, born 1-2, 1798; married Nathan Evans.
[6]Sabilla, born 6-27, 1805; married Jacob Prickitt.

Digitized by Google

Lettice Peacock, the wife of [6]Abel Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchizedeck Peacock and Abigail Thorn. Melchizedeck was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor. Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman. See her ancestry, page 34, in Hannah Thorn's ancestry, her sister.

Samuel and Nathan Evans, brothers, who married [6]Rachel and [6]Lydia Sharp, were the sons of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves. Joseph was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry. Lettice Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

Sarah Evans, the wife of [6]Barzillia Sharp, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 144, in her sister, Lydia Evans', ancestry.

Jacob Prickitt, who married [6]Sabilla Sharp, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock. Jacob was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. Barzillia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah, the progenitor. Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from England.

---

[5]Aaron Sharp, son of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, married Rachel Cox, daughter of ——— ———. Page 91.

Their children were—

[6]Aaron, born ; married Rachel Gouldy.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Keturah Wilkins.
[6]Lydia, born ; married Samuel Sharp.
[6]David, born ; married Martha Rogers.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Noah Sharp.

Digitized by Google

Keturah Wilkins, the wife of [6]Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack. See Carlile Haines' family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 16.

Samuel Sharp, who married [6]Lydia Sharp, was the son of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock, the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Noah Sharp, who married [6]Rachel Sharp, was the son of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock. See ancestry above, in Samuel Sharp's ancestry of Noah, the brother of Samuel.

---

[5]Noah Sharp, son of [4]Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, Page 91. married Elizabeth Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born ; married Lydia Sharp.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Thomas Haines.
[6]Noah, born ; married Rachel Sharp.

Lydia Sharp, the wife of [6]Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 147.

Thomas Haines, who married [6]Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Edmond Haines and Charlotte Leeds, the daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Edmond was the son of Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Isaac was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and ancestry of Grace, page 16.

Rachel Sharp, the wife of [6]Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. See that family, page 147, for ancestry of Aaron Sharp.

Digitized by Google

[5]Joshua Sharp, son of [4]Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, married Jane Haines, daughter of Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp. Page 91.

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin, born 1789; died in 1811, in Philadelphia.
[6]Haines, born 1791; married Elizabeth Borton.
[6]Leah, born 1800; died in 1802.

Elizabeth Borton, the wife of [6]Haines Sharp, was the daughter of Jacob Borton. Haines Sharp and his family went to the State of Ohio.

---

[5]Isaac Sharp, son of [4]John Sharp and Diana Peacock, married Susanna Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. Page 91.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born ; married David McIlvaine.
[6]Mary, born ; married John Prickitt.

---

[5]Joshua W. Haines, son of [4]Joseph Haines and Mary Wright, married Elizabeth Crispin, daughter of Caleb Crispin and Mary Haines. Page 87.

Their children were—

[6]Biddle, born ; married Sarah Ballinger.
[6]Mary, born ; married Isaac Lippincott.
[6]Charles, born 7-9, 1813; married Beulah Haines, died 1881.
[6]Joseph, born ; single.
[6]Anna M., born ; married Asa Lippincott.
[6]Joshua W., born 4-23, 1815; married Mary Parry.

Mary Wright, the wife of [4]Joseph Haines, was the daughter of Joshua Wright. Tomoson, daughter of Joshua, married Jacob Merritt; Susanna, died 1768; Anne, died 1760; Joshua, died 1750.

Beulah Haines, the wife of [6]Charles Haines, was the daughter of Jacob Haines and Rebecca Warrington. Jacob was the son of Jacob Haines and Bathshebah Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Samuel Burrough was the son of Edward Burrough, the distinguished Quaker of Underbarro, in Westmoreland, England. Jacob Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine. See that family, page 17.

Digitized by Google

[6]Charles Haines, son of [5]Joshua W. Haines and Elizabeth Crispin, married Beulah Haines, daughter of Jacob Haines and Rebecca Warrington, 3-13, 1849.

Page 149.

Their children were—

[7]Susanna W., born 8-23, 1850; married Joseph L. Haines.

[7]Elizabeth C., born 4-12, 1854; married, 10-30, 1884, Howard Parry.

---

[6]Joshua W. Haines, son of [5]Joshua W. Haines and Elizabeth Crispin, married Mary Parry, daughter of ——— ———.

Page 149.

Their children were—

[7]Parry, born 12-4, 1852; married ——— Swope.

[7]Letitia, born 3-13, 1855; married Jason E. Cook.

[7]Franconia, born 8-27, 1858; married Frank C. Dale, M. D.

---

[7]Elizabeth C. Haines, daughter of [6]Charles Haines and Beulah Haines, married Howard Parry, son of Judge William Parry and Alice Stokes, 10-30, 1884.

Their children were—

[8]Susanna Haines, born 10-6, 1885.

[8]Beulah Haines, born 3-15, 1887.

Howard Parry, who married [7]Elizabeth C. Haines, was the son of Judge William Parry and Alice Stokes, of Cinnaminson, Burlington County, N. J. William was the son of John R. Parry and Letitia Penn Smith. John R. was the son of John Parry and Elizabeth Roberts. John was the son of John Parry and Margaret Tyson. John was the son of Thomas Parry, who came from Carnarvonshire, Wales, in 1680, and Jane Morris, whom he married in 1715. Thomas was the son of Love Parry and Ellen Wynn, of Carnarvonshire, Wales. Love was the son of Colonel Geoffrey Parry, of Rhydolion, Carnarvonshire, Wales, (officer of King Charles I., 1625). Letitia Penn Smith was the daughter of Thomas Smith and Letitia Blackfan. Thomas was the son of William Smith and Rebecca Wilson. William was the son of William Smith, who came from Yorkshire, England, and Mary Croasdale, the daughter of Thomas and Agnes Croasdale. Mary Parry, the wife of Joshua W. Haines, was the sister of Judge William Parry, above.

Alice Stokes, the wife of Judge William Parry, above, was the daughter of Charles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett, of Rancocas, Burlington county, N. J. Charles was the son of David Stokes and Ann. Tacy was the daughter of William Jarrett and Ann, of Pennsylvania. Charles was a lineal descendant of Thomas Stokes and Mary (Bernard) Stokes, of Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came directly from London. Charles Stokes was widely known, from the public business engaged in.

Digitized by Google

[6]Mary Haines, daughter of [5]John Haines and Hipparchia Hinchman, married Thomas Thorn, son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough. Page 94.

Their children were—

[7]Beulah, born ; married Asa Matlack.

Asa Matlack, who married [7]Beulah Thorn, was the son of Asa Matlack and Tamar Roberts, the daughter of John and Letitia Roberts, of Pennsylvania. Asa Matlack was the son of Reuben Matlack and Elizabeth Cole, the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Reuben was the son of William Matlack and Ann Antrim. William was the son of William Matlack, who came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, and Mary Hancock, who came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

---

[6]John Borton, son of [5]Hannah Haines and John Borton, married Jemima Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell. Page 94.

Their children were—

[7]Barzillia, born ; died single.

[7]John, born ; married Keturah Haines[1].
Martha Woolman[2].
Sarah Buzby (widow Warner)[3].

[7]Jemima, born ; married Jacob Ballinger[1].
David Walton[2].

[7]Esther, born ; married William Glover.

[7]Pemberton, born ; married Anna Wright.

[7]Caroline, born ; married David Davis.

Keturah Haines, the wife of [7]John Borton, was the daughter of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, the daughter of John Maxwell, the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack. Hannah Matlack was the daughter of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Joseph Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. See that family, page 72, and Sarah Wilkins' ancestry, page 34.

David Davis, who married [7]Caroline Borton, was the son of David Davis and Mary Haines. See that family, page 128. David was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England. Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole.

Digitized by Google

Page 95. [6]Job Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Martha Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley.

Their children were—

[7]Mary, born 2-24, 1795; died single.
[7]Thomas, born 1-7, 1797; died, 7-10, 1801.
[7]Joshua, born 12-7, 1798; died, 9-24, 1826.
[7]Nathan, born 11-3, 1801; married Esther Buzby (widow).
[7]Ira, born 1-3, 1804; married Elizabeth Rogers.
[7]Esther, born 11-18, 1805; married Charles Hollingshead.
[7]Ann, born 10-20, 1807; married Mark Haines.
[7]Isaac, born 11-28, 1809; married Mary Ann Carr.
[7]Jacob, born 9-4, 1811; died single, 1834.
[7]Martha, born 9-7, 1813; died single.
[7]Job, born 3-26, 1815; married Ann Brown[1].
Elizabeth Doxy[2].
[7]Thomas, born 2-3, 1821; died, 7-12, 1821.
[6]Job Haines, born 8-29, 1769; died, 3-6, 1822.
Martha, born 5-26, 1776; died

Mark Haines, who married [7]Ann Haines, was the son of Core Haines and Mary Haines. See Core Haines' family, page 116, and Mary Haines' family, page 106.

Page 95. [6]Jonathan Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Mary Haines, daughter of William Haines and Mary Eastlack.

Their children were—

[7]Isaac H., born 11-5, 1805; married Eleanor Page.[1]
Rachel Evans[2].
[7]William E., born 1-30, 1808; married Sarah B. Haines.
[7]Elwood E., born 12-31, 1812; married Elizabeth Evans.
[7]Frances, born 3-24, 1810; married William Troth.
[7]Emeline, born 7-12, 1818; married Jonathan Hilyard.
[7]Mary Ann, born 9-11, 1801; died single, young woman.
[7]Barclay E., born 4-1, 1821; married Elizabeth Haines.

For ancestry of Eleanor Page, Rachel Evans, Sarah B. Haines, Elizabeth Evans, William Troth and Elizabeth Haines, see page 141.

---

[6]Esther Haines, daughter of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Josiah Costill, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Mary, born ; married ——— Murphy.

[6]Esther died and Josiah married Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings. No issue by second marriage.

Digitized by Google

[6]Josiah Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Rebecca Lippincott, daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings. Page 95.

Their children were—

[7]Mary, born 8-30, 1799; married, 10-6, 1836, Levi Troth (second wife).
[7]Sarah Ann, born 6-13, 1801; died single.
[7]Hewlings, born 7-12, 1803; married Mary Stockton.
[7]Elma, born 3-6, 1805; died single.
[7]Allen, born 3-14, 1807; married Lavinia Truitt[1].
Catharine Fisher[2].
[7]Clayton, born 4-1, 1809; married Hannah Ann Matlack[1].
Mary Ann Tryday[2].
[7]Josiah L., born 3-25, 1811; married Deborah Bunting.
[7]Elton, born 5-4, 1813; married Caroline Franks.
[7]William Austin[1], born 8-15, 1815; died, 9-21, 1816.
[7]William Austin[2], born 7-20, 1817; married Mary Thompson.
[7]Rebecca L., born 7-17, 1819; died, 5-28, 1829.
[7]Gula Ann, born 3-1, 1821; married Albert Haines.
[7]Ellen M., born 1-21, 1824; died single, 5-9, 1875.
[6]Josiah, born 5-18, 1774; died, 4-21, 1826.
Rebecca, born 2-23, 1779; died, 10-22, 1849.

Levi Troth, who married [7]Mary Haines, was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, whose ancestry see, page 141, in William Troth's ancestry.

Hannah Ann Matlack, first wife of [7]Clayton Haines, was the daughter of Stacy Matlack and Eleanor, of Chester, N. J.; she died 3 mo. 26, 1835, aged 21 years, leaving one child, Ellen G., wife of William Fogg. Mary Ann Tryday, second wife of [7]Clayton Haines, was the daughter of George Henry Tryday and Elizabeth Ellis, from England. Their children are Rebecca, Amelia, Hannah and Hamilton C., of Philadelphia.

Deborah Bunting, the wife of [7]Josiah L. Haines, was the daughter of Samuel Bunting and Deborah Middleton, of Crosswicks, N. J.

Albert Haines, who married [7]Gula Ann Haines, was the son of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. Charles was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines. See that family, page 98. Mary Troth was the daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle. John was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. Ann Engle was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Page 95. [6]Isaac Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born 3-16, 1810; married William S. Wills.
[7]Rebecca, born 8-8, 1804; married Thomas Wilkins.
[7]Isaac, born 3-16, 1810; married Edith S. Haines[1].
Mary Engle (widow Burr)[2].

William S. Wills, who married [7]Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44.

Edith Haines, the wife of [7]Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes. See that family, page 132.

Mary Engle, the second wife of [7]Isaac Haines, was the widow of Charles Burr, and daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, from Long Island, the progenitors. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Mary Borton was the daughter Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Digitized by Google

[6]Mary Haines, daughter of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Francis Shinn, son of ——— ———. Page 95.

Their children were—

[7]Esther, born ; married John Wilson.
[7]Mary, born ; married Benjamin Shreeve.

Francis died, and [6]Mary married Owen Stratton.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; married Mary W. Troth.[1]
Rebecca Ann Hewlings.[2]
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Joseph E. Troth.
[7]Hope, born ; married Samuel Wills.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Collins.
[7]Martha Ann, born ; died single.

Mary W. Troth, the first wife of [7]Charles Stratton, was the daughter of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills, his first wife. Levi was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, whose ancestry see, page 141, in William Troth's ancestry.

Joseph E. Troth, who married [7]Rebecca Stratton, was the son of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, whose ancestry see, page 141, in William Troth's ancestry.

Samuel Wills, who married [7]Hope Stratton, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. Micajah was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills', page 44.

---

[6]Ephraim Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Butcher, second wife, married Sarah Buzby, daughter of Nathan Buzby and ——— ———. Page 95.

Their children were—

[7]Millicent B., born 1818; married Aaron Parvin.
[7]Elizabeth, born 1819; married Barclay E. Haines.
[7]Mary, born 1821; died young.
[7]E. Annie, born 1824; died single.
[7]Rachel, born 1826; married Clarkson Matlack.
[7]Sarah, born 1828; single.
[7]Ephraim, born 1831; married Susan Ketchum.
[7]Isaac, born 1833; died 1838.
[7]Jennie, born 1835; married William Test.

Barclay E. Haines, who married [7]Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines. See that family, page 151.

Digitized by Google

Page 95. [6]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [5]Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Butcher (widow), second wife, married Solomon Merritt, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—
[7]Elizabeth L., born ; single.
[7]Edwin A., born 1824; married Eliza Wayne.
[7]Alfred C., born ; married P. Emma Johns.
[7]Rebecca H., born 1829; single.
[7]Sarah W., born

Page 96. [6]Jacob Haines, son of [5]Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, married Elizabeth Bowker (widow), daughter of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins.

Their children were—
[7]Amos, born ; died single.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married John Elliot King.
[7]Mary, born ; married Thomas Joyce.
[7]Clayton, born ; married Hannah Worrell.
[7]Jonathan, born ; married ——— Dobbins.

Page 96. [6]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [5]Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, married Caleb Haines, son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow).

Their children were—
[7]Caleb, born (only child); married ——— ———.

Page 97. [6]Jonathan Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Ann Harvey, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—
[7]Mary Jane, born ; married Isaac Parsons.
[7]Ann Matilda, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Sarah, born ; married William Meade.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Isaac Jones.
[7]William A., born ; married Elizabeth Petitt.
[7]Mahlon, born ; married Maria ———.
[7]Jacob, born ; married ——— ———.

Page 97. [6]John Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Ann Lippincott, daughter of Micajah Lippincott and Sarah Roberts.

Their children were—
[7]Micajah, born ; married Mary Ann Williams.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Elwood Dudley.
[7]John, born ; married Mary Hollingshead.
[7]Rebecca, born ; died single.
[7]Emeline, born ; married William Conner.

Digitized by Google

[6]Francis Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Esther Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp. Page 97.

Their children were—

[7]Daniel, born ; married Keturah.[1]
Ann Sutton (widow).[2]
[7]Lydia, born ; died single.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Eayre O. Ballinger—first wife.
[7]Esther, born ; married Joshua Evans—first wife.
[7]Sabilla, born ; died single.
[7]Francis A., born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born ; died single.
[7]Hannah, born ; died single.

Eayre O. Ballinger, who married [7]Rachel Haines, was the son of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant, the daughter of Shinn Oliphant. Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. See Job Ballinger, page 88.

Joshua Evans, who married [7]Esther Haines, was the son of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. Reuben was the son of Isaac Evans and Mary Smith. Isaac was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill, whose ancestry see, page 144.

---

[6]Thomas Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Agnes Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp. Page 97.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Lydia Johnson.[1]
Elizabeth Evans.[2]
[7]Wesley, born ; married Sarah Lippincott.
[7]Mary Ann, born ; married Daniel Fortiner.
[7]Ellis, born ; married Hannah Fenimore.[1]
Matilda Whitman.[2]
[7]Thomas, born ; married Henrietta Brown.
[7]Susan, born ; died single.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Turner Risdon.
[7]Emily, born ; died single.
[7]Charles, born ; married Syllania Evans.

Elizabeth and Syllania Evans were the daughters of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. See ancestry, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Page 97. [8]Job Haines, son of [8]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Rachel Ellis, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born ; married Elwood Moore.
[7]Josiah, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Joseph, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]George, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married George Homan.

Page 98. [8]Stacy Haines, son of [8]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Mary Mull, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas, born ; married ——— ———.

---

[8]Sarah Haines, daughter of [8]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married John Hoskins, son of John Hoskins and Rachel Valentine.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel G., born ; married Edward Gleason.[1]
William Spooner.[2]
[7]Angelina, born ; married Edwin Bladen.
[7]Edwin, born ; married Anna Maria Barr.
[7]Anson, born ; married Mary P. Barr.
[7]Milton, born ; married Anna E. Lawrence.

Page 98. [8]Joseph Haines, son of [8]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Deborah Engle, daughter of Aaron Engle and Esther Troth.

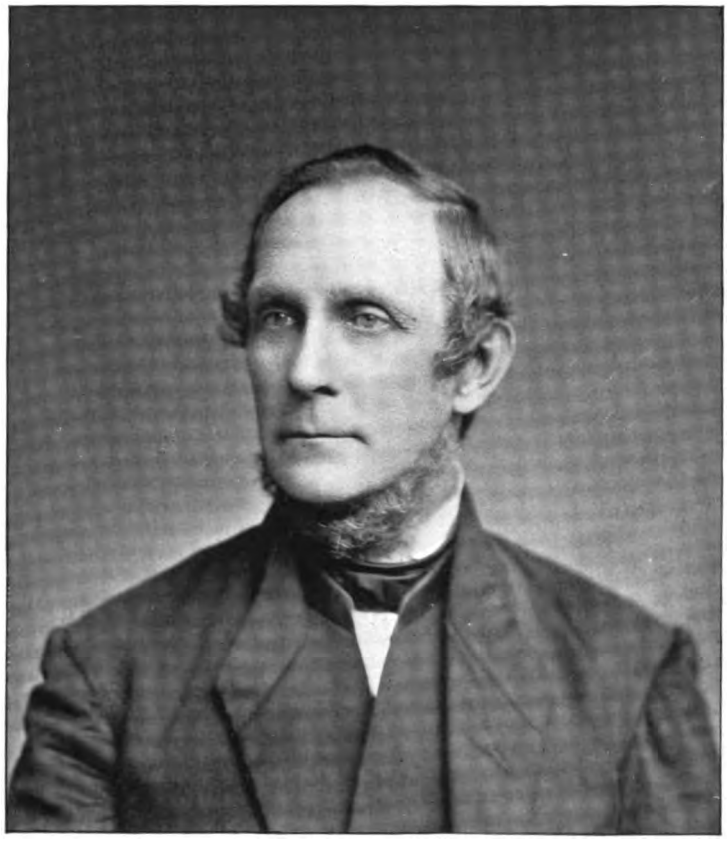
Their children were—

[7]Avolina, born 11-1, 1816; married, 1844, William Wetherill.
[7]Joseph E., born 5-29, 1819; married Susan Hollinshead.
[7]Aaron N., born 5-20, 1821; married, 1843, Priscilla M. Gardiner.
[7]Lydia, born 7-9, 1826; married, 1852, Charles Darnell.
[7]Abigail, born 1-1, 1832; died 8-13, 1834.
[7]Richard, born 12-15, 1833; died 6-29, 1834.
[7]George, born 1-23, 1824; married, 1861, Edith Engle.
[7]Esther, born 3-23, 1829; died single, 6-9, 1854.

[8]Joseph Haines, born 2-1, 1786; died 4-29, 1837.
Deborah, born 1-5, 1793; died 8-23, 1865.

Priscilla M. Gardiner, the wife of [7]Aaron N. Haines, was the daughter of John Gardiner and Hannah E. Wills. John was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins. Joseph was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson. James was the son of Joseph Gardiner and ——— ———. Joseph was the son of

Digitized by Google



GEORGE HAINES,
son of
Joseph Haines and Deborah (Engle) Haines,
(Mentioned in Preface.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Mathews. Thomas, Jr., was the son of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. Mary Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, who was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of that family. Mary Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Hannah E. Wills was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, her sister.

Charles Darnell, who married 'Lydia Haines, was the son of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukins. Job was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua and Rachel Dudley. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

Edith Engle, the wife of 'George Haines, was the daughter of Samuel Engle and Elizabeth Troth. Samuel was the son of John Engle and Lucy Brooks, the daughter of Thomas Brooks. John was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, from Long Island. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors. Mary Borton was the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, whose ancestry see, page 153, in Mary Engle's ancestry. Elizabeth Troth was the daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. See page 145, Rebecca Troth.

Digitized by Google

Page 98. [6]Charles Haines, son of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Mary Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle.

Their children were—

[7]Eliza, born 10-23, 1814; married Joseph Gardiner.
[7]Albert, born 9-15, 1816; married Gula Ann Haines.
[7]Caroline, born 8-15, 1818; married Thomas W. Gardiner.
[7]Clayton H., born 12-4, 1820; married Elizabeth Atkinson.[1]
Tamason Borton.[2]
[7]Edwin, born 8-12, 1822; married Hannah Wills.
[7]Charles T., born 1-18, 1825; married Agnes H. Haines.
[7]Mary T., born 2-17, 1827; married William B. Haines.
[7]Eleazer, born 8-26, 1829; died 8-13, 1830.
[7]John T., born 6-18, 1831; died 12-30, 1835.

[6]Charles Haines, born 1-19, 1788; died
Mary, his wife, born 3-22, 1795; died 11-30, 1833.

Joseph and Thomas W. Gardiner, who married [7]Eliza and [7]Caroline Haines, were the sons of John Gardiner and Hannah E. Wills, whose ancestry see, page 157, in Priscilla Gardiner's.

Gula Ann Haines, the wife of [7]Albert Haines, was the daughter of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott. See that family, page 152, and Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry, page 96.

Elizabeth Atkinson, the first wife of [7]Clayton Haines, was the daughter of Mahlon Atkinson and Beulah Lippincott, the daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Thomas was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rachel Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Tamason Borton, the second wife of [7]Clayton Haines, was the daughter of Joshua Borton and Elizabeth Engle, the daughter of

Digitized by Google

Aaron Engle and Esther Troth, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Hannah Wills, the wife of 'Edwin Haines, was the daughter of John Wills, the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper, the progenitor, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England, and Margaret, his wife. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Agnes H. Haines, the wife of 'Charles T. Haines, was the daughter of Isaac H. Haines and Eleanor Page. See that family, page 151, and Eleanor Page's ancestry, page 141.

William B. Haines, who married 'Mary T. Haines, was the son of Charles Haines and Elizabeth Borton. Charles was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep. See that family, page 128. Elizabeth Borton was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. Uriah was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), whose ancestry see, page 158, in Edith Engle's ancestry. Mary Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd, the second wife of Francis Collins, the progenitor, from London.

'Rachel Haines, daughter of 'Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Samuel F. Moore, son of Amasa Moore and Agnes French. Page 98.

Their children were—

'Carlton R., born ; married Mary McClure.

'Bloomfield H., born ; married Clara Jessup.

Digitized by Google

Clara Jessup, the wife of Bloomfield Haines Moore, was the daughter of Augustus Jessup, and survived her husband, to whom he devised his vast estate during her life, and to dispose of at her death as she thought proper to do.

After her husband's death she removed to London, and resided there, near her daughters, until her death, in 1898.

She was a woman of fine poetic taste, and a poetess of no mean ability; and a noted author.

The will of Mrs. Bloomfield Haines Moore was filed for probate in the Register of Wills Office, in Philadelphia. It is dated October 28th, 1898. The witnesses are C. Lervenhantz, Swedish and Norwegian Minister in London; James Cinchton Brown Knight, M. D., of London, and Elizabeth T. Haines, of Medford, New Jersey.

The will is as follows:

Clara Jessup Moore, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States of America, but now residing at No. 12 Great Stanhope street, Mayfair, in the County of London, widow, hereby revoke all former Wills and Testamentary dispositions made by me, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. I appoint my grandson, Count Eugene Von Rosen, and Theodore Frothingham, of Philadelphia, to be my executors in the United States (hereinafter called my American executors), and I appoint the said Count Eugene Von Rosen, James Coleman Drayton, of Rogate, Sussex, and William Hitchins, of London, to be my executors in England, and to be trustees of this my will. I hereby declare it to be my wish, that the estate of my deceased husband, Bloomfield Haines Moore, shall devolve upon such persons as are entitled thereto under the provisions of this will and the laws of Pennsylvania. I bequeath to my grandson, Harold De Bildt, all my books, papers and manuscripts of a scientific nature, to be determined by my English executors. I bequeath to my maid, Sophia Wirtz, the sum of four hundred pounds. I also bequeath the following annuities to Louisa Lawanchy, formerly my daughter's governess, an annuity of £20 pounds during her life, commencing from my decease, to be payable in such manner as my trustees in their absolute discretion shall see fit. To my brother, Edward Jessup, I bequeath an annuity of £400 pounds during his life. I authorize my trustees at any time, if when they shall consider it convenient for the administration in distribution of my estate, or for any other reason, to purchase annuities in the names of the said annuitants, or in the name of my trustees, either from the government, or from some insurance and annuity company.

Digitized by Google

I devise all my real estate of every tenure, and all my personal estate of every kind in any part of the United States, unto my American executors, in trust, without any more delay than is consistent with the realization of reasonable prices, to sell and dispose of all said real and personal estate. I direct my American executors, as soon as possible after such sale, to remit to my English executors all money arising from said sale in America, except so much as shall be required for my debts in America and the expense of realizing my estate in America. The receipt of my English executors for all moneys remitted to them as aforesaid shall be a sufficient discharge for the same. I devise all my real estate of every tenure, and all my personal estate of every kind not hereby otherwise disposed of, and other what is hereinafter directed to be realized by my American executors, unto and to the use of the said Count Eugene Von Rosen, James Coleman Drayton and William Hitchins, their heirs, etc., respectively, according to the nature thereof, upon trust that my trustees shall sell, either by public auction or private contract, and call into and convert into money all the same or such part thereof as shall not consist of money, and shall stand possessed of the moneys produced by such sale and of all moneys remitted to my trustees by my American executors, as aforesaid. My trustees shall from said money provide and pay for my funeral and testamentary expenses, debts (except such as shall be paid by my American executors) and the legacies and annuities bequeathed by this my will, or any codicil hereto, free of duty, and shall stand possessed of the residue of such moneys in trust (in the first place) to pay each of the children of my late daughter, Ella Von Rosen, who shall be living at the time of my death, such a sum, with the amount which he or she shall receive or be entitled to from the estate of my said decesaed husband, as will be equal in amount to one-sixth of such estate. But if this shall not be sufficient to fully satisfy the last preceding trust, then I declare that each such child shall take proportionately so far as the said money will extend, and if there shall be any residue after satisfying the aforesaid trusts, to divide the same between my grandchildren, the children of my two daughters, Ella Von Rosen and Lillian De Bildt, who shall be living at the time of my decease, in equal share per capita; and I declare that the three several sums of £20,000 pounds, or the equivalent thereof, which I have advanced to or for the benefit of

Digitized by Google

each of my three grandchildren—Maud Haterman, Count Rheinhold Von Rosen, and Count Clarence Von Rosen—shall be brought into account by them respectively, and to be taken towards or in satisfaction of the interests of such grandchildren under this my will. And I also declare that if any of my grandchildren shall die in my lifetime, leaving a child or children who shall survive me, then such child or children shall take equally between them the share which his, her or their parent would have taken if such parent had survived me. I also direct that any and every question as to the value of the shares of my grandchildren respectively of and in the estate of my deceased husband, or any other question which may arise respecting the mode of giving effect to the foregoing provisions, shall be determined by my trustees, whose decision shall be final and shall bind all persons entitled under this my will.

CLARA JESSUP MOORE. [SEAL]

Page 98.

[6]David Haines, son of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Deborah Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle. Their children were—

[7]Abigail Ann, born 1-17, 1820; married Samuel H. Roberts.
[7]Margaretta, born 10-13, 1821; married David Weatherly, Jr., 4-19, 1849.
[7]Ann Eliza, born 8-22, 1823; married Joseph Jones.
[7]David T., born 1-24, 1825; married Sarah Bowne.
[7]Henrietta H., born 2-27, 1827; married Joseph H. Borton.
[7]Deborah T., born 10-15, 1828; married Josiah Jones.
[7]Hannah J., born 5-30, 1830; married Jonathan J. Comfort, M. D.
[7]Casper W., born 4-13, 1832; married Mary Drane.
[7]Asenath, born 4-2, 1834; married Cyrus Eastburn.
[7]Lydia, born 3-25, 1836; married Abraham Livzey, M. D.
[7]Rebecca, born 9-30, 1840; married Joshua Brown.
[7]Lucy Ann, born 1-31, 1843; married Frank Lippincott, M. D.
[7]John N., born 4-7, 1846; married Rebecca Decou.

Samuel H. Roberts, who married [7]Abigail Ann Haines, was the son of William Roberts and Hannah Haines, the daughter of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. See Samuel Haines' family, page 128, and William Roberts' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Joseph H. Borton, who married [7]Henrietta H. Haines, was the son of John Borton and Keturah Haines, the daughter of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell. See that family, page 116, and John Borton's ancestry, page 117, and Hannah Maxwell's, page 73.

---

[6]George Haines, M. D., son of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Sarah Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Pris- Page 98.
cilla Moore.

Their children were—

[7]Abigail, born 6-29, 1826; died 4-14, 1828.
[7]Hannah, born 2-2, 1829; died 5-5, 1833.
[7]Priscilla W., born 6-9, 1830; died 5-21, 1833.
[7]George, Jr., born 12-10, 1831; married Mary B. Gardiner.
[7]Richard, born 4-27, 1835; married Sarah W. Troth.
[7]Prudence E., born 9-27, 1839; died single.
[7]James W., born 6-30, 1842; single.
[7]Anna V., born 9-22, 1844; died 6-11, 1845.

Mary B. Gardiner, the wife of George Haines, Jr., was the daughter of James Gardiner and Ann B. Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Mary Butcher was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn, the daughter of Jacob Shinn and Hannah. Benajah Butcher was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah.

Sarah W. Troth, the wife of Richard Haines, was the daughter of Levi Troth and Mary Haines, the daughter of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott. See Josiah Haines' family, page 152, and Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry, page 96. Levi Troth was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

---

[6]Abigail Haines, daughter of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Edward B. Thomas, son of Edward Thomas and Page 98.
Hannah Leeds.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married Ferdinand Sharp.
[7]George, born ; married Olivia Bryan.
[7]Adelaide, born ; died single.
[7]Charles M. D., born ; married Zerviah Bateman Stratton.
[7]Josephene, born ; married Arthur Rodnosky.
[7]Walter, born ; married Hannah Maria Tice.

Digitized by Google

Ferdinand Sharp, who married [7]Lydia Thomas, was the son of William Sharp and Jemima Braddock. William was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, the daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane. William was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton. Hugh was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from England. Jemima Braddock was the daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers. Darnell was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Sarah Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Martha Esturhans. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah.

Page 100.

[6]Hannah Garwood (only child), daughter of [5]Hannah Haines and Japheth Garwood, married Isaac Sharp, son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born 1807; married Samuel Sharp.
[7]Susannah, born 1808; died single.
[7]Kesiah, born 1810; married Allen Prickitt—first wife.
[7]Hannah, born 1813; married David Scott.
[7]Japheth, born 1815; married Julia Ann Scott.
[7]Jane Ann, born 1823; married Hugh Sharp—first wife.

Samuel Sharp, who married [7]Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Job Sharp and Esther Brooks, daughter of John Brooks, and the widow of Thomas Sharp. Job Sharp was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton, the daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick, England. Hugh Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see above, in Ferdinand Sharp's.

Hugh Sharp, who married [7]Jane Ann Sharp, was a brother of Ferdinand Sharp. See above for ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Allen Prickitt, who married [7]Kesiah Sharp, was the son of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp, the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of John Brooks. Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 91, for ancestry. Josiah Prickitt was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

---

[6]John Haines, son of [5]Ephraim Haines and Hannah Stokes, married Mary Wills, daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret. Page 101.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born

[7]Margaretta, born ; married Joseph Buzby.

[7]Joseph, born ; died young man.

[7]Elizabeth, born

[7]Richard, born ; went to Ohio.

[7]John Cortland, born

[7]Mary, born ; died single.

---

[6]Ezekiel Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Miller, married Anna Hopkins, daughter of William Hopkins and Frances. Page 103.

Their children were—

[7]Hiram, born 1802; married Mary A. C. Philpotts.

[7]William, born 1804.

[7]Isaac, born 1806.

[7]John, born 1808.

[7]Sarah, born 1810.

[7]Thomas, born 1812.

[7]Frances, born 1813.

[7]Mary, born 1815.

[7]Franklin, born 1817.

[7]Jane, born 1819.

[7]Elizabeth, born 1820.

[7]Lucy Ann, born 1823.

[7]Ezekiel, born 1825.

[7]Margaret Abigail, born 1826.

Seventh Generation and Children.

[7]Hiram Haines, son of [6]Ezekiel Haines and Ann Hopkins, married Mary A. C. Philpotts, daughter of Oakley Philpotts and Ann.

Their children were—

[8]Hiram, born of Fort Pickens, Florida.

Digitized by Google

[6]Ruth Haines, daughter of [5]Core Haines and Mary Haines,
Page 106. married Joshua Ballinger, son of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore.

Their children were—

[7]John, born 2-23, 1826; married, 1855, Rachel Eastlack.[1]
1878, Lydia Jones (widow).[2]
1885, Mary Rogers.[3]

[7]Martha, born 1-2, 1828; died young woman, single.
[7]Mark, born 10-2, 1829; married Rebecca Simmons.
[7]Charles, born 4-16, 1832; married Hannah Moore.
[7]Elizabeth, born 2-28, 1836; died young woman, single.
[7]Joshua, born 2-1, 1838; married Mary Ella Dickinson.
[7]Rebecca, born 1-13, 1840; single.

---

[6]Mark Haines, son of [5]Core Haines and Mary Haines, married
Page 106. Ann Haines, daughter of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger.

Their children were—

[7]Edwin H., born 11-27, 1827; married ——— ———.
[7]Mary W., born 4-6, 1835; married ——— ———.

Ann died, and [6]Mark married Mary Leeds, daughter of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born 7-2, 1847; married Frank Larzalere.

---

[6]Mary Haines, daughter of [5]Esther Haines and Isaac Ballinger,
Page 107. married Joseph P. Wills, son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca P., born ; married Benajah Butcher.
[7]Joseph Henry, M. D., born ; married Lillian Bunting.
[7]R. Albert, born ; married Louisa Masters.[1]
Jennie Gay Nicherson.[2]

---

[6]Richard H., son of [5]Esther Haines and Isaac Ballinger, mar-
Page 107. ried Mary Ann Haines, daughter of Robert Haines and Rebecca Ann Powell.

Their children were—

[7]Isaac H., born ; single.
[7]Champion, born ; married Mary Russell.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Lydia Ann Kirkbride.
[7]Henry, born ; married Sallie Cowperthwait.
[7]Charles, born ; married Carrie Thorn.
[7]Robert, born ; single.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Gardiner Taylor.
[7]Anna, born ; married William R. Lippincott.
[7]Martha, born ; single.
[7]Mary, born ; single.

Digitized by Google

Lydia Ann Kirkbride, the wife of 'Joseph Ballinger, was the daughter of Jacob Kirkbride and Jane Woolman. Jacob Kirkbride was the son of John Kirkbride and Elizabeth Prickitt. John was the son of Phineas Kirkbride and Martha. Jane was the daughter of Samuel F. Woolman and Lydia Haines, the daughter of Caleb Haines and Mary Eldridge, the daughter of Jonathan Eldridge and Abigail. Caleb was the son of Josiah Haines and Mary. Josiah was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors, of Burlington, New Jersey. Elizabeth Prickitt was the daughter of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland. Jacob Prickitt was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. Barzillia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah, the progenitor. Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, who came from England.

Sallie Cowperthwait, the wife of 'Henry Ballinger, was the daughter of John S. Cowperthwait and Frances Shinn, the daughter of John Shinn and Keturah Birdsall, the daughter of Elijah Birdsall and Mary. John was the son of Levi Shinn and Hannah. Levi was the son of Caleb Shinn and Mehetable. John Cowperthwait was the son of William Cowperthwait and Martha.

William R. Lippincott, who married 'Anna Ballinger, was the son of Israel Lippincott and Maria Wallace. Israel was the son of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines. Thomas was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle. Isaac was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Mary Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eld-

Digitized by Google

est son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of that family.

Hannah Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne. Elizabeth Haines was the daughter of Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey. Nathaniel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Page 109. [6]Jane Haines, daughter of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married James Moon, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]James H., born ; married Elizabeth Balderson.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Morton Wamslee.
[7]Jane, born ; married Jonathan Chase.
[7]Rachel, born ; married ——— Tatnall.

Page 109. [6]Sarah Haines, daughter of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married John Collins, son of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow).

Their children were—

[7]Job, born (only child); died single and young.

[6]Sarah was the third wife of John Collins. See page 265.

Page 109. [6]Job Haines, son of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married Phebe Hancock, daughter of Daniel Hancock.

Their children were—

[7]Henry, born ; married Elizabeth Shinn.
[7]Job, M. D., born ; married Mary S. Reeve.

Mary Reeve, the wife of [7]Job Haines, M. D., was the daughter of John N. Reeve and Priscilla Shepard. John N. was the son of Josiah Reeve and Martha Newbold. Josiah was the son of Mark Reeve and Hannah Whitall, the daughter of Job Whitall and Sarah. Mark was the son of Mark Reeve and Hannah.

Digitized by Google

[6]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married Isaac H. Haines, son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. Page 109.

Their children were—

[7]Lindley, born 6-12, 1815; married Anna Sharp, daughter of Joseph Sharp, of Philadelphia, Pa.

---

[6]Lydia Haines, daughter of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married John Needles, son of ——— ———, 5-1, 1838. Page 109.

They left no children.

---

[6]Caleb Haines, son of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married Lydia Warrington, daughter of Henry Warrington and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Henrietta W., born 8-15, 1826; single.
[7]Lydia B., born ; died single.
[7]Elizabeth, born 5-4, 1829; died young.

---

[6]Amy Haines, daughter of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married Benjamin Albertson, son of ——— ———, 8-16, 1832. Page 109.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; married Mary Eastburn.
[7]Henry, born ; married ——— Hodgson.
[7]Benjamin, born ; married Mary Ann Mitchell.
[7]Sarah, born ; single.
[7]Lydia, born ; died young.

---

[6]John C. Haines, son of [5]Job Haines and Sarah Carr, married Hannah Craft, daughter of Samuel Craft and ——— ———. Page 109.

Their children were—

[7]Mariana, born 12-7, 1829; married Isaac Eastburn.
[7]John, born ; died 8-22, 1830.

---

[6]Benjamin Haines, son of [5]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby, married Ann Laurie, daughter of Thomas Laurie and Ann ———. Page 109.

Their children were—

[7]Annie, born ; married Lindley Elkinton.
[7]William P., born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Laurie, born
[7]Abbie, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Hannah, born

And several others.

Digitized by Google

[6]Empson Haines, son of [5]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby,
Page 109. married Rachel Buzby, daughter of Joseph Buzby and Beulah ———.

Their children were—
[7]Emeline, born 8-12, 1819; married Allen Garwood, died 1893.
[7]Benjamin, born 4-5, 1821; died young, 1842.
[7]Beulah, born 7-16, 1824; died young, 1827.
[7]Elizabeth, born 2-25, 1826; died young, 1827.
[7]Annabella, born ; died young, 1828.
[7]Empson, born 5-10, 1829; married Elizabeth Ivans.
[7]Charlotte, born 6-17, 1831; died, 1845, 14 years old.
[7]Nathan, born 12-31, 1833; married Sarah Garwood.
[7]Mary, born 2-25, 1837; married Barclay Jones.
[7]Amos W., born 1-29, 1839; married Martha Williams.
[7]J. Henry, born 11-26, 1842; died 1895.
[7]Clayton, born 1-29, 1847; married Anna Potts.

---

[6]Abraham Haines, son of [5]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth
Page 109. Kirby, married Margaret Brooks, daughter of John Brooks and Elizabeth ———.

Their children were—
[7]Lizzie, born 1839; died single, 1855.
[7]John, born 1843; died single, 1867.
[7]Edward, born 1841; died single, 1860.
[7]Margaret, born 1844; married Thomas Ballinger, 1888—died

---

[6]William Haines, son of [5]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby,
Page 109. married Rebecca Ann Curtis, daughter of Thomas Curtis and Hannah ———.

Their children were—
[7]Samuel, born
[7]Charles, born
[7]Daughter, born

---

[6]Samuel Haines, son of [5]Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby,
Page 109. married Sarah Lamb, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—
[7]Pierson, born ; married
Several children died young.

Thomas Ballinger, who married [7]Margaret Haines, was the son of William Ballinger and ——— Atkinson. William was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Grace Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 289, in Rachel Rogers' ancestry. Thomas was the son of Levi Ballinger and Hannah.

Digitized by Google

[6]Zebedee Haines, son of [5]Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, married Elizabeth Hendrickson, daughter of Joseph Hendrickson Page 110. and Elizabeth.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born 2-11, 1831; married Joshua Harmer (2d wife).
[7]Margaret, born 3-10, 1832; died 10-3, 1838.
[7]Jane, born 4-7, 1833; married Samuel J. Eves.
[7]Priscilla M., born 1-18, 1835; married Joseph B. Evans and Ezra Bell.
[7]Amy, born 3-27, 1836; married Joseph Nicholson (2d wife).
[7]Clayton, born 5-7, 1837; married Lydia McGrew.
[7]Joseph H., born 12-7, 1840; married Anna Wills.
[7]Elizabeth F., born 8-5, 1842; married Howard Darnell.
[7]Zebedee, born 8-20, 1843; married Anna P. Harvey.
[7]John G., born 10-20, 1848; married Rebecca Patterson.
[7]Ellis, born 7-22, 1852; married Catharine P. Howard.
[7]Lydia, born 7-19, 1853; single.

Samuel J. Eves, who married [7]Jane E. Haines, was the son of Samuel Eves and Hannah E. Wills, widow of John Gardiner, and daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Samuel Eves was the son of John Eves and Jane Evans, the daughter of John Evans and Ruth. John Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London.

Howard Darnell, who married [7]Elizabeth F. Haines, was the son of David Darnell and Mary Evans. David was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Mary Evans was the daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of that family. Sarah Robberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the

Digitized by Google

son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Rebecca Cowperthwait was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. Hugh was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Mary, the progenitors. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, the progenitor. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

Anna Wills, the wife of 'Joseph H. Haines, was the daughter of Henry W. Wills and Lydia Stokes. Henry was the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors. John was the progenitor of the Woolston family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Lydia Stokes was the daughter of Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans. Joshua was the son of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, the daughter of Joshua Bispham and Martha. Joseph was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife. Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Lydia Evans was the daughter of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of that family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, the progenitor. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

Joseph Nicholson, who married 'Amy Haines, was the son of Isaac Nicholson and Priscilla Wills, the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Joseph B. Evans, who married [7]Priscilla M. Haines, was the son of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders, the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah. Solomon was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth. Uriah was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, the daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 398. Jacob was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

[6]Sarah B. Haines, daughter of [5]Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, married William E. Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines. Page 110.

Their children were—

[7]Mary A., born 8-4, 1834; married Henry I. Deacon (1st wife).
[7]Abigail E., born 2-25, 1837; married Isaac H. Wills (1st wife).
[7]William C., born 6-1, 1845; married Hettie Garwood.
[7]Margaret B., born 10-21, 1848; married S. Newton Gaskill.

Henry I. Deacon, who married [7]Mary A. Haines, was the son of Henry C. Deacon and Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton. Henry C. was the son of Joseph Deacon and Mary Chambers, daughter of Henry Chambers and Elizabeth Fox. Joseph was the son of William Deacon and Elizabeth Rogers.

Isaac H. Wills, who married [7]Abigail E. Haines, was the son of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Haines, the daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin. See that family, page 153, and Elizabeth Austin's ancestry, page 96. William S. Wills' ancestry, see page 153.

Hettie Garwood, the wife of [7]William C. Haines, was the daughter of Allen Garwood and Emeline Haines, the daughter of Empson Haines and Rachel Buzby. Empson was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby, the daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Rachel. Benjamin was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and Grace Hollingshead's ancestry, page 16.

Digitized by Google

Page 110. [6]Benjamin H. Wills, son of [5]Rebecca Haines and Amos Wills, married Elizabeth C. Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah, born 10-30, 1827; married John D. Haines.
[7]Amos H., born 4-18, 1829; died 3-28, 1833.
[7]Rebecca C., born 10-12, 1830; died 8-15, 1832.
[7]Mary L., born 3-28, 1832; married Benjamin K. Kille[1].
James Eames[2].
[7]Jane E., born 12-30, 1834; died 8-21, 1836.
[7]Benjamin, born 9-4, 1836; married Helen Reeve[1].
——— Croshaw[2].
[7]Joab, born 7-17, 1838; married Lydia M. Buzby.
[7]John M., born 4-9, 1843; married Mary A. Calkett.
[7]Priscilla N., born 10-28, 1844; married John Moore.
[7]Elizabeth C., born 6-17, 1851; married Joseph Moore.

John D. Haines, who married [7]Sarah Wills, was the son of Benjamin M. Haines and Kesiah Burrough. Benjamin was the son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore. See that family, page 129, and Elizabeth Moore's ancestry, page 79.

John Moore, who married [7]Priscilla N. Wills, was the son of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel Moore was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors. Benjamin Moore was the progenitor, who came from Birmingham, England. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin, whose ancestry see, page 113, in Amos W. Cole's ancestry.

Joseph Moore, who married [7]Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of John Moore and Sarah Lippincott. John was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see above, in John Moore's ancestry. Sarah Lippincott was the daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Ann Eves was the daughter of

Digitized by Google

Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Hannah Prickitt was the daughter of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

Lydia Buzby, the wife of [7]Joab Wills, was the daughter of Nathan Buzby and Mary Moore, the daughter of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. See Cyrus Moore's ancestry, page 175, in John Moore's ancestry.

---

[6]Mary Haines, daughter of [5]Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Allen Roberts, son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley. Page 111.

Their children were—

[7]Henry, born ; married Miriam Lippincott.
[7]Ebenezer, born ; married Mary Lippincott.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Casper W. Sharpless.
[7]Mariana, born ; married George Matlack.

---

[6]Arthur Haines, son of [5]Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Mary Fairholin, daughter of John Fairholin and ——— ———. Page 111.

Their children were—

[7]John, born ; married
[7]Joseph, born ; married

---

[6]Nathan Haines, son of [5]Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Naomi Borton, daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. Page 111.

Their children were—

[7]A son, born ; died young.

---

[6]Joseph Haines, son of [5]Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Mary Evans, daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Page 111.

They left no children.

---

[6]Lydia Haines, daughter of [5]Caleb Haines and Mary Eldridge, married Samuel F. Woolman, son of ——— ———. Page 116.

Their children were—

[7]Mary E., born ; married Philip Stricker Bodine.
[7]Levi, born ; married Mary Rogers.
[7]Emily, born ; married Shreeve Shinn.
[7]Jane, born ; married Jacob Kirkbride.
[7]Jonathan, born ; married Sarah Ridgway.

Digitized by Google

[6]Thomas Haines, son of [5]Edmond Haines and Charlotte Leeds,
Page 114. married Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas Clark, born ; married Elizabeth Witcraft.
[7]Jemima B., born ; married Cornelius T. Peacock.
[7]Margaret S., born ; married Samuel Evans.
[7]Elizabeth Ann, born ; married Franklin Antrim.
[7]Lydia S., born ; single.
[7]Mariana, born ; married Frank Allen.
[7]Samuel, born ; died single.

---

[6]Abraham Haines, son of [5]Abraham Haines and Hannah Rake-
Page 108. straw, married Mary Jones, daughter of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

Their children were—

[7]Abraham, born ; married Ann Evans.
[7]Alexander, born ; married Elizabeth Peacock.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Mary Hancock.
[7]Mary, born ; married Pennington Lippincott.
[7]Harriet, born ; died single.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; died single.
[7]Hannah, born ; died single.

Ann Evans, the wife of [7]Abraham Haines, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. Reuben was the son of Isaac Evans and Mary Smith. Isaac was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. See ancestry of Nathan Evans, page 174, in Joseph B. Evans' ancestry.

---

[6]Bethuel Haines, son of [5]Abraham Haines and Hannah Rake-
Page 108. straw, married Rachel Wilkins, daughter of William Wilkins and Rebecca Roberts.

Their children were—

[7]Elma, born 3-23, 1803; died 8-5, 1804.
[7]Wilkins, born 11-7, 1804; went to Ohio.
[7]Nathan, born 6-8, 1807; went to Mt. Holly.
[7]Deborah, born 10-9, 1808; Certificate from Upper Evesham Meeting to Ohio.
[7]Bathsheba, born 5-27, 1810; Certificate from Upper Evesham Meeting to Ohio.

---

[6]Sarah W. Haines, daughter of [5]Noah Haines and Sarah Bur-
Page 113. den, married Amos W. Cole, daughter of John Cole and Rachel Wills.

Their children were—

[7]Henry, born ; married Rebecca Read.
[7]Ella, born ; married John Rorer.

Digitized by Google

[6]Sarah Haines, daughter of [5]Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock, married Isaac Brown, son of ——— ———. Page 118

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married Samuel Hampton.
[7]Richard H., born ; married Ella Crammer.
[7]Margaret, born ; married John Hartman.
[7]Samuel, born ; married; went out West.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Charles Powell.
[7]Isaac, born ; married; went out West.
[7]Caroline, born ; married Henry Wright.

---

[6]Arthur Haines, son of [5]Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock, married Hannah Moore, daughter of Stacy Moore and Drucilla Tomlin, second wife. Page 118.

Their children were—

[7]Stacy F., born 6-19, 1838; married Eliza Esher Wills.
[7]Rachel R., born 5-29, 1842; died 10-6, 1858.
[7]Joshua M., born ; died 3-31, 1837.

Eliza Esher Wills, the wife of [7]Stacy F. Haines, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Rebecca H. Wills. Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. Micajah was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, whose ancestry see, page 143, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Rebecca H. Wills was the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers. See Zebedee M. Wills' ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, his sister. See Rachel Rogers' ancestry, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry.

---

[6]Richard Haines, son of [5]Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock, married Elizabeth Crammer, daughter of ——— ———. Page 118.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia W., born ; married Isaiah Robbins.

Elizabeth died and [6]Richard married Sarah Carson, from Pennsylvania.

Their children were—

[7]Josephine, born
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Japheth Scott.
[7]Richard Henry, born ; married Sallie Watson[1].
Mariana Stackhouse[2].
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married B. Franklin Stackhouse.
[7]Emma, born ; single.
[7]Fannie, born ; single.
[7]Fillmore, born ; married Lizzie Flenard.

Digitized by Google

Japheth Scott, who married [7]Rebecca Haines, was the son of David Scott and Hannah Sharp. David was the son of Henry Scott and Tamason, his first wife. Hannah was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. Isaac was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the daughter of John Green and Catharine Heustead. John was the grandson of Thomas Green, son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, England. William Sharp was the son of William and Mary Haines, the daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and Grace Hollingshead's ancestry, page 16. See William Sharp's ancestry, page 35.

---

[6]Isaiah Haines, son of [5]Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock, mar-
Page 118. ried Lydia Miller, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Arthur, born ; married Amanda Austin.
[7]Core, born ; single.
[7]Isaiah, born ; married Martha Ann Brown.
[7]John Wesley, born ; married Martie C. Thackara.
[7]Mark, born ; single.
[7]Ella, born ; married Benjamin F. Wisham.
[7]Joseph Cooper, born ; single.
[7]George W., born ; married Mary Small.
[7]Frank, born ; married Ella Wilson.
[7]Winfield S., born ; married Mary Decou.

---

[6]Clayton Haines, son of [5]Abram Haines and Sarah Lippincott,
Page 118. married Eliza Curtis, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Agnes, born ; married Henry Brick.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married William S. Kocheresberder.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Frank Debert.

---

[6]Esther Haines, daughter of [5]Joseph Haines and Hannah Max-
Page 118. well, married George Buzby, son of Amos Buzby and ———
———.

Their children were—

[7]Mark, born ; married Sallie Darnell.
[7]Hannah, born ; died single.
[7]Sarah, born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born ; single.

Sallie Darnell, the wife of [7]Mark Buzby, was the daughter of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, the daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukens. See ancestry of Job Darnell, page 158, in Charles Darnell's ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[6]Keturah Haines, daughter of [5]Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, married John Borton, son of John Borton and Jemima Bradock. Page 116.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph H., born ; married Henrietta Haines.

[7]George B., born ; married Susannah Wills.

[6]Keturah died and John married Martha Woolman, by whom he had three children. Second wife died and he married Sarah Warner (widow). No issue by third marriage.

Henrietta Haines, the wife of [7]Joseph H. Borton, was the daughter of David Haines and Deborah Troth. See that family, page 163, and Deborah Troth's ancestry, page 99.

Susannah Wills, the wife of [7]George B. Borton, was the daughter of Aaron Wills and Martha Jarret. Aaron was the son of Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). Samuel was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, the daughter of Henry Warrington. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. See William Rogers' ancestry, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry.

---

[6]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [5]Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, married Nathan Roberts, son of Nathan Roberts and Elizabeth. Page 116.

Their children were—

[7]Mary M., born 7-21, 1820; married Joshua B. Wilkins.

[7]Joseph H., born 1-1, 1822; married Mary W. Engle.

---

[6]Ezra Haines, son of [5]Stacy Haines and Susannah Engle, married Rachel Haines, daughter of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell. Page 119.

Their children were—

[7]Emma, born 4-9, 1821.

[7]Stacy, born 8-20, 1828.

---

[6]Martha S. Haines, daughter of [5]Thomas Haines and Susannah Ballinger, married Enoch Darnell, son of Joshua Darnell and Eliza Lippincott. Page 118.

Their children were—

[7]Joshua, born ; married Martha ———.

[7]Anna H., born ; married William Henderson.

Digitized by Google

Page 119. [6]Simeon Haines, son of [5]Stacy Haines and Susannah Engle, married Mary Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and ——— ———.

Their children were—
[7]David, born 8-4, 1821; died 1826.
[7]Franklin B., born 5-10, 1824.
[7]William D., born 4-6, 1826.
[7]Emeline S., born ; married Asa C. Hancock.
[7]Shipley W., born 1-1, 1835; married, 1859, Susan White.

Page 119. [6]Susannah Haines, daughter of [5]Stacy Haines and Susannah Engle, married David Rogers (second wife), son of William Rogers and Mary Davis.

Their children were—
[7]Davis, born ; married Harriet Walton.
[7]Kesiah, born ; married Caleb Wilkins.

Caleb Wilkins, who married [7]Kesiah Rogers, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack. See that family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 16. Ann Hewlings was the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin. John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, who was the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Amos Wilkins was the grandson of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

Page 123. [6]Mary Haines, daughter of [5]John Haines and Elizabeth Hollingshead, married William Leeds, son of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore.

Their children were—
[7]Richard H., born ; married Mary Clementine Stratton.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Samuel Hewlings.
[7]Rebecca, born ; single.

Mary Clementine Stratton, the wife of [7]Richard H. Leeds, was the daughter of Charles Stratton and Mary W. Troth. Charles was the son of Owen Stratton and Mary Haines, his second wife, the widow of Francis Shinn, and daughter of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50. Mary W. Troth was the daughter of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills. See Levi Troth's ancestry, page 90, and Sarah Wills see, page 89, in Mary Haines' family.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Hewlings, who married [7]Elizabeth Leeds, was the son of Thomas Hewlings and Sarah Burrough. Thomas was the son of Amos Hewlings and Lydia Hollingshead. Amos was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Elizabeth Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

---

[6]George Haywood, son of [5]Sarah Haines and Budd Haywood, married Abigail Bowne, daughter of William Bowne and Sarah Newbold. Page 123.

Their children were—

[7]Mariana, born ; married Benjamin F. Shreeve.

Benjamin F. Shreeve, who married [7]Mariana Haywood, was the son of Benjamin Shreeve and Mary Shinn, the daughter of Francis Shinn and Mary Haines, the daughter of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See Isaac Haines' family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

---

[6]Mary Stokes, daughter of [5]Beulah Haines and John Stokes, married Job Lippincott, son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt. Page 125.

Their children were—

[7]Mary Ann, born 6-13, 1821; married Isaac W. Stokes (1st wife).
[7]Edwin, born 6-18, 1825; married Julia Culnan.
[7]Barclay, born 6-6, 1830; died young, 3-28, 1838.

Isaac W. Stokes, who married [7]Mary Ann Lippincott, was the son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson, the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary. William Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines. John was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman. Joshua was the son of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Beulah Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors, who came from Aynhoe-of-ye-Hill, Northamptonshire, England.

Digitized by Google

[6]Atlantic Stokes, daughter of [5]Beulah Haines and John Stokes,
Page 125. married Daniel Hurley, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Aubrey, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Elma, born ; married Asbury Severs (2d wife).
[7]Stokes, born ; single.

---

[6]Isaac Stokes, son of [5]Beulah Haines and John Stokes, married
Page 125. Lydia Collins, daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow).

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born 1-7, 1822; married Amy Wills[1].
Phebe Haines[2].
[7]Carlton P., born 7-12, 1810; married Lydia Webster[1].
Elizabeth ———[2].
[7]Samuel, born 8-5, 1813; married Lydia Fletcher.
[7]Elizabeth C., born 4-21, 1817; married John Lowry.
[7]Chalkley, born 2-24, 1820; married Mary Borton.
[7]Collins, born 8-8, 1815; married Mary Percival.
[7]Ezra, born 10-27, 1823; married Martha Shreeve.
[7]Edwin, born 2-8, 1827; married Martha Andrews.

Lydia died and Isaac married Mary Ballinger (widow), daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. No issue by second marriage.

Amy Wills, the first wife of [7]Charles Stokes, was the daughter of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, his second wife. Amos was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44. Hannah Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Phebe Haines, the second wife of [7]Charles Stokes, was the daughter of Ezra Haines and Lucy Bishop. Ezra was the son of Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes. Samuel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Lydia was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors.

Mary Borton, the wife of [7]Chalkley Stokes, was the daughter of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup, the daughter of John Jessup and Deborah. Joseph was the son of Uriah Borton and Mary Col-

Digitized by Google

lins. Uriah was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors. Mary Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, the widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., and daughter of Thomas Budd.

Martha Shreeve, the wife of [7]Ezra Stokes, was the daughter of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Haines, the daughter of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. Samuel was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

[6]William Stokes, son of [5]Beulah Haines and John Stokes, married Ann Wilson, daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton. Page 125.

Their children were—

[7]Wilson, born 9-1, 1819; married Elanor McKenney.
[7]Barclay W., born 8-18, 1815; married Hannah Ann Haines.
[7]Whitall, born 10-10, 1823; married Almira Carman.
[7]Alfred, born 3-28, 1826; died young.
[7]Phebe M., born 3-2, 1817; married Edward Brown [1].
James Roberts[2].
[7]Isaac W., born 5-15, 1828; married Mary Ann Lippincott[1].
Annie Cooper[2].
[7]Casper, born 11-25, 1821; died single.
[7]Beulah, born 9-17, 1830; married Mark Zelley.
[7]Edwin, born ; married Matilda Kemble.

Ann died and [6]William married Hannah Livzey. No issue by second marriage.

Digitized by Google

Hannah Ann Haines, the wife of [7]Barclay Stokes, was the daughter of Caleb Haines and Hope Lippincott. Caleb was the son of Darling Haines and Mary Lippincott. Darling was the son of Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, daughter of Caleb Conrow and Patience Atkinson. Amos was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, who ancestry see, page 184. See ancestry of Hope Lippincott, page 124.

Mary Ann Lippincott, the wife of [7]Isaac W. Stokes, was the daughter of Job Lippincott and Mary Stokes, the daughter of John Stokes and Beulah Haines. See that family, page 125, and John Stokes' ancestry, page 78. See Job Lippincott's ancestry, page 126.

---

[6]Caleb Stokes, son of [5]Beulah Haines and John Stokes, married
Page 125. Ruth Shinn, daughter of Levi Shinn and Hannah, 1802.

Their children were—

[7]John S., born 4-25, 1808; married Rachel Fletcher[1].
Rebecca Jones[2].
[7]Levi, born 2-8, 1806; married Deborah Haines.
[7]Elwood H., born 10-9, 1815; married Rachel ———[1].
Sarah Stout[2].
[7]Enoch R., born 11-24, 1812; married.
[7]Ruth Anna, born 9-29, 1822; married Franklin Hewlings.
[7]Rachel, born 2-3, 1804; married William Riker.
[7]Beulah, born 7-18, 1810; married Elwood Thomas.

---

[6]Samuel Stokes, son of [5]Beulah Haines and John Stokes, mar-
Page 125. ried Mary Mathison, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Isaac, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Samuel, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; single.
[7]Emma, born ; married E. H. Carter.

---

[6]Ahab Lippincott, son of [5]Rachel Haines and Thomas Lippin-
Page 125. cott, married Mary Wills, daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines.

Their children were—

[7]Amos H., born ; married Mary Roberts[1].
Susanna C. Roberts[2].
[7]Mary, born ; married Mickle Clement.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Rogers.

See ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts, and Joseph Rogers, pages 138 and 139.

Digitized by Google

[6]Beulah Lippincott, daughter of [5]Rachel Haines and Thomas Lippincott, married Mahlon Atkinson, son of ——— ———. Page 125.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel, born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born ; married Charles Haines (2d wife).
[7]William, born ; died single.
[7]Thomas, born ; married Mary Ann Wilson.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Clayton Haines (1st wife).
[7]Joseph, born ; married Beulah Ann Kain.

Charles Haines, who married [7]Mary Atkinson, was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. See ancestry of Samuel Haines, page 184, in Martha Shreeve's ancestry.

Clayton Haines, who married [7]Elizabeth Atkinson, was the son of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. See that family, page 159, and Mary Troth's ancestry, page 99.

Beulah Ann Kain, the wife of [7]Joseph Atkinson, was the daughter of Levi L. Kain and Hannah Mason. Levi was the son of William Kain and Anna Lippincott, the daughter of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. Levi was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, the first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Lettice Wills was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Ann Eves, the wife of Jonathan Lippincott, was the daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Ann Eves, the wife of James Lippincott, was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor.

---

[6]Hope Lippincott, daughter of [5]Rachel Haines and Thomas Lippincott, married Caleb Haines, son of Darling Haines and Mary Lippincott. Page 125.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah Ann, born ; married Barclay Stokes[1].
Andrew Griscom[2].
[7]Elwood, born ; married Martha Ann Haines.
[7]Mary, born ; married Clarkson Lippincott.
[7]Rachel, born

Digitized by Google

Barclay Stokes, who married [7]Hannah Ann Haines, was the son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson, the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, the daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary. See ancestry of William Stokes, page 182, in Isaac W. Stokes' ancestry.

---

[6]Mary Ann Haines, daughter of [5]Joseph Haines and Isabella
Page 123. Haines, married Thomas A. Potts, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]William M., born ; married Mary C. French[1].
Elizabeth Denfer[2].
[7]Nathan, born ; married Anna Gifford.
[7]Thomas H., born ; married Helen Reckless.
[7]Marian, born ; married John Lumis.
[7]Mary A., born ; married Joseph B. Evans.
[7]Isabella H., born ; single.
[7]Anna M., born ; married Alfred Lawson.
[7]David G., born ; married Bessie Clement.
[7]Sarah J., born ; married John Briggs.
[7]Rebecca, born ; single.
[7]Julia A., born ; single.

---

[6]Samuel Lippincott, son of [5]Anner Haines and Samuel Lippin-
Page 126. cott, married Elizabeth Hewlings, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Marmaduke, born ; married Mary Wills.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Elizabeth Haines.
[7]Lewis, born ; died single.
[7]Horace, born ; married Priscilla M. Wills.
[7]Charles, born ; married Annie Shivers.
[7]Keturah, born ; married Samuel B. Evans.
[7]Sarah, born ; died young woman.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married David Griscom.

Mary Wills, wife of [7]Marmaduke Lippincott, was the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers. See ancestry of Zebedee M. Wills, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, his sister. Rachel Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis. See Rachel Rogers' ancestry, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry.

Priscilla M. Wills, the wife of [7]Horace Lippincott, was the daughter of Joab Wills and Mary Rogers. Joab was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See ancestry, page 99, and Mary Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Samuel B. Evans, who married [7]Keturah Lippincott, was the son of Thomas Evans and Sarah Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

---

[6]Clayton Lippincott, son of [5]Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott, married Hannah Brick, daughter of William Brick and Mary. Page 126.

Their children were—

[7]Agnes, born ; married Jacob L. Evans.
[7]William B., born ; married Rachel Collins.

Jacob L. Evans, who married [7]Agnes Lippincott, was the son of Thomas Evans and Sarah Burrough, whose ancestry see above, in Samuel B. Evans' ancestry, a brother.

Rachel Collins, the wife of [7]William B. Lippincott, was the daughter of Clayton Collins and Esther Evans. Clayton was the son of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. Job was the son of John Collins and Ruth Borrodale. John was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., and daughter of Thomas Budd. Francis came from London, and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England. Esther Evans was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the daughter of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see above, in Samuel B. Evans' ancestry.

---

[6]Nathan Lippincott, son of [5]Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott, married Lydia Burrough, daughter of ——— ———. Page 126.

Their children were—

[7]Nathan, born ; married Rebecca Kirkbride.
[7]Martha, born ; married Davis Bassett.
[7]Anna, born ; single.

Digitized by Google

[6]Lydia Lippincott, daughter of [5]Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott, married Benjamin Cooper, son of ——— ———.

Page 126.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born ; married Elizabeth Ann Lippincott.
[7]Benjamin, born ; married Lydia Evans.
[7]Clayton, born ; married Elizabeth C. Haines[1].
Mary J. Haines[2].
[7]Anna, born ; single.

Elizabeth Ann Lippincott, the wife of [7]Samuel Cooper, was the daughter of Marmaduke Lippincott and Mary Wills, the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry, a sister. Marmaduke Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. See that family, page 187.

Lydia Evans, the wife of [7]Benjamin Cooper, was the daughter of David Evans and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of Samuel Roberts and Sarah Evans. Samuel was the son of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Sarah Evans was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 188, in Samuel B. Evans' ancestry. David Evans was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, whose ancestry see, page 173, in Annie Wills' ancestry. Rebecca Cowperthwait's ancestry see, page 173, in Howard Darnell's ancestry.

Elizabeth C. and Mary J. Haines, wives of [7]Clayton Cooper, were the daughters of Isaac I. Haines and Emeline Hooten. Isaac I. was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep. See page 128.

---

[6]Mark Lippincott, son of [5]Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott, married Abigail Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born 2-10, 1844; married Emma Griscom.

Digitized by Google

[6]William Cooper Lippincott, son of [5]Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott, married Deborah Evans, daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. Page 126.

Their children were—

[7]Henry, born 8-21, 1844; married Emily Pancoast.

---

[6]Martha Davis, daughter of [5]Mary Haines and David Davis, married Andrew Griscom, son of ——— ———. Page 128.

Their children were—

[7]David, born ; married Elizabeth Lippincott.
[7]Emma, born ; married Samuel Lippincott.
[7]Barclay, born ; died young.

Elizabeth Lippincott, the wife of [7]David Griscom, was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. See that family, page 187.

Samuel Lippincott, who married [7]Emma Griscom, was the son of Mark Lippincott and Abigail Evans. See that family, page 189, and Abigail Evans' ancestry, page 127.

---

[6]Anner Davis, daughter of [5]Mary Haines and David Davis, married Allen Fenimore, son of Isaac Fenimore and Martha Moore, first wife. Page 128.

Their children were—

[7]Martha, born ; married Micajah R. Wills.
[7]Ann, born ; married Benajah Deacon.
[7]Mary, born ; single.
[7]Isaac, born ; married Sallie Deacon.
[7]Sarah Jane, born ; single.
[7]Anna, born ; married ——— Clothier.
[7]Allen, born ; married ——— Butterworth.
[7]Lizzie, born ; married ——— Newbold.

Micajah R. Wills, who married [7]Martha Fenimore, was the son of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry, a sister.

Sallie Deacon, the wife of [7]Isaac Fenimore, was the daughter of Henry C. Deacon and Elizabeth Stokes, the daughter of Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton. Henry C. was the son of Joseph Deacon and Mary Chambers. Joseph was the son of William Deacon and Elizabeth Rogers.

Digitized by Google

[6]John H. Dudley, son of [5]Ann Haines and Evan Dudley, mar-
Page 128. ried Hannah Ann Glover, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Richard H., born ; single.

[7]Annie, born ; married ——— Perkins.

[7]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Hilton.

---

[6]Thomas H. Dudley, son of [5]Ann Haines and Evan Dudley,
Page 128. married Emeline Matlack, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Edward, born ; married.

Two daughters, born

---

[6]Benjamin M. Haines, son of [5]John Haines and Elizabeth
Page 129. Moore, married Kesiah Burrough, daughter of Joseph Burrough and Martha.

Their children were—

[7]John D., born ; married Sarah Wills.

[7]Martha B., born ; died single.

[7]Elizabeth M., born ; died single.

Sarah Wills, the wife of [7]John D. Haines, was the daughter of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills. Benjamin H. was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Haines, his first wife. See that family, page 136, and Elizabeth C. Wills' ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, her sister.

---

[6]Reuben Haines, son of [5]John Haines and Elizabeth Moore,
Page 129. married Ann Hooten, daughter of William Hooten and Ann.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Abigail R. Sharp.

Abigail R. Sharp, the wife of [7]William Haines, was the daughter of David Sharp and Martha Rogers. David was the son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of three brothers, the sons of William Sharp, who came from England.

Digitized by Google

[6]Charles Haines, son of [5]Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, married Elizabeth Borton, daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. Page 128.

Their children were—

[7]William B., born ; married Mary T. Haines.

[7]Rachel, born ; married John Roberts.

Mary T. Haines, the wife of [7]William B. Haines, was the daughter of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. See that family, page 159, and Mary Troth's ancestry, page 99.

John Roberts, who married [7]Rachel Haines, was the son of Amos Roberts and Jane Matlack. Amos was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors. Ebenezer was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

---

[6]Isaac I. Haines, son of [5]Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, married Emeline Hooten, daughter of ——— ———. Page 128.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah Ann, born 12-7, 1833; died 8-31, 1860.

[7]Martha K., born ; died 4-20, 1835.

[7]Samuel, born 1-26, 1836; married Elizabeth C. Stokes.

[7]Elizabeth C., born 6-29, 1838; married Clayton Cooper (1st wife).

[7]Martha Ann, born 12-3, 1841.

[7]Mary J., born 11-24, 1843; married Clayton Cooper (2d wife).

[7]Emily, born 2-1, 1846.

[7]Sarah R., born 9-29, 1849.

[6]Isaac I. Haines, died 11-9, 1855.

Emeline, his wife, died 11-10, 1854.

Elizabeth C. Stokes, the wife of [7]Samuel Haines, was the daughter of Charles Stokes and Amy Wills, his first wife. Charles was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. See that family, page 183, and Lydia Collins' ancestry, page 126.

Digitized by Google

Clayton Cooper, who married [7]Elizabeth C. and [7]Mary J. Haines, was the son of Benjamin Cooper and Lydia Lippincott, the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines. See ancestry of Samuel Lippincott, page 79, and his family, page 126.

Page 129. [6]Keturah Haines, daughter of [5]John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, married Joseph K. Lippincott, son of Jesse Lippincott and Ann Kay.

Their children were—

[7]John H., born ; married Deborah Scull.
[7]Jesse, born ; married Henrietta Kay.
[7]Mary, born ; married Charles Kay.[1]
Alexander Cooper.[2]
[7]Joseph, born ; married Mary Bell.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Isaac W. Nicholson.

Isaac W. Nicholson, who married [7]Elizabeth Lippincott, was the son of Isaac Nicholson and Priscilla Wills, the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, her sister.

Page 129. [6]Rachel Haines, daughter of [5]John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, married Reuben Roberts, son of John Roberts and Esther Evans.

Their children were—

[7]Esther, born ; married Ezra Bell—first wife.
[7]Keturah, born ; single.
[7]Edwin, born ; married ——— ———.

Page 129. [6]John M. Haines, son of [5]John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, married Sarah Evans, daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca R., born 9-17, 1831; died single, 2-28, 1850.
[7]Bethuel, born 12-26, 1829; married Hannah Fox.

Page 128. [6]Ann Haines, daughter of [5]Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, married Samuel Shreeve, son of Joseph Shreeve and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph, born 9-24, 1822; married Catharine R. Glover.
[7]Samuel H., born 11-25, 1824; married Elizabeth Glover.
[7]Martha N., born 5-13, 1821; married Ezra Stokes.

Ezra Stokes, who married [7]Martha Shreeve, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. See that family, page 183, and Lydia Collins' ancestry, page 126.

Digitized by Google

[6]Hannah Haines, daughter of [5]Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, married William Roberts, son of William Roberts and Elizabeth Grinslade. Page 128.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel H., born ; married Abigail Ann Haines.

[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Walter Knight.

Abigail Ann Haines, the wife of [7]Samuel H. Roberts, was the daughter of David Haines and Deborah Troth. See that family, page 163, and Deborah Troth's ancestry, page 99.

---

[6]Elwood Haines, son of [5]Joshua Haines and Mary Pine, married Emma Mathis, daughter of ——— ———. Page 131.

Their children were—

[7]Livingston, born ; married ——— ———.

Two daughters, born ; died young.

---

[6]Joshua Haines, son of [5]Joshua Haines and Mary Pine, married Elizabeth Inskeep, daughter of John Inskeep and Ann. Page 131.

Their children were—

[7]Mary Elizabeth, born ; died single.

[7]Rachel, born ; married Elijah B. Woolston, M. D.

---

[6]Rehoboam Haines, son of [5]Joseph Haines and Phebe Braddock, married Sarah Jane Mathis, daughter of ——— ———. Page 131.

Their children were—

[7]Phebe, born ; married Barclay Phillips.

[7]John, born ; single.

[7]Joseph, born ; single.

Barclay Phillips, who married [7]Phebe Haines, was the son of Samuel Phillips and Martha Braddock, the daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers. Darnell was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Sarah Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Martha Esturhans. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Timothy came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677.

Digitized by Google

[6]William E. Haines, son of [5]Jeremiah Haines and Elizabeth
Page 142. Bispham, married Sarah Ann Coles, daughter of Joseph Coles and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph C., born ; married Mary P. Stiles.

---

[6]Isaac S. Haines, M. D., son of Isaac Haines and Lydia Snow-
Page 114. den, married Caroline Henry, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Henry, born ; married ——— ———.

---

[6]Albina Haines, daughter of [5]Abel Haines and Elizabeth Stokes,
Page 132. married Aaron Engle, son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole.

Their children were—

[7]Charles H., born 11-11, 1840; married, 3-6, 1873, Rebecca W. Wills.

[7]Aaron W., born 5-31, 1844; married, 11-20, 1867, Sarah B Lippincott.

Rebecca W. Wills, the wife of [7]Charles H. Engle, was the daughter of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Haines, the daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin. See that family, page 153, and Elizabeth Austin's ancestry, page 96. See William S. Wills' ancestry, page 153.

Sarah B. Lippincott, the wife of [7]Aaron W. Engle, was the daughter of Levi Lippincott and Mary Ann Buzby. Levi was the son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts. Levi was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Brian. Samuel was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle. Isaac was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Hannah Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

---

[6]Eliza Haines, daughter of [5]Samuel Haines and Ann Deacon,
Page 134. married John Chambers, son of Job Chambers and ——— ———, 1819.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born ; married Frances Woodward.

[7]Susan, born ; married Lemuel Peterson.

[7]Annie, born ; married Ridgway Deacon.

Digitized by Google

[6]Charles Haines, son of [5]Samuel Haines and Ann Deacon, married Margaret Woolston, daughter of Samuel Woolston and Hannah Haines. Page 134.

Their children were—

[7]Benjamin, born ; married Elizabeth Hilyard.
[7]Isaac, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Adelaide, born ; died single.

Margaret died, and [6]Charles married ——— Wetherill, daughter of ———.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born

---

[6]Harriet Haines, daughter of [5]Samuel Haines and Ann Deacon, married James Lanstaff, son of ——— ———. Page 134.

Their children were—

[7]Susan, born ; married George Slack.[1]
John R. Howell.[2]

Other children.

---

[6]John Haines, son of [5]Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes, married Mary Ann Woolston, daughter of Elijah Woolston and Lydia Birdsall. Page 132.

Their children were—

[7]Elijah.W., born ; married Anna Shinn.
[7]Aaron, born ; married ——— Haines.
[7]Cyllania, born ; married Isaac Trotter.
[7]Lydia, born ; died single.
[7]Adaline, born ; married Hedge Garrison.
[7]Martin L., born ; married ——— Joyce.
[7]J. Woolston, born ; married Mary Budd.[1]
——— Heuston.[2]
[7]Stokes, born ; married Mary S. Sloan.

---

[6]Edith Haines, daughter of [5]Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes, married Isaac Haines, son of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin. Page 132.

Their children were—

[7]Charles A., born ; married Mary Kay.[1]
Beulah Kay.[2]
[7]Martha, born ; married Elwood Hollingshead.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph J. Rogers.

Mary and Beulah Kay, sisters, wives of [7]Charles A. Haines, were the daughters of Jacob Kay and Beulah Matlack, the daughter of Timothy Matlack and Ann Doughten. Timothy was the son of Samuel Matlack and Elizabeth Burrough, the daughter of

Digitized by Google

John Burrough and Barbara. Samuel was the son of Isaac Matlack and Rebecca Bates, the daughter of Joseph Bates and Mary. Isaac was the son of John Matlack and Hannah Horner. John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family.

Elwood Hollingshead, who married [7]Martha Haines, was the son of Charles Hollingshead and Esther Haines, the daughter of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Job was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

Joseph J. Rogers, who married [7]Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Allen Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 120, in David Rogers' ancestry, a brother of Allen Rogers.

---

[6]Jervis Haines, son of [5]Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes, mar-
Page 132. ried Elizabeth Reeves, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Richard R., born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Sallie, born ; married Benjamin Lamb.
[7]Martha, born ; married Thadeus Woolston.
[7]Aaron, born ; married ——— Kitchener.
[7]Benjamin, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Louisa, born ; single.
[7]John, born ; married Mary Reeves.
[7]Joseph, born ; married ——— Keeler.
[7]Lizzie, born ; single.

---

[6]Samuel Haines, son of [5]Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes, mar-
Page 132. ried Ann Woolman, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Ruce, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]William, born ; married ——— Rodnosky.
[7]Alcernia, born

---

[6]Beulah Woolston, daughter of [5]Hannah Haines and Samuel
Page 133. Woolston, married Daniel Deacon, son of Daniel Deacon and Martha Ridgway.

Their children were—

[7]Edward Dallas, born ; married ——— ———.

Digitized by Google

[6]Thomas Haines, son of [5]Samuel Haines and Ann Deacon, married Sarah Coates, daughter of William Coates and Sarah Hollingshead. Page 134.

Their children were—

[7]Emeline, born ; married Samuel Davis.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Joseph Ellis.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Ivans Davis.
[7]Margaret, born ; married Isaac Jessup.
[7]Georgiana, born ; married Thomas Nutt.
[7]Cornelia, born ; married John Clevenger.
[7]William, born ; single.
[7]Samuel, born ; single.

---

[6]Robert P. Haines, son of [5]Robert Haines and Rebecca Ann Powell, married Sarah L. Hewlings, daughter of ——— ———. Page 133.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Anna E. Wills.
[7]Lydia, born ; married ——— Butterworth.[1]
William R. Wills.[2]
[7]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Butterworth.
[7]R. Leander, born ; single.
[7]Rebecca, born ; single.
[7]Walter, born ; died single.

Anna E. Wills, the wife of [7]William Haines, was the daughter of Charles Wills and Hannah Leeds. Charles was the son of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore. See that family, page 136, and Hannah Leeds' ancestry. See Hannah Moore's ancestry, page 99, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

William R. Wills, who married [7]Lydia Haines (widow Butterworth), was the son of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry, the sister of William R. Wills.

---

[6]Phebe Haines, daughter of [5]Ezra Haines and Lucy Bishop (first wife), married Charles Stokes, son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins (first wife). Page 133.

No issue by this second marriage of Charles Stokes.

---

[6]Lucy Haines, daughter of [5]Ezra Haines and Phebe Pierce (second wife), married William L. Martin, M. D., son of —— ——. Page 133.

Their children were—

[7]William, M. D., born ; married Alice Maul.
[7]Emlin, born ; married Mary Tedrick.
[7]Annie, born ; single.
[7]Phebe, born ; single.

Digitized by Google

[6]Emeline Bishop, daughter of [5]Rachel Haines and John Bishop,
Page 134. married Gen. John S. Irick, son of William Irick and Margaret Stockton.

Their children were—

[7]Henry J., born ; married Harriet Clement.
[7]Samuel, born ; married ——— Butterworth.
[7]John B., born ; married Clara Moore.
[7]Margaret, born ; married Harry Burr.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Charles Sailor.
[7]Robert, born ; died single.

Clara Moore, the wife of [7]John B. Irick, was the daughter of Carlton R. Moore and Mary. Carlton was the son of Samuel F. Moore and Rachel Haines. See that family, page 160, and Samuel F. Moore's ancestry, page 99.

---

[6]Amos H. Lippincott, son of [5]Mary Wills and Ahab Lippincott,
Page 138. married Mary Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans.

Their children were—

[7]Ahab H., born ; married Maria Louisa Jones.
[7]Mary, born ; married Emmerson Middleton.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Mulford Bisbing.

---

[6]Mary Lippincott, daughter of [5]Mary Wills and Ahab Lippin-
Page 138. cott, married Mickle Clement, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Alfred, born ; married Mary Anna Allen.
[7]Abel, born ; married Emma Garret.
[7]Kesiah, born ; married John Hopkins.

---

[6]William Troth, son of [5]Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married
Page 135. Frances Haines, daughter of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines.

Their children were—

[7]Jonathan, born ; married ——— French.
[7]Sarah, born ; married George Vansciver.
[7]Levi, born ; married Sarah ———.
[7]William, born ; married Rebecca Stites.

---

[6]Levi Troth, son of [5]Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Han-
Page 135. nah Ann Livzey, daughter of David Livzey and Hannah.

Their children were—

[7]Paxson, born ; died young.
[7]Oliver, born ; married Mary Ella Braddock.
[7]David, born ; married Lissie Taylor.

Digitized by Google

[6]Amos H. Troth, son of [5]Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Elizabeth Prickitt, daughter of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp. Page 135.

Their children were—

[7]Amos W., born ; married Mary Jefferis.
[7]Rebecca, born ; died single.
[7]Anna P., born ; married Clinton D. Jefferis.

---

[6]Rebecca E. Troth, daughter of [5]Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Oliphant Ballinger, son of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant. Page 135.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas, born ; married Sarah Stiles.
[7]Sallie, born ; married Walter Jones.
[7]Levi, born ; married Rachel Evans.
[7]Mary V., born ; married James G. Haines.

---

[7]Mary V. Ballinger, daughter of [6]Rebecca E. Troth and Oliphant Ballinger, married James G. Haines, son of George Haines, Jr., and Mary B. Gardiner. Page 200.

Their children were—

[8]Edgar J., M. D., born
[8]Joseph P., born

---

[7]Anna P. Troth, daughter of [6]Amos H. Troth and Elizabeth Prickitt, married Clinton D. Jefferis, son of Joshua Jefferis and Mary Heisler. Page 200.

Their children were—

[8]Walter A., born ; married Jennie S. Turner.
[8]Mary Elizabeth, born ;
[8]Esther B., born ; married Lewis Griffin.
[8]Joshua Clinton, born

---

[6]Charles Wills, son of [5]Amos Wills and Hannah Moore (second wife), married Hannah Leeds, daughter of John Leeds and Lydia. Page 136.

Their children were—

[7]Ann E., born ; married William Haines.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married William Wood.

---

[6]Mary W. Troth, daughter of [5]Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Charles Stratton, son of Owen Stratton and Mary Haines (widow Shinn). Page 135.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph, born ; married Annie Kay.
[7]Franklin, born ; married Elizabeth Hewlings.
[7]Charles, born ; married Anna Cowperthwait.
[7]John, born ; married Mary E. Wilson.
[7]Mary Clementine, born ; married Richard H. Leeds.
[7]Amos, born ; married ——— Kay.
[7]Irwin, born

Digitized by Google

Annie Kay, the wife of [7]Joseph Stratton, was the daughter of [6]Jacob Kay and Beulah Matlack. See page 196 for ancestry of Beulah Matlack.

Elizabeth Hewlings, the wife of [7]Franklin Stratton, was the daughter of Thomas Hewlings and Sarah Burrough. See page 182 for ancestry of Thomas Hewlings.

Anna Cowperthwait, the wife of [7]Charles Stratton, was the daughter of John S. Cowperthwait and Frances Shinn—for ancestry, see page 168.

Richard H. Leeds, who married Mary Clementine Stratton, was the son of William Leeds and [7]Mary Haines. William was the son of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore. Isaac was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. See Rebecca Moore, page 386.

---

[6]Amy Wills, daughter of [5]Amos Wills and Hannah Moore (second wife), married Charles Stokes, son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins (first wife).

Page 136.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth C., born 6-25, 1843; married Samuel Haines.
[7]John W., born 11-20, 1844; married Ann Woolman.
[7]Charles French, born 11-19, 1852; died young, 8-7, 1855.

Samuel Haines, who married [7]Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of Isaac I. Haines and Emeline Hooten. See that family, page 192, for ancestry of Isaac I. Haines.

---

[6]William S. Wills, son of [5]Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, married Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin.

Page 136.

Their children were—

[7]Isaac H., born ; married Abigail E. Haines.[1]
Mary Moore.[2]
[7]Rebecca W., born ; married Charles H. Engle.
[7]Abigail, born ; married Joseph Hulme.
[7]William, born ; married Caroline Woolston.

Digitized by Google

Abigail E. Haines, the wife of [7]Isaac H. Wills, was the daughter of William E. Haines and Sarah B. Haines. See that family, page 174, for ancestry of William E. Haines, and ancestry of Sarah B. Haines, see page 141.

Mary Moore, the second wife of [7]Isaac H. Wills, was the daughter of John Moore and Sarah Lippincott. John was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Sarah Lippincott was the daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Hannah Prickitt was the daughter of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

Charles H. Engle, who married [7]Rebecca W. Wills, was the son of Aaron Engle and Albina Haines, the daughter of Abel Haines and Elizabeth Stokes. See that family, page 132. Aaron Engle was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

---

[6]Jacob Wills, son of [5]Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, married Rebecca H. Wills, daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers. Page 136.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel R., born ; single.
[7]Eliza Esher, born ; married Stacy F. Haines.
[7]Martha, born ; married Clement Acton.
[7]Rebecca, born ; single.

Stacy F. Haines, who married [7]Eliza Esher Wills, was the son of Arthur Haines and Hannah Moore. See that family, page 178, and Hannah Moore's ancestry, page 118.

Digitized by Google

Page 136. [6]Alexander C. Wills, son of [5]Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, married Rebecca Ann Wills, daughter of Joseph Wills and Ann Venicomb (widow).

Their children were—

[7]Annie V., born ; married Benjamin Clark Brick.
[7]Lewis C., born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Lillian P., born ; married Asher Petitt.
[7]A. Cooper, born ; went to Walla Walla, Washington.

Page 137. [6]Amos Wills, son of [5]Joseph Wills and Rebecca Ballinger, married Sarah Sharp, daughter of Thomas Sharp and Rebecca Troth.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph, born ; married Emma Cox.
[7]Thomas, born ; married Annie Brown.
[7]George, born ; married Emily Engle.
[7]Amos, born ; single.
[7]Theodore, born ; single.
[7]Mark, born ; married Elizabeth Ballinger.
[7]Edith, born ; married Josiah Engle.
[7]Emma, born ; single.
[7]Sallie, born ; single.
[7]Gilbert, born ; single.

Page 137. [6]Jacob Wills, son of [5]Joseph Wills and Rebecca Ballinger, married Rebecca Haines, daughter of Robert Haines and Edith Rogers.

Their children were—

[7]Henry, born ; married ——— Cole.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Frank Hendrickson.
[7]Rachel, born ; married George Ivins and George Homan.
[7]Benajah, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Stacy, born ; married Eva Haines.
[7]Marianna, born ; married William Rockhill.
[7]Jacob, born ; married ——— Hunt.
[7]Robert, born ; married Martha Hendrickson.

Page 138. [6]Elizabeth Cole, daughter of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, married Aquilla Jones, son of Joseph Jones and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]John, born ; married Amanda Deacon.
[7]Joseph A., born ; married Sarah Cowperthwait.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Francis Branin.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married George Burr.

Digitized by Google

[6]Mary W. Cole, daughter of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, married James R. Marks, son of ——— ———. Page 138.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph C., born ; married Lavinia Cooms.
[7]Rachel C., born ; married Charles Hewlings[1].
William J. Gillingham[2].

James R. died, and [6]Mary W. married Charles Beck, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Charlotte R., born ; died young woman (single).
[7]John C., born ; died young man (single).

---

[6]Rebecca Ann Cole, daughter of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, married William J. Bate, son of ——— ———. Page 138.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah J., born ; married Richard Matthews.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; died in infancy.
[7]William T., born ; married Sarah Townsend.
[7]Beulah B., born ; married Enos Tomlin.
[7]Mary E., born ; single.
[7]John C., born ; married Jane Hughes.
[7]Frank E., born ; married Amy Tomlin.
(known as Minnie Tomlin.)
[7]Anna Caroline, born ; died young.

The above two daughters—Mary W. and Rebecca Ann—of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, and their families, were lost sight of until after this work had been published and partly distributed.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[6]Amos W. Cole, son of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, married Agnes Troth, daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Page 138.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born ; married William Glover.

[7]Theodore, born ; married ——— ———.

Agnes died, and [6]Amos married Sarah W. Haines, daughter of Noah Haines and Sarah Burden.

Their children were—

[7]Henry, born ; married Rebecca Reed.

[7]Ella, born ; married John Rorer.

---

[6]Joseph W. Cole, son of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, married Deborah Deacon, daughter of William Deacon and Permelia. Page 138.

Their children were—

[7]Anna P., born ; married Budd S. Cowperthwait.

[7]Caroline, born ; married Walter Shinn.

---

[6]John Cole, son of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, married Lydia Andrews, daughter of Benajah Andrews and Sarah Stokes. Page 138.

Their children were—

[7]Sallie S., born ; married Owen Dudley.

[7]Samuel T., born ; married Mariana Lippincott.

[7]Charles B., born ; married Anna Walton.

[7]Emily C., born ; married Arthur Collins.

---

[6]Mahlon Cole, son of [5]Rachel Wills and John Cole, married Frances Curtis, daughter of ——— ———. Page 138.

Their children were—

[7]Margaret, born ; married Richard Warrwick.

---

[6]Isaac H. Haines, son of [5]Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines, married Elanor Page, daughter of William Page, M. D., and Agnes Hollingshead. Page 140.

Their children were—

[7]Agnes H., born ; married Charles T. Haines.

[7]Theodore, born ; died young.

[7]Ann S., born ; married George Lippincott.

[7]William H., born ; married Mary Wright.

Elanor died, and [6]Isaac H. married Rachel Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden.

Their children were—

[7]Esther E., born 2-22, 1850; married Thomas Hammitt.

Digitized by Google

[6]Elwood E. Haines, son of [5]Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines,
Page 140. married Elizabeth Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden.

Their children were—

[7]Jacob E., born 8-3, 1837; married Naomi Parker.
[7]Amos E., born -6, 1840; died 1-28, 1844.

---

[6]William E. Haines, son of [5]Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines,
Page 140. married Sarah B. Haines, daughter of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills.

Their children were—

[7]Mary A., born 8-4, 1834; married Henry I. Deacon—first wife.
[7]Abigail E., born 2-25, 1837; married Isaac H. Wills.
[7]William C., born 6-1, 1845; married Hettie Garwood.
[7]Margaret B., born 10-21, 1848; married S. Newton Gaskill.

---

[6]Barclay E. Haines, son of [5]Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines,
Page 140. married Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Ephraim Haines and Sarah Buzby.

Their children were—

[7]Alphonso, born ; married Rachel Croshaw.
[7]Mariana, born ; died young.

---

[6]Frances Haines, daughter of [5]Mary Haines and Jonathan
Page 140. Haines, married William Troth, son of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills (first wife).

Their children were—

[7]Jonathan, born ; married ——— French.
[7]Sarah, born ; married George Vansciver.
[7]Levi, born ; married Sarah A. Garwood.
[7]William, born ; married Rebecca Stiles.

---

[6]Emeline Haines, daughter of [5]Mary Haines and Jonathan
Page 140. Haines, married Jonathan Hilyard, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Barcley, born ; single.
[7]Frank V. S., born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Margaret, born ; single.

---

[6]Amos Wilkins, son of [5]Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, mar-
Page 105. ried Ann Hewlings, daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin.

Their children were—

[7]Amos, born ; married Jane Prickitt.
[7]John, born ; married ——— Gouldy.
[7]Caleb, born ; married Kesiah Rogers.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Uriah Brock.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Charles Coate.
[7]Lydia, born ; married Thomas Wilson.

Digitized by Google

[6]Nathan Wilkins, son of [5]Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Mary Troth, daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Page 105.

Their children were—

[7]Benjamin J., born ; married Sarah Ann Cristopher.
[7]Isaac, born ; married Lydia Ann Cristopher.
[7]Nathan, born ; married ——— Stricker.

---

[6]David Wilkins, son of [5]Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Rachel Sharp, daughter of Job Sharp and Esther Brooks (widow). Page 105.

Their children were—

[7]Ezra, born ; married Marietta Branin.
[7]Amos, born ; married Sarah Shinn.
[7]Ridgway, born ; married ——— Lewis.
[7]Burr, born ; died single.
[7]Mary Ann, born ; married Edwin Crispin—first wife.
[7]Alfred, born ; married Deborah Evans.
[7]Jane Ann, born ; died single.
[7]Job, born ; married ——— Gouldy.
[7]Esther, born ; married Levi Branin.
[7]Henry, born ; died single.
Three or four, born ; died young.

---

[6]Amy Wilkins, daughter of [5]Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Jonathan Jones, son of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed. Page 105.

Their children were—

[7]Wilkins, born ; married Kesiah Shinn.
[7]Julia Ann, born ; married Israel Garwood.
[7]Samuel, born ; died young man.

---

[6]Keturah Wilkins, daughter of [5]Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Joseph Sharp, son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Page 105.

They left no children.

---

[6]Susan Wilkins, daughter of [5]Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Asahel Coate, son of ——— ———. Page 105.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; married Sarah Wilkins.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Angeline Craine.
[7]Lydia, born ; married William Copp.

Digitized by Google

[6]Sarah Wilkins, daughter of [5]Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins,
Page 105. married Philip Stricker, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Abigail, born ; married Joel Kirkbride.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married George Scott.

---

[6]Samuel Haines, son of [5]Ezra Haines and Phebe Pierce (second
Page 133. wife), married Mary ——— ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Lee, born ; married Ella Cadmus.
[7]Newlin, born ; married Eva Deacon.
[7]Alfred, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Charlotte Otis.
[7]Emily, born ; single.
[7]Edward, born ; single.

Sarah Ann and Lydia Ann Cristopher, who married [7]Benjamin J. and [7]Isaac Wilkins, were the daughters of John M. Christopher and Dorothy Hewlings, the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin. John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the widow of William Hammitt, and daughter of Laban Langstaff. William was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, who was the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London, and an aunt of Dorothy Eves, the wife of Jacob Hewlings. Thomas Eves was the son of Thomas Eves, who came from London. Laban Langstaff was the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors of the Langstaff family.

Deborah Evans, the wife of Alfred Wilkins, was the daughter of George Evans and Mary Sparks, his first wife. George was the son of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves. Joseph was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose family see, page 343, and Lettice Eves' ancestry, page 344.

Sarah and Kesiah Shinn, who married Amos Wilkins and Wilkins Jones, were the daughters of John Shinn and Keturah Burdsall, the daughter of Elijah Burdsall and Mary. John was the son of Levi Shinn and Hannah. Levi was the son of Caleb Shinn and Mehetable.

Digitized by Google

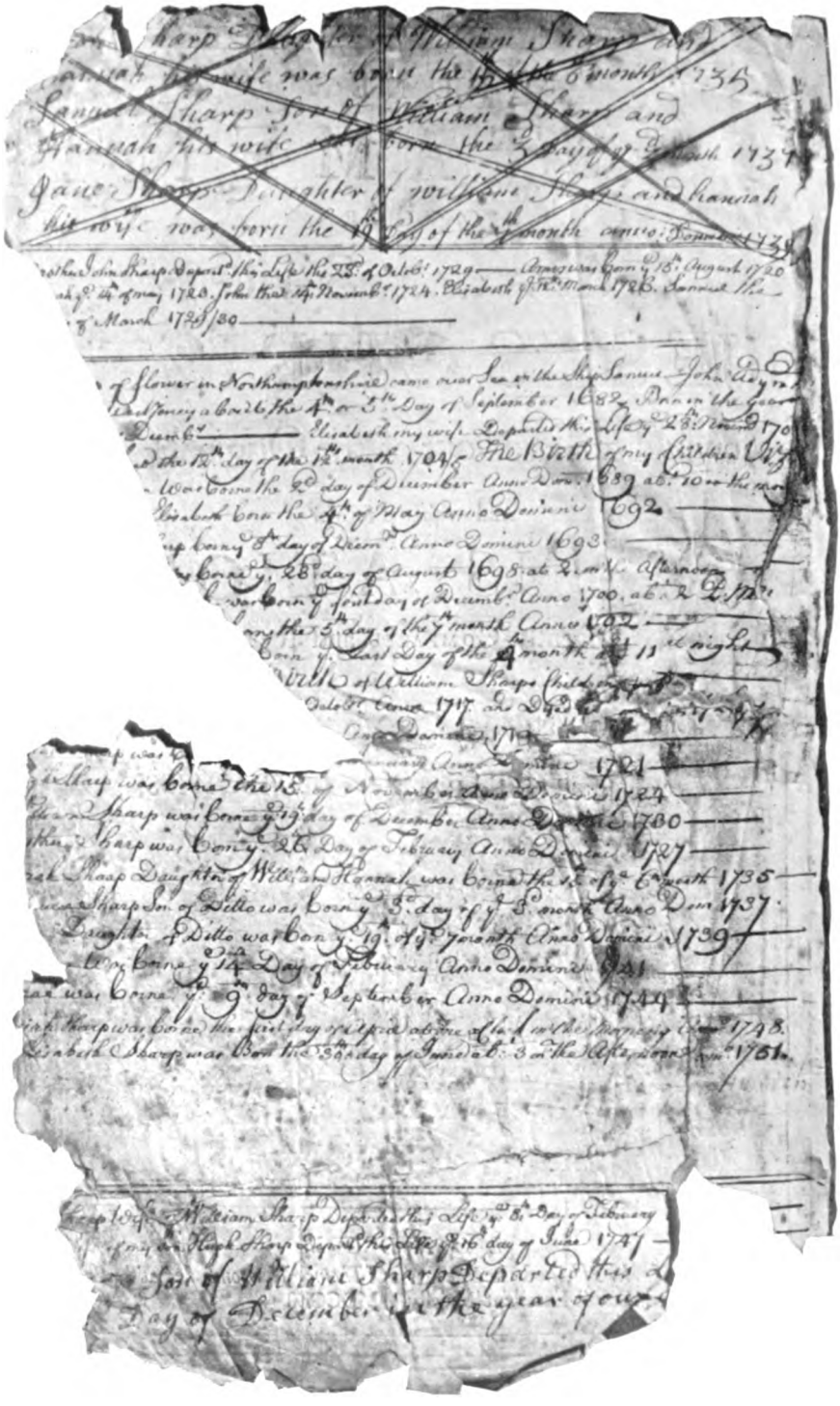
SHARP FAMILY.

14

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Record in John Sharp's Bible.

Digitized by Google

SHARP FAMILY.

WILLIAM SHARP and Thomas Sharp, brothers, the children of Francis Sharp, of Oak Lane, in the Parish of St. Ann Limehouse, County of Middlesex, England, and grandsons of Thomas Cooper, of 16 George street, in the Parish and County aforesaid, came to America with their families in the ship "Samuel," in the year 1682, and settled in what was at that time Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. The children that accompanied William and Thomas Sharp were John, William and Hugh Sharp. Tradition says they were brothers, and the children of William Sharp. Be that as it may, however, we find no records in our researches to confirm or disprove it; consequently we shall trace our line of ancestry to William Sharp as the father of the three children—John, William and Hugh Sharp —upon the tradition, as the progenitors of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry. We present to our readers the accompanying engraving, which is a fac simile of the record in John Sharp's Bible, the eldest son, in its present mutilated condition, with the following remarks. It is evident from the date of the publication of the Bible, in 1709, in London, by Charles Bill and the executors of Thomas Newcomb, which was some time after John Sharp came to this country, conclusively shows that the record was entered in the Bible from notes previously made elsewhere, and also accounts for the irregularity of some of the entries in the regular order of time. The Bible, it appears from the entries, came into the possession of William Sharp, the eldest son of John Sharp, upon his death; and there is a space of time, from when it passed out of the possession of the family of William Sharp, until it came into the possession of the family of Francis Haines (the grandfather of its present owner), during which its possession and whereabouts cannot be accounted for to a certainty. There are some relics to be found in the families of the descendants of William Sharp, which he brought with him, which are very quaint, and good specimens of Colonial days. Among them may be mentioned an eight-day clock, which is wound up without a key, and still marks the downward course of time accurately; a case of drawers, and a two-gallon bottle.

Digitized by Google

[2]John Sharp, son of [1]William Sharp and ——— ———, from England, married Elizabeth Paine, 4-17, 1688, daughter of John Paine, Friends' Meeting, Burlington.

Their children were—

[3]William, born 10-2, 1689; married, 5- , 1716, Mary Austin.[1]
Hannah ———.[2]

[3]Elizabeth, born 3-4, 1692.

[3]John, born 10-8, 1693; married Jane Fitchardall.[1]
9-28, 1717, Ann Haines.[2]

[3]Thomas, born 6-23, 1698; married, 1724, Elizabeth Smith.

[3]Hannah, born 10-1, 1700; married, 10- , 1720, Thomas Adams.

[3]Samuel, born 7-5 ,1702; married, 6-16, 1725, Elizabeth Haines.

[3]Sarah, born 4-30, 1705.

Elizabeth, the wife of [2]John Sharp, died November 28th, 1705. Elizabeth Paine, the wife of [2]John Sharp, was the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey.

Mary Austin, the first wife of [3]William Sharp, was the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Jane Fitchardall, the first wife of [2]John Sharp, was of Irish lineage. The following is from Asa Matlack's notes: "On 2d day the 10th mo., 1832, attended the public vendue of Wm. Buzby's personal property, in Evesham, on the old plantation first purchased by Wm.'s father, Jabez Buzby. Here I met with Aaron Sharp, now in the 78th year of his age, who informed me that his grandfather married first to an Irish woman (he knew not her name), secondly to Ann Haines. They had as follows: Amos married Deborah Haines, John married Dinah Peacock, Samuel married Elizabeth Peacock."

Ann Haines, the second wife of [2]John Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Elizabeth Haines, the wife of [3]Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, above. Thomas was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, above.

Digitized by Google

[2]William Sharp, second son of [1]William Sharp and ——— ———, from England, married Jemima Eastlack, 4-18, 1695, daughter of Francis Eastlack, Friends' Meeting, Newton.

Their children were—

[3]Sarah, born 2-2, 1696.
[3]Jeremiah, born 3-5, 1699.
[3]William, born ; married, 1735, Ann Austin.
[3]Abraham, born ; married, 1735, Mary French (a widow).

---

[2]Hugh Sharp, third son of William Sharp and ——— ———, from England, married Rachel Allen, in 1702, widow of Matthew Allen, Friends' Meeting, Chester.

Their children were—

[3]Rebecca, born ; married William Coate.
[3]Hannah, born ; married John Brintnall, of Philadelphia.
[3]Mary Allen (step daughter), married Thomas Kite.

It appears that [2]Hugh Sharp, soon after his marriage, went to Pennsylvania, and settled there. But from records relative to his real estate transactions, it would seem that he subsequently removed to New Jersey.

---

[2]John Sharp, the eldest son, settled in Evesham Township, on "twelve hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining Thomas Ballinger." He appears to have been a man frequently called upon in public business. We find "John Sharp and William Troth executors of Henry Mourley. Will and inventory proved April, 1714. Jacob Hewlings and William Evans, appraisers." They sold goods to the following persons at vendue: "Samuel Eves, Robert Braddock, Mark Stratton, Thomas Eves, Thomas Smith, Thomas Ballinger, William Sharp, William Troth, Felix Leeds, Richard Haines, John Jennings, John Sharp, John Woolston, and others."—From Bass Book of Certificates.

It may not be out of place to note here a discrepancy in the dates of the marriage of [3]John Sharp and Jane, the first wife, and Ann Haines, his second wife. The date of his marriage to Ann Haines is in the record of marriages, and the dates of the births of their children correspond. The notes say there were other children, names unknown. What Aaron Sharp, the grandson of John Sharp, told Asa Matlack, is a confirmation that the children named were the children of John Sharp and Ann Haines. See page 209. Consequently we must concede the error to be in the date of the marriage to Jane Fitchardall.

Digitized by Google

Page 209. [3]William Sharp, son of [2]John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, married Mary Austin, daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, 1716.

Their children were—

[4]Rebecca, born 1719; married, 1749, Solomon Haines.
[4]Hannah, born 1-27, 1721; married, 1740, Jonathan Haines.
[4]Hugh, born 11-15, 1724; married Sibilla ———.[1]
Ann Stratton.[2]
[4]Esther, born 2-26, 1727; married Job Haines.
[4]William, born 12-19, 1730; married, 1752, Mary Haines.

Mary died, and [3]William married Hannah ———.

Their children were—

[4]Sarah, born 6-15, 1735; married Barzillia Prickitt.
[4]Samuel, born 3-3, 1737.
[4]Jane, born 7-19, 1739; married, 5-17, Robert Engle.
[4]———, born 2-14, 1741.
[4]Isaac, born 9-9, 1744; died young.
[4]Josiah, born 4-1, 1748.
[4]Elizabeth, born 6-30, 1751.

Soloman Haines, who married [4]Rebecca Sharp, was the son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carlile was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Jonathan Haines and Job Haines, who married [4]Hannah and [4]Esther Sharp, were the sons of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Jonathan was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Ann Stratton, the second wife of [4]Hugh Sharp, was the daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England.

Mary Haines, the wife of [3]William Sharp, was the daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of

Digitized by Google

Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, N. J. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of the family.

Barzillia Prickitt, who married ⁴Sarah Sharp, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

Robert Engle, who married ⁴Jane Sharp, was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, from Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

---

³John Sharp, son of ²John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, married Jane Fitchardall (first wife), by whom there is no record of issue. Page 209.

Jane died, and ³John married Ann Haines, daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, 9-28, 1717.

Their children were—

⁴Amos, born 1720; married Deborah Haines.
⁴Sarah, born 1723.
⁴John, born 1724; married Diana Peacock.
⁴Elizabeth, born 1726.
⁴Samuel, born 1729; married Elizabeth Peacock.

The date of the marriage of ³John Sharp and Jane Fitchardall may be seen in John Clement's list of marriages. For explaination see page 210.

Diana and Elizabeth Peacock, the wives of ⁴John and ⁴Samuel Sharp, were the daughters of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

See Deborah Haines' ancestry, page 35, in Enoch Haines' family.

Digitized by Google

Page 211. [4]Rebecca Sharp, daughter of [3]William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Solomon Haines, son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, 1749.

Their children were—

[5]Rachel, born 4-16, 1750; died 5-6, 1771.
[5]Levi, born 8-4, 1752; married ——— ———.
[5]Rebecca, born 7-30, 1754; died 8-15, 1789.
[5]Solomon, born 11-13, 1756; died 9- , 1760.
[5]Phebe, born 5-26, 1759; married Job Sharp (went to Ohio).
[5]Jesse, born 8-21, 1761; went to Ohio.
[5]Ruth, born 3-19, 1764; died 7-23, 1766.
[5]Jane, born 12-7, 1767; married Joshua Sharp.
[5]Carlile, born 5-14, 1770; married ——— ———(went to Ohio).
[5]William, born 10-4, 1772; died 11-15, 1783.
[5]Sarah, born 8-18, 1776; married Josiah Austin.

[4]Rebecca died, 8-17, 1781, and Solomon married Mercy Collins, the widow of Samuel Thomas, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born 9-2, 1783; married Isaac Mullin and went to Ohio.

Mercy died, and Solomon married Rachel Gaskill, daughter of Jonathan Gaskill and Jane, 12-13, 1797. No issue.

Page 211. [4]Hannah Sharp, daughter of [3]William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Jonathan Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack.

Their children were—

[5]Isaac, born 9-14, 1742; married Mary Wilkins.
[5]Jacob, born 8-24, 1745; married Sarah Austin.
[5]Josiah, born 8-13, 1748; married Rebecca Austin.
[5]Mary, born 9-27, 1752; married, 1774, Job Collins—first wife.
[5]Nehemiah, born 1-23, 1755; married, 1783, Abigail Haines.
[5]Hannah, born 4-11, 1762; married Japheth Garwood—first wife.

See ancestry of Mary Wilkins, Sarah Austin, Rebecca Austin, Job Collins, Abigail Haines and Japheth Garwood, pages 50 and 51.

Page 211. [4]William Sharp, son of [3]William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Mary Haines, daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married Elizabeth Green.
[5]Mary, born ; married Daniel Huff.

Elizabeth Green, the wife of [5]William Sharp, was the daughter of John Green and Catharine Hustead, and great granddaughter of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, England.

Digitized by Google

[4]Hugh Sharp, son of [3]William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Sabillah ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 211.

Their children were—

[5]Sabillah, born 4-23, 1755.
[5]Hannah, born 5-24, 1757.
[5]Thomas, born 8-1, 1759.

Sabillah died, and [4]Hugh married Ann Stratton, daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock.

Their children were—

[5]Job, born 10-21, 1761; married Ann ———.[1]
Esther Brooks (widow).[2]
[5]William, born 3-10, 1770; married Elizabeth Rakestraw.

Esther Brooks, the second wife of [5]Job Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Brooks, and the widow of Thomas Sharp, the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines.

Elizabeth Rakestraw, the wife of [5]William Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane. Thomas was the son of Thomas Rakestraw, the son of Thomas Rakestraw and Mary Wilkinson, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson.

---

[4]Esther Sharp, daughter of [3]William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Job Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack. Page 211.

They left no children, and he devised his estate to his wife during her life, then to his brother Jonathan's children.

See his will, page 55.

---

[4]Sarah Sharp, daughter of [3]William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife, married Barzillia Prickitt, son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Page 211.

Their children were—

[5]Jacob, born ; married Mary Peacock.

---

[4]Jane Sharp, daughter of [3]William Sharp and Hannah ——— (second wife), married Robert Engle, son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel, born 4-27, 1762; died aged 21 years.
[5]William, born 11-12, 1764; married Rachel Tarapin.
[5]Josiah, born 4-27, 1766; married Mary Middleton.
[5]Rachel, born 11-28, 1768; married Caleb Laine.
[5]Robert, born 2-26, 1771; married Mary Woolman.
[5]Isaac, born 3-15, 1773; married Sarah Price.
[5]Hannah, born 9-6, 1775; married James Hughes.
[5]Sarah, born 1-30, 1776; married Kendall Cole.
[5]Joshua, born 10-11, 1781; married Hannah Weatherby.

Digitized by Google

Page 212. [4]Amos Sharp, son of [3]John Sharp and Ann Haines (second wife), married Deborah Haines, daughter of Enoch Haines and Abigail ———.

Their children were—

[5]Levi, born 11-26, 1751.
[5]Ann, born 8-26, 1754; married Joshua Peacock—first wife.
[5]Thomas, born 10-7, 1756; married Esther Brooks—first husband.
[5]Barzillia, born 1-7, 1760; married Lydia Peacock.
[5]Daniel, born 5-26, 1762.
[5]Aaron, born 12-15, 1764; married Rachel Cox.
[5]Enoch, born 2-10, 1769; went to Ohio.
[5]Priscilla, born 3-3, 1772.
[5]George, born 7-31, 1774.

Joshua Peacock, who married [5]Ann Sharp, was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

Esther Brooks, the wife of [5]Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary.

Lydia Peacock, the wife of [5]Barzillia Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

Page 212. [4]John Sharp, son of [3]John Sharp and Ann Haines (second wife), married Diana Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born ; married George Haines.
[5]John, born ; married ——— Perkins.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Samuel Berry.[2]
[5]Isaac, born ; married Susanna Peacock.
[5]Deborah, born ; married John Middleton.
[5]Mary, born ; married Thomas Galliper.
[5]Samuel, born .
[5]Priscilla, born ; married Sharon Middleton.
[5]Amos, born ; married Martha Gaskill—first wife.
[5]Ann, born ; married Thomas Peacock.
[5]Mahlon, born ; died young.

Digitized by Google

[5]Samuel Sharp, son of [3]John Sharp and Ann Haines (second wife), married Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt. Page 212.

Their children were—

[6]Noah, born ; married Elizabeth Braddock.
[6]Joshua, born ; married Jane Haines.
[6]Rhoda, born ; died single; 40 years old.

Elizabeth Braddock, the wife of [6]Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Jane Haines, the wife of [6]Joshua Sharp, was the daughter of Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp. Solomon was the son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carlile was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of that family. See Rebecca Sharp, page 213.

Susanna Peacock, the wife of [6]Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

Thomas Peacock, who married [6]Ann Sharp, was the son of Adonijah Peacock and Elizabeth Springer, the daughter of Benjamin Springer. Adonijah was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

George Haines, who married [6]Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of George Haines, of Northampton, New Jersey. George was the son of George Haines and Margaret. George was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Digitized by Google

[5]Jane Haines, daughter of [4]Rebecca Sharp and Solomon Haines
Page 213. (first wife), married Joshua Sharp, son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock.

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin, born 1789; died in Philadelphia, 1811.
[6]Haines, born 1791; married Elizabeth Borton.
[6]Leah, born 1800; died, 1802,

[5]Sarah Haines, daughter of [4]Rebecca Sharp and Solomon
Page 213. Haines (first wife), married Josiah Austin, son of Caleb Austin and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Lydia, born 1-26, 1793.
[6]Rebecca, born 6-22, 1794; died 1798.
[6]Solomon, born 1-5, 1796; died 1797.
[6]Phebe, born 8-6, 1797.
[6]William, born 6-17, 1799.
[6]Amos, born 12-6, 1801.
[6]Carlile, born 2-6, 1804.
[6]Jane, born 5-30, 1806.
[6]Haines, born 8-6, 1808; went to Ohio.
[6]Caleb, born 4-3, 1810.
[6]Sarah, born 7-2, 1813.

---

[5]Levi Haines, son of [4]Rebecca Sharp and Solomon Haines (first
Page 213. wife), married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Levi, born ; married Abigail Divini.

---

[5]Carlile Haines, son of [4]Rebecca Sharp and Solomon Haines
Page 213. (first wife), married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born
[6]William, born
[6]Jesse, born
[6]Sarah, born
[6]Phebe, born
[6]David, born ; all the family went to Ohio.

---

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]Hannah Sharp and Jonathan
Page 213. Haines, married Job Collins, son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard (widow).

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Thorn (see page 220).

[5]Mary died, and Job married Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn.

Digitized by Google

[5]Isaac Haines, son of [4]Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Haines, married Mary Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core. Page 213.

Their children were—

[6]Jonathan, born 6-6, 1764; died 8-17, 1774.
[6]Hespsiba, born 3-17, 1766; died 10-6, 1766.
[6]Job, born 8-29, 1768; married Martha Ballinger.
[6]Esther, born 4-22, 1770; married Josiah Costill—first wife.
[6]Isaac, born 4-12, 1772; died 4-12, 1774.
[6]Josiah, born 5-18, 1774; married Rebecca Lippincott.
[6]Jonathan[2], born 9-6, 1776; married Mary Haines.
[6]Isaac[3], born 12-25, 1778; married Elizabeth Austin.
[6]Mary, born 2-21, 1782; married Francis Shinn.[1]
Owen Stratton.[2]

Mary died, and [5]Isaac married Elizabeth Butcher (widow), daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson.

Their children were—

[6]Ephraim, born 3-20, 1797; married Sarah Buzby.
[6]Elizabeth, born 1-9, 1800; married Solomon Merritt.

Rebecca Lippincott, the wife of [6]Josiah Haines, was the daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings, his first wife. See their ancestry, page 96, in Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry.

Mary Haines, the wife of [6]Jonathan Haines, was the daughter of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. See ancestry, page 96, in Mary Haines' ancestry.

Elizabeth Austin, the wife of [6]Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. See page 96 for ancestry.

---

[5]Jacob Haines, son of [4]Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Haines, married Sarah Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Page 213.

Their children were—

[6]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Haines (widow Bowker).
[6]Jeremiah, born
[6]Jonathan, born ; married Naomi Stratton.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Caleb Haines.
[6]Hannah, born ; married Jonathan Austin.

Elizabeth Haines, wife of [6]Jacob Haines, was the daughter of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins, of Gloucester County, N. J., and widow of ——— Bowker, with one son—Japheth Bowker. See Priscilla Collins' ancestry, page 257.

Digitized by Google

Caleb Haines, who married [6]Rebecca Haines, was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow Turner). See that family, page 70, and Hannah Thorn's ancestry, page 34.

---

[5]Josiah Haines, son of [4]Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Haines,
Page 213. married Rebecca Austin, daughter of Francis Austin and Rebecca.

Their children were—

[6]Francis, born ; married Esther Huff.
[6]Jonathan, born ; married Ann Harvey.
[6]John, born ; married Ann Lippincott.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Agnes Huff.
[6]Job, born ; married Rachel Ellis.
[6]Josiah, born ; married Kesiah Lyons.
[6]Stacy, born ; married Mary Mull.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married James Mason.

---

[5]Nehemiah Haines, son of [4]Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Haines,
Page 213. married Abigail Haines, daughter of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow Turner).

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born 9-15, 1783; married John Hoskins.
[6]Joseph, born 2-1, 1786; married Deborah Engle.
[6]Charles, born 1-19, 1788; married Mary Troth.
[6]Hannah, born 3-2, 1790; died single, 1-6, 1829.
[6]Clayton, born 2-7, 1792; died single, 5-21, 1796.
[6]David, born 3-18, 1794; married Deborah Troth.
[6]George, M. D., born 6-13, 1798; married Sarah Wills.
[6]Lydia, born 6-13, 1798; died single, 8-27, 1844.
[6]Abigail, born 11-8, 1800; married Edward B. Thomas.

See ancestry of John Hoskins and Deborah Engle, page 98; Mary and Deborah Troth, Samuel F. Moore and Sarah Wills, page 99, and Edward B. Thomas, page 100.

---

[5]Hannah Haines, daughter of [4]Hannah Sharp and Jonathan
Page 213. Haines, married Japheth Garwood, son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins.

Their children were—

[6]Hannah, born ; married Isaac Sharp.

[6]Hannah died, and Japheth married Elizabeth Bates.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born 2-22, 1792; married Jacob Prickitt.
[6]Daniel, born 3-20, 1800; died young.
[6]Hope, born 1-11, 1796; married Job Braddock.
[6]Rachel, born 1-16, 1797; died 12-22, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Sharp, who married *Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See ancestry of William Sharp, page 100. Elizabeth Green was the daughter of John Green and Catharine Hustead. John was the grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, County of Northon, England.

Jacob Prickitt, who married *Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock. Jacob was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. Barzillia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland. Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the eldest son of three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from England.

Job Braddock, who married *Hope Garwood, was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Samuel Thorn, who married *Sarah Collins (see page 217) was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, the daughter of Samuel Harrison, all of Long Island. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, all of Long Island.

Digitized by Google

Page 214. [5]Job Sharp, son of [4]Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton (second wife), married Ann ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Esther, born ; died single.

Ann died, and [5]Job married Esther Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks, and widow of Thomas Sharp, son of Amos and Deborah.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel, born 2-5, 1802; married David Wilkins.

[6]Samuel, born 11-21, 1803; married Elizabeth Sharp.

David Wilkins, who married [6]Rachel Sharp, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors. See Carlile Haines' family, page 28, for ancestry.

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of [6]Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See Isaac Sharp's ancestry, page 220. Hannah Garwood was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines. See that family, page 219, and Japheth Garwood's ancestry, page 51.

Page 214. [5]William Sharp, son of [4]Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton (second wife), married Elizabeth Rakestraw, daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane.

Their children were—

[6]Eli, born ; married Catharine Sinnickson.

[6]Franklin, born ; married Eliza Braddock.

[6]William, born ; married Jemima Braddock.

[6]Isaac, born ; married Hannah Engle.

[6]Charles, born ; married ——— Logue.[1]
Esther Leatherbury.[2]
———Somerall.[3]

[6]Maria, born ; married Benjamin Wilkins.

[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Japheth Bowker.[3]

[6]Amanda, born ; married ——— Morford.

[6]Susan, born ; married Wesley Evans.

Eliza and Jemima Braddock, the wives of [6]Franklin and [6]William Sharp, were the daughters of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Martha Esturhans. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah. Darnell was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell. See their ancestry, page 220.

Digitized by Google

[5]William Sharp, son of [4]William Sharp and Mary Haines, married Elizabeth Green, daughter of John Green and Catharine Hustead. Page 213.

Their children were—

[6]Beulah, born ; married Daniel Leeds.
[6]Esther, born ; married Robert Pidgeon.
[6]Isaac, born ; married Hannah Garwood.
[6]John, born ; married Elizabeth Peacock.[1]
Mary Peacock.[2]
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Daniel Sever.
[6]Agnes, born ; married Zeckariah Prickitt.
[6]Lydia, born ; married John Fort, M. D.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Samuel K. Budd.

Hannah Garwood, the wife of [6]Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines. See that family, page 219, and Japheth Garwood's ancestry, page 51.

Elizabeth Peacock, the first wife of [6]John Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchezedeck Peacock and Abigail Thorn. Melchezedeck was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor of that family. Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, whose ancestry see, page 220, in Samuel Thorn's ancestry.

Mary Peacock, the second wife of [6]John Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt. John was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland. Mary Prickitt was the daughter of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

Zeckariah Prickitt, who married [6]Agnes Sharp, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

Page 213. [5]Mary Sharp, daughter of [4]William Sharp and Mary Haines, married Daniel Huff, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Esther, born ; married Francis Haines.
[6]Agnes, born ; married Thomas Haines.
[6]Ann, born ; married Job Prickitt.
[6]John, born ; married Rhoda Stockton.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Rebecca Phillips.
[6]Job, born

Francis Haines and Thomas Haines, who married [6]Esther and [6]Agnes Huff, were the sons of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin. See that family, page 97, and Rebecca Austin's ancestry, page 50.

Job Prickitt, who married [6]Ann Huff, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

Page 214. [5]Jacob Prickitt, son of [4]Sarah Sharp and Barzillia Prickitt, married Mary Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susanna Ballinger.

Their children were—

[6]Barzillia, born 10-8, 1785.
[6]Isaac, born 12-13, 1786; married Dorothy Joyce.
[6]Sarah, born 9-30, 1788.
[6]John, born 2-24, 1790.
[6]Jacob, born 6-4, 1792; married Sarah Garwood.
[6]Elizabeth, born 2-11, 1794; married John Kirkbride.
[6]Josiah, born 6-14, 1796; married Mary Prickitt.
[6]Charles, born 5-4, 1799; married Hannah Prickitt.[1]
Atlantic ———.[2]
[6]Joel, born 11-8, 1801; died young.
[6]Job, born 3-3, 1804; died young.

Dorothy Joyce, the wife of [6]Isaac Prickitt, was the daughter of Daniel Joyce and Dorothy.

Sarah Garwood, the wife of [6]Jacob Prickitt, was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates. Japheth was the son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins. Daniel was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors. Susannah was the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, the daughter of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the

Digitized by Google

daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. John was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey.

John Kirkbride, who married [6]Elizabeth Prickitt, was the son of Phineas Kirkbride and Martha.

Hannah Prickitt, the wife of [6]Charles Prickitt, was the daughter of Job Prickitt and Ann Huff, the daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

Mary Prickitt, the wife of [6]Josiah Prickitt, was the daughter of Joseph Prickitt and Ann Coverly. Joseph was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

---

[5]Ann Sharp, daughter of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, married Joshua Peacock, son of John Peacock and Susannah Bal- Page 215.
linger.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Tamar Penn.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Daniel Thackara.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Stanley, born

---

[5]Thomas Sharp, son of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, married Esther Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary. Page 215.

Their children were—

[6]Thomas, born ; married Rebecca Troth.
[6]Ann, born ; married Josiah Prickitt.

[5]Thomas died, and Esther married Job Sharp (second wife), son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton, daughter of Mark.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel, born 2-5, 1802; married David Wilkins.
[6]Samuel, born 11-21, 1803; married Elizabeth Sharp.

Rebecca Troth, the wife of [6]Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. See their ancestry, page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry, a daughter of Thomas and Rebecca.

Digitized by Google

Josiah Prickitt, who married [6]Ann Sharp, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

David Wilkins, who married [6]Rachel Sharp, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors. See Carlile Haines' ancestry, page 28.

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of [6]Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See that family, page 165, and Isaac Sharp's ancestry, page 100.

---

[5]Barzillia Sharp, son of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines,
Page 215.
married Lydia Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger.

Their children were—

[6]Enos, born 5-8, 1786; married Ann Simons.
[6]Amos, born 4-20, 1788; married Sabilla Warner.
[6]Mahlon, born 8-28, 1789; died single.
[6]Hannah, born 1-5, 1791; died single.
[6]Abel, born 11-20, 1792; married Lettice Peacock.
[6]Rachel, born 8-10, 1794; married Samuel Evans.
[6]Charlotte, born 1-2, 1796; died single.
[6]Lydia, born 1-2, 1798; married Nathan Evans.
[6]Barzillia, born 10-13, 1799; married Sarah Evans.
[6]Aaron, born 9-29, 1801; married Sarah Garwood.
[6]Priscilla, born 8-11, 1803; married Joseph Baxter.
[6]Sabilla, born 6-27, 1805; married Jacob Prickitt—second wife.

Lettice Peacock, the wife of [6]Abel Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchezedeck Peacock and Abigail Thorn. Melchezedeck was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor. Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, whose ancestry see, page 51, in Abigail Haines' ancestry.

Samuel Evans and Nathan Evans, who married [6]Rachel and [6]Lydia Evans, were the sons of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves, the daughters of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ances-

Digitized by Google

try see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Joseph Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Sarah Evans, the wife of [6]Barzillia Sharp, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry, a sister of Sarah Evans.

Jacob Prickitt, who married [6]Sybilla Sharp, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock. Jacob was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. Barzillia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. See page 211. Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. See page 262.

---

[5]Aaron Sharp, son of [4]Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, married Rachel Cox, daughter of ——— ———. Page 215.

Their children were—

[6]Aaron, born ; married Rachel Gouldly.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Keturah Wilkins.
[6]Lydia, born ; married Samuel Sharp.
[6]David, born ; married Martha Rogers.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Noah Sharp.

Keturah Wilkins, the wife of [6]Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. See page 225, in David Wilkins' ancestry, a brother of Keturah Wilkins.

Samuel Sharp and Noah Sharp, who married [6]Lydia and [6]Rachel Sharp, were the sons of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock. Noah was the son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor. Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, his second wife. See that family, page 212, and Ann Haines' ancestry, page 209. Elizabeth Braddock was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. See ancestry of Rehoboam Braddock, page 220, in Job Braddock's ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[5]Noah Sharp, son of [4]Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, Page 216. married Elizabeth Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born ; married Lydia Sharp.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Thomas Haines.
[6]Noah, born ; married Rachel Sharp.

Lydia Sharp, the wife of [6]Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines. See that family, page 212, and Ann Haines' ancestry, page 209.

Thomas Haines, who married [6]Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Edmond Haines and Charlotte Leeds, the daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. Edmond Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Isaac Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and Grace Hollingshead's ancestry, page 16.

Rachel Sharp, the wife of [6]Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines. See that family, page 212, and Ann Haines' ancestry, page 209.

---

[5]Joshua Sharp, son of [4]Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, Page 216. married Jane Haines, daughter of Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp.

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin, born 1789; died in Philadelphia, 1811.
[6]Haines, born 1791; married Elizabeth Borton.
[6]Leah, born 1800; died in 1802.

---

[5]Isaac Sharp, son of [4]John Sharp and Diana Peacock, married Page 215. Susanna Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born ; married David McIlvaine.
[6]Mary, born ; married John Prickitt.

Elizabeth Borton, the wife of [6]Haines Sharp, was the daughter of Jacob Borton. [6]Haines and his family went to Ohio.

Digitized by Google

[6]Haines Sharp, son of [5]Joshua Sharp and Jane Haines, married Elizabeth Borton, daughter of Jacob Borton and ——— ———. Page 217.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca H., born 3-5, 1815; died 11-9, 1825.
[7]Jane, born 5-7, 1816.
[7]Mary, born 12-6, 1817.
[7]Barclay H., born 4-20, 1820; died 7-14, 1822.
[7]Arthur, born 5-26, 1822.
[7]Abigail, born
[7]Jemima, born
[7]Elizabeth, born

Haines Sharp went to the State of Ohio.

---

[6]Levi Haines, son of [5]Levi Haines and ——— ———, married Abigail Divini, daughter of ——— ———. Page 217.

Their children were—

[7]Hudson, born
[7]Jediah, born
[7]Elmira, born

---

[6]Job Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Martha Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Page 218.

Their children were—

[7]Mary, born 2-24, 1795; died single.
[7]Thomas, born 1-7, 1797; died 7-10, 1801.
[7]Joshua, born 12-7, 1798; died 9-24, 1826.
[7]Nathan, born 11-3, 1801; married Esther Buzby (widow).
[7]Ira, born 1-3, 1804; married Elizabeth Rogers.
[7]Esther, born 11-18, 1805; married Charles Hollingshead.
[7]Ann, born 10-20, 1807; married Mark Haines—first wife.
[7]Isaac, born 11-28, 1809; married Mary Ann Carr.
[7]Jacob, born 9-4, 1811; died single, 1834.
[7]Martha, born 9-7, 1813; died single.
[7]Job, born 3-26, 1815; married Ann Brown.[1]
Elizabeth Doxy.[2]
[7]Thomas, born 2-3, 1821; died 7-12, 1821.

[6]Job Haines, born 8-29, 1769; died 3-6, 1822.
Martha, born 5-26, 1776.

Mark Haines, who married [7]Ann Haines, was the son of Core Haines and Mary Haines. Core was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. See that family, page 72, and Sarah Wilkins' ancestry, page 34. Mary was the daughter of John Haines and Martha Eayre. See that family and ancestry, pages 63 and 30.

Digitized by Google

[6]Esther Haines, daughter of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, Page 218. married Josiah Costill, son of ——— ——— (first wife).

Their children were—

[7]Mary, born ; married ——— Murphy.

---

[6]Josiah Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, mar- Page 218. ried Rebecca Lippincott, daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings (first wife).

Their children were—

[7]Mary, born 8-30, 1799; married Levi Troth—second wife.
[7]Sarah Ann, born 6-13, 1801; died single.
[7]Hewlings, born 7-12, 1803; married Mary Stockton.
[7]Elma, born 3-6, 1805; died single.
[7]Allen, born 3-14, 1807; married Lavinia Truitt.[1]
Catharine Fisher.[2]
[7]Clayton, born 4-1, 1809; married Hannah Ann Matlack.[1]
Mary Ann Tryday.[2]
[7]Josiah L., born 3-25, 1811; married Deborah Bunting.
[7]Elton, born 5-4, 1813; married Caroline Franks.
[7]William Austin, born 8-15, 1815; died 9-21, 1816.
[7]William Austin,[2] born 7-20, 1817; married Mary Thompson.
[7]Rebecca L., born 7-17, 1819; died 5-28, 1829.
[7]Gula Ann, born 3-1, 1821; married Albert Haines.
[7]Ellen M., born 1-21, 1824; died single, 5-9, 1875.
[6]Josiah, born 5-18, 1774; died 4-21, 1826.
Rebecca, born 2-23, 1779; died 10-22, 1849.

See ancestry of Levi Troth, Hannah Ann Matlack, Deborah Bunting and Albert Haines, page 152.

---

[6]Isaac Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, mar- Page 218. ried Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born 8-8, 1804; married Thomas Wilkins.
[7]Isaac, born 3-16, 1810; married Edith S. Haines.[1]
Mary Engle (widow).[2]
[7]Elizabeth, born 3-16, 1810; married William S. Wills.

See ancestry of Edith S. Haines, Mary Engle (widow of Charles Burr), and William S. Wills, page 153.

Digitized by Google

[6]Jonathan Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Mary Haines, daughter of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. Page 218.

Their children were—

[7]Isaac H., born 11-5, 1805; married Elanor Page.[1]
Rachel Evans.[2]
[7]Mary Ann, born 9-11, 1801; died young woman.
[7]William E., born 1-30, 1808; married Sarah B. Haines.
[7]Frances, born 3-24, 1810; married William Troth.
[7]Elwood E., born 12-31, 1812; married Elizabeth Evans.
[7]Emeline, born 7-12, 1818; married Jonathan Hilyard.
[7]Barclay E., born 4-1, 1821; married Elizabeth Haines.

For ancestry of Elanor Page, Rachel Evans, Sarah B. Haines, William Troth, Elizabeth Evans and Elizabeth Haines, see page 141.

---

[6]Mary Haines, daughter of [5]Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Francis Shinn, son of ——— ———. Page 218.

Their children were—

[7]Esther, born ; married John Wilson.
[7]Mary, born ; married Benjamin Shreeve.

Francis died, and [6]Mary married Owen Stratton.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; married Mary W. Troth.[1]
Rebecca Ann Hewlings.[2]
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Joseph E. Troth.
[7]Hope, born ; married Samuel Wills.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Collins.
[7]Martha Ann, born ; died single.

See ancestry of Mary W. Troth, Joseph E. Troth and Samuel Wills, page 154, in Haines family.

---

[6]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [5]Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Butcher (second wife), married Solomon Merritt, son of ——— ———. Page 218.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born ; single.
[7]Edwin A., born 1824; married Eliza Wayne.
[7]Alfred C., born ; married P. Emma Johns.
[7]Rebecca H., born ; single.
[7]Sarah W., born

Digitized by Google

Page 218. [6]Ephraim Haines, son of [5]Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Butcher (second wife), married Sarah Buzby, daughter of Nathan Buzby and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Millicent B., born 1818; married Aaron Parvin.
[7]Elizabeth, born 1819; married Barclay E. Haines.
[7]Mary, born 1821; died young.
[7]E. Annie, born 1824; died single.
[7]Rachel, born 1826; married Clarkson Matlack.
[7]Sarah B., born 1828; single.
[7]Ephraim, born 1831; married Susan Ketchum.
[7]Isaac, born 1833; died in 1838.
[7]Jennie, born 1835; married William Test.

See ancestry of Barclay E. Haines, who married [7]Elizabeth Haines, page 151, in Jonathan Haines' family.

Page 218. [6]Jacob Haines, son of [5]Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, married Elizabeth Bowker (widow), daughter of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins.

Their children were—

[7]Amos, born ; died single.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married J. Elliot King.
[7]Mary, born ; married Thomas Joyce.
[7]Clayton, born ; married Hannah Worrell.
[7]Jonathan, born ; married ——— Dobbins.

Page 218. [6]Rebecca Haines, daughter of [5]Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, married Caleb Haines, son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow).

Their children were—

[7]Caleb, born ; married ——— ———.

Page 219. [6]Francis Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Esther Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp.

Their children were—

[7]Daniel, born ; married Keturah ———.[1]
Ann Sutton (widow).[2]
[7]Lydia, born ; died single.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Eayre O. Ballinger—first wife.
[7]Esther, born ; married Joshua Evans—first wife.
[7]Francis A., born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born ; died single.
[7]Hannah, born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

[6]Jonathan Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Ann Harvey, daughter of ——— ———. Page 219.

Their children were—

[7]Mary Jane, born ; married Isaac Parsons.
[7]Ann Matilda, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Sarah, born ; married William Meade.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Isaac Jones.
[7]William, born ; married Elizabeth Petitt.
[7]Mahlon, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Jacob, born ; married ——— ———.

---

[6]Thomas Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Agnes Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp. Page 219.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Lydia Johnson.[1]
Elizabeth Evans.[2]
[7]Wesley, born ; married Sarah Lippincott.
[7]Mary Jane, born ; married Daniel Fortner.
[7]Ellis, born ; married Hannah Fenimore.[1]
Matilda Whitman.[2]
[7]Thomas, born ; married Henrietta Brown.
[2]Susan, born ; died single.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Turner Risdon.
[7]Charles, born ; married Syllania Evans.
[7]Emily, born ; died single.

Eayre O. Ballinger, who married [7]Rachel Haines, the daughter of Francis Haines and Esther Huff. See his ancestry, page 156.

Joshua Evans, who married [7]Esther Haines, the daughter of Francis Haines and Esther Huff; and Elizabeth Evans, who married [7]William Haines; and Syllania Evans, who married Charles Haines, sons of Thomas Haines and Agnes Huff, were the children of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 156.

---

[6]Stacy Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Mary Mull, daughter of ——— ———. Page 219.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas, born ; married ——— ———.

Digitized by Google

Page 219. [6]John Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Ann Lippincott, daughter of Micajah Lippincott and Sarah Roberts.

Their children were—

[7]Micajah, born ; married Mary Ann Williams.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Elwood Dudley.
[7]John, born ; married Mary Hollingshead.
[7]Rebecca, born ; died single.
[7]Emeline, born ; married William Conner.

Page 219. [6]Job Haines, son of [5]Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Rachel Ellis, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born ; married Elwood Moore.
[7]Josiah, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Joseph, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]George, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married George Homan.

Page 219. [6]Sarah Haines, daughter of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married John Hoskins, son of John Hoskins and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel G., born ; married Edward Gleason.[1]
William Spooner.[2]
[7]Angeline, born ; married Edwin Bladen.
[7]Edwin, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Anson, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Milton, born

Page 219. [6]Joseph Haines, son of [5]Nehemiah and Abigail Haines, married Deborah Engle, daughter of Aaron Engle and Esther Troth.

Their children were—

[7]Avolina, born 11-1, 1816; married William Whetherill.
[7]Joseph E., born 5-29, 1819; married Susan Hollingshead.
[7]Aaron N., born 5-20, 1821; married Priscilla M. Gardiner.
[7]George, born 1-23, 1824; married Edith Engle.
[7]Lydia, born 7-9, 1826; married Charles Darnell.
[7]Esther T., born 3-23, 1829; died single, 6-9, 1854.
[7]Abigail, born 1-1, 1832; died 8-13, 1834.
[7]Richard, born 12-15, 1833; died 6-29, 1834.
[6]Joseph, born 2-1, 1786; died 4-29, 1837.
Deborah, born 1-5, 1793; died 8-23, 1865.

Digitized by Google

For ancestry of Priscilla M. Gardiner, who married [7]Aaron N. Haines; Edith Engle, the wife of [7]George Haines, and Charles Darnell, who married [7]Lydia Haines, see pages 157 and 158.

---

[6]Charles Haines, son of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Mary Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle. Page 219.

Their children were—

[7]Eliza, born 10-23, 1814; married Joseph Gardiner.
[7]Albert, born 9-15, 1816; married Gula Ann Haines.
[7]Caroline, born 8-15, 1818; married Thomas W. Gardiner.
[7]Clayton H., born 12-4, 1820; married Elizabeth Atkinson.[1]
Thamazin Borton.[2]
[7]Edwin, born 8-12, 1822; married Hannah Wills.
[7]Charles T., born 1-18, 1825; married Agnes H. Haines.
[7]Mary T., born 2-17, 1827; married William B. Haines.
[7]Eleazer, born 8-26, 1829; died 8-13, 1830.
[7]John T., born 6-18, 1831; died 12-30, 1835.

[6]Charles Haines, born 1-19, 1788; died
Mary, his wife, born 3-22, 1795; died 11-30, 1833.

For ancestry of Joseph Gardiner, Thomas W. Gardiner, Gula Ann Haines, Elizabeth Atkinson, Thamazin Borton, Hannah Wills, Agnes H. Haines and William B. Haines, see pages 159, 160.

---

[6]Rachel Haines, daughter of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Samuel F. Moore, son of Amasa Moore and Agnes French. Page 219.

Their children were—

[7]Carlton R., born ; married Mary McClure.
[7]Bloomfield H., born ; married Clara Jessup.

---

[6]George Haines, M. D., son of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Sarah Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. Page 219.

Their children were—

[7]Abigail, born 6-29, 1826; died 4-14, 1828.
[7]Hannah, born 2-2, 1829; died 5-5, 1833.
[7]Priscilla, born 6-9, 1830; died 5-21, 1833.
[7]George, born 12-10, 1831; married Mary B. Gardiner.
[7]Richard, born 4-27, 1835; married Sarah W. Troth.
[7]Prudence E., born 9-27, 1839; died single.
[7]James W., born 6-30, 1842; single.
[7]Anna V., born 9-22, 1844; died 6-11, 1845.

For ancestry of Mary B. Gardiner and Sarah W. Troth, wives of George and Richard Haines, see page 164.

Digitized by Google

[6]David Haines, son of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines,
Page 219. married Deborah Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle.

Their children were—

[7]Abigail Ann, born 1-17, 1820; married Samuel H. Roberts.
[7]Margaretta, born 10-13, 1821; married David Weatherly.
[7]Ann Eliza, born 8-22, 1823; married Joseph Jones.
[7]David T., born 1-24, 1825; married Sarah N. Bowne.
[7]Henrietta H., born 2-27, 1827; married Joseph H. Borton.
[7]Deborah T., born 10-15, 1828; married Josiah Jones—second wife.
[7]Hannah J., born 5-30, 1830; married Jonathan J. Comfort, M. D.
[7]Casper W., born 4-13, 1832; married Mary Drane.
[7]Asenath, born 4-2, 1834; married Cyrus Eastburn.
[7]Lydia, born 3-25, 1836; married Abraham Livzey, M. D.
[7]Rebecca B., born 9-30, 1840; married Joshua Brown.
[7]Lucy Ann, born 1-31, 1843; married Frank Lippincott, M. D.
[7]John N., born 4-7, 1846; married Rebecca Decou.

See ancestry of Samuel H. Roberts and Joseph H. Borton, who married [7]Abigail Ann Haines and [7]Henrietta H. Haines, daughters of [6]David Haines and Deborah Troth, pages 163 and 164.

---

[6]Abigail Haines, daughter of [5]Nehemiah Haines and Abigail
Page 219. Haines, married Edward B. Thomas, son of Edward Thomas and Hannah Leeds.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married Ferdinand Sharp.
[7]George, born ; married Olivia Bryan.
[7]Adelaide, born ; died single.
[7]Charles, M. D., born ; married Zerviah Bateman Stratton.
[7]Josephene, born ; married Arthur Rodnosky.
[7]Walter, born ; married Hannah Maria Tice.

For ancestry of Ferdinand Sharp, who married Lydia Thomas, see page 165, in Haines family.

---

[6]Hannah Garwood, daughter of [5]Hannah Haines and Japheth
Page 219. Garwood, married Isaac Sharp, son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born 1807; married Samuel Sharp.
[7]Susannah, born 1808; died single.
[7]Kesiah, born 1810; married Allen Prickitt—first wife.
[7]Hannah, born 1813; married David Scott.
[7]Japheth, born 1815; married Julia Ann Scott.
[7]Jane Ann, born 1823; married Hugh Sharp—first wife.

Digitized by Google

For ancestry of Samuel Sharp, who married [7]Elizabeth Sharp, see page 165. Ancestry of Allen Prickitt, who married [7]Kesiah Sharp, see page 166. Ancestry of Hugh Sharp, who married Jane Ann Sharp (all daughters of Hannah Garwood and Isaac Sharp), page 165, in Ferdinand Sharp's ancestry, a brother of Hugh Sharp.

---

[6]Eli Sharp, son of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Catharine Sinnickson, daughter of ——— ———. Page 221.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Indiana Leatherberry.
[7]Clinton, born ; married Mary Ann Foster.
[7]Harriet, born ; married William N. Davis.
[7]Irene, born ; died single.
[7]Maria, born ; died single.
[7]Louisa, born ; married Richard Kelty.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Theodore Wiggins—first wire.
[7]Catharine, born ; married Theodore Wiggins—second wife.

---

[6]Franklin Sharp, son of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Eliza Braddock, daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers. Page 221.

Their children were—

[7]Maria, born ; single.
[7]Jennie, born ; married Samuel Richmond.
[7]Theodore, born ; married Eliza Jennings.
[7]Leander, born ; married Elenor Garrison.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Clinton Bowen.
[7]Irene, born ; married Joseph Allen.
[7]Mary, born ; married Isaac Brown.
[7]Anna, born ; married John Padgett.

---

[6]Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Japheth Bowker, son of Japheth Bowker and Elizabeth Haines. Page 221.

Their children were—

[7]William, born
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Benjamin Bates.
[7]Angeline, born ; died single, 18 years.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Elizabeth Prickitt.
[7]Japheth, born ; married Amelia Todd.
[7]Melvina, born ; died young.
[7]Clinton, born ; died young.
[7]John, born ; died young.

Digitized by Google

Page 221. [6]Isaac Sharp, son of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Hannah Engle, daughter of Robert Engle and Mary Woolman.

Their children were—

[7]Jane, born ; married William H. Thayer.
[7]Irene, born ; died single.

Page 221. [6]William Sharp, son of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Jemima Braddock, daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers.

Their children were—

[7]Ferdinand, born ; married Lydia Thomas.
[7]Hugh, born ; married Jane Ann Sharp.[1]
Rebecca Fisler (widow).[2]
[7]Benjamin, born ; married Adoline Garwood (widow Hillier).
[7]Jemima, born ; married Edwin Crispin—first wife.
[7]Abbie, born ; married Edward Darnell.
[7]Jervis, born ; married Sarah A. R. Githens.
[7]Andrew, born ; married Lydia S. Darnell.
[7]Lewis L., M. D., born ; single.
[7]Henry, born ; married Annie Wilkins.
[7]Edward, born ; married Rebecca Bailey.

Lydia Thomas, the wife of [7]Ferdinand Sharp, was the daughter of Edward B. Thomas and Abigail Haines. Edward B. was the son of Edward Thomas and Hannah Leeds. Abigail was the daughter of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose family and ancestry see, page 98.

Jane Ann Sharp, the first wife of [7]Hugh Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See that family, page 240, and Hannah Garwood's ancestry, page 100.

Rebecca Fisler, second wife of [7]Hugh Sharp, was the widow of Dr. Benjamin Fisler, and the daughter of William Venicomb and Charlotte Beck. William was the son of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. William Venicomb was the son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors.

Edward Darnell and Lydia S. Darnell, who married [7]Abbie and [7]Andrew Sharp, were the children of Isaac Darnell and Sarah

Digitized by Google

Saunders. Isaac was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., who was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Sarah Saunders was the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah. Solomon was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott. See Samuel Burrough and Sarah, page 343; see Elizabeth Lippincott, page 282.

Annie Wilkins was the daughter of Amos Wilkins and Jane Prickitt. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carlile was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Ann Hewlings was the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin. John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah, the progenitors. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. William was the progenitor of this branch of the Hewlings family. Jane Prickitt was the daughter of Stacy Prickitt and Jane Conover. Stacy was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

---

[6]Charles Sharp, son of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married ——— Logue, daughter of ——— ——— and Page 221. ——— ——— (first wife).

Their children were—

[7]Anna, born ; single.

[7]Irene, born ; married William Gibson.

[6]Charles' first wife died, and he married Esther Leatherberry, second wife, and he married ——— Somerall.

Their children were—

[7]Jennie, born ; single.

Digitized by Google

[6]Maria Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rake-
Page 221. straw, married Benjamin Wilkins, son of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[7]Elizabeth B., born ; married Joseph Champion.
[7]Charles, born ; died single.

---

[6]Amanda Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth
Page 221. Rakestraw, married ——— Morford, son of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[7]Susan, born ; married Almond Bradford.

---

[6]Susan Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Rake-
Page 221. straw, married Wesley Evans, son of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[7]Lillian, born ; died young woman.

---

[6]Rachel Sharp, daughter of [5]Job Sharp and Esther Brooks
Page 221. (widow Sharp), second wife, married David Wilkins, son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins.
Their children were—
[7]Ezra, born ; married Marietta Branin.
[7]Amos, born ; married Sarah Shinn.
[7]Ridgway, born ; married ——— Lewis.
[7]Mary Ann, born ; married Edwin Crispin.
[7]Jane Ann, born ; died single.
[7]Alfred, born ; married Deborah Evans.
[7]Job, born ; married ——— Hurff.
[7]Burr, born ; died single.
[7]Esther, born ; married Levi Branin.
[7]Henry, born ; died single.
Three or four, born ; died young.

Marietta Branin, the wife of [7]Ezra Wilkins, and Levi Branin, who married [7]Esther Wilkins, were the children of John Branin and Abigail Jones, the daughter of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed. John was the son of Francis Branin and his first wife. Samuel was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

Deborah Evans, the wife of [7]Alfred Wilkins, was the daughter of George Evans and Mary Sparks. George was the son of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Sarah Sharp's. Joseph Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[6]Samuel Sharp, son of [5]Job Sharp and Esther Brooks (widow Sharp), second wife, married Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. Page 221.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas, born ; married Rachel Hoile.
[7]Joseph, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Isaac, born ; married ——— ———.

Elizabeth died, and [6]Samuel married Jane Jordan.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, Jr., born ; married Adelaide Ballinger.

---

[6]Beulah Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Daniel Leeds, son of ——— ———. Page 222.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; single.
[7]Samuel, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Job Allen.
[7]Keturah, born ; married John Hammell—second wife.
[7]Esther Ann, born ; married Wesley Hammell.
[7]Martha Ann, born ; married Seth Brooks.
[7]Lydia, born ; married Hartsorn Wilson.

---

[6]Isaac Sharp, son of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Hannah Garwood, daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines. Page 222.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born 1807; married Samuel Sharp.
[7]Susannah, born 1808; died single.
[7]Kesiah, born 1810; married Allen Prickitt.
[7]Hannah, born 1813; married David Scott.
[7]Japheth, born 1815; married Julia Ann Scott.
[7]Jane Ann, born 1823; married Hugh Sharp—first wife.

For ancestry of Samuel Sharp, Allen Prickitt and Hugh Sharp, see pages 165 and 166, in Haines family.

---

[6]Lydia Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married John Fort, M. D., son of ——— ———. Page 222.

Their children were—

[7]Jacob, born ; single.
[7]Ann Eliza, born ; single.
[7]Mary Jane, born ; single.
[7]William, born ; married Margaret Budd.
[7]Sarah, born ; single.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Levi Gaskill.
[7]Charles M., born ; single.

Digitized by Google

[6]John Sharp, son of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, mar-
Page 222. ried Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; died single.

Elizabeth died, and [6]John married Mary Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt.

Their children were—

[7]Esther, born ; married Eayre O. Ballinger—second wife.
[7]Mary Jane, born ; died single.
[7]Alcenia P., born ; died single.
[7]Elizabeth G., born ; married Joseph E. O. Ballinger.
[7]John W., born ; died single.
[7]Sarah W., born ; single.

Eayre O. and Joseph E. O. Ballinger were the sons of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant, the daughter of Shinn Oliphant. Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Job was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

---

[6]Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth
Page 222. Green, married Daniel Sever, son of Benjamin Sever and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Asbury, born ; married Elizabeth ———.[1]
Elma Hurley.[2]
[7]Wesley, born ; married Elizabeth Shinn.
[7]Isaiah, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Allen, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Budd, born ; married Mary Rossell.
[7]William, born ; single.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Phebe Wilson.
[7]Emeline, born ; single.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; single.
[7]Susan, born ; single.
[7]Mary, born ; married Noah Zelley.
[7]Evemaretta, born ; married ——— Zelley.

---

[6]Esther Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth
Page 222. Green, married Robert Pidgeon, son of ——— ———.

They left no children.

Digitized by Google

[6]Sarah Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Samuel K. Budd, son of Isaac Budd and Ann King. Page 222.

Their children were—

[7]Francis, born ; married Matilda Hammell.
[7]Richard W. P., born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Joseph L., born ; married Amanda Hayes.
[7]Edwin, born ; single.
[7]William S., born ; single.
[7]Caroline, born ; single.
[7]Lydia, born ; married James Budd.

---

[6]Agnes Sharp, daughter of [5]William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Zeckariah Prickitt, son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith. Page 222.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; died single.
[7]Nelson, born ; married Ruth Shinn.
[7]Ridgway, born ; married Hannah D. Joyce.
[7]S. Gilbert, born ; married Hannah Ann Fenton (widow Fox).
[7]Esther, born ; married Cyrus Moore.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Budd Prickitt.
[7]Sabilla, born ; married Samuel Allen.
[7]William, born ; married ——— White.
[7]Lorenzo, born ; died single.
[7]Albert, born ; died single.
[7]Lydia, born
[7]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Sopher.

---

[6]Agnes Huff, daughter of [5]Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Thomas Haines, son of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin. Page 223.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Lydia Johnson.[1]
Elizabeth Evans.[2]
[7]Wesley, born ; married Sarah Lippincott.
[7]Mary Jane, born ; married Daniel Fortner.
[7]Ellis, born ; married Hannah Fenimore.[1]
Matilda Whitman.[2]
[7]Thomas, born ; married Henrietta Brown.
[7]Susan, born ; died single.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Turner Risdon.
[7]Emily, born ; died single.
[7]Charles, born ; married Syllania Evans.

Digitized by Google

Cyrus Moore, who married [7]Esther Prickitt, the daughter of Zeckariah Prickitt and Agnes Sharp, was the son of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the progenitors of the Moore family. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of that family. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Zeckariah Prickitt was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors.

Budd Prickitt, who married [7]Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Agnes Sharp and Zeckariah Prickitt, was the son of Joseph Prickitt and Ann Coverly. Joseph was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah, the progenitor.

Elizabeth and Syllania Evans, the wives of [7]William and [7]Charles Haines, were the daughters of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

[6]Esther Huff, daughter of [5]Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Francis Haines, son of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin.

Page 223.

Their children were—

[7]Daniel, born ; married Keturah ———.[1]
Ann Sutton (a widow).[2]
[7]Lydia, born ; died single.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Eayre O. Ballinger—first wife.
[7]Esther, born ; married Joshua Evans—first wife.
[7]Francis A., born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born ; died single.
[7]Hannah, born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

For ancestry of Eayre O. Ballinger, who married [7]Rachel Haines, see page 241; and ancestry of Joshua Evans, who married [7]Esther Haines (daughter of Esther Huff and Francis Haines) see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry, a sister of Joshua Evans.

---

[6]Ann Huff, daughter of [5]Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Job Prickitt, son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith. Page 223.

Their children were—

[7]Clayton, born ; married Susan Naylor.
[7]William, born ; married Harriet Coverly.
[7]Ivin, born ; married Ann Eliza Gaskill.
[7]Randall, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Elwood, born
[7]Hannah, born ; married Charles Prickitt—first wife.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Ner Prickitt.
[7]Ira, born ; maried Mary Miller.

---

[6]John Huff, son of [5]Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Rhoda Stockton, daughter of ——— ———. Page 223.

Their children were—

[7]Wesley, born ; married Esther Githens.
[7]Samuel, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]William, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Charles, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Alfred, born
[7]Hannah, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Emily, born ; married John Paul.
[7]Mary, born ; married William Hartley.
[7]Jane, born ; married ——— ———.

---

[6]Samuel Huff, son of [5]Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Rebecca Phillips, daughter of ——— ———. Page 223.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth Ann, born ; married Isaiah Robbins.

---

[6]Josiah Prickitt, son of [5]Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, married Mary Prickitt, daughter of ——— ———. Page 223.

Their children were—

[7]William, born (only child); died young.

Digitized by Google

[6]Isaac Prickitt, son of [5]Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, mar-
Page 223. ried Dorothy Joyce, daughter of Daniel Joyce and Dorothy.

Their children were—

[7]James, born ; married Abigail Peacock.
[7]Hudson, born ; married Alcenia Peacock.
[7]Norris, born ; married Angeline Haines.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Naomi Mason.
[7]Japhet, born ; married ——— Borton.
[7]Anna Maria, born ; died young woman.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; single.
[7]Sarah, born ; single.
[7]Josiah, born ; single.

---

[6]Jacob Prickitt, son of [5]Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, mar-
Page 223. ried Sarah Garwood, daughter of Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel, born ; married William Garwood.
[7]Daniel, born ; died single.

Sarah died, and [6]Jacob married Sabilla Sharp, daughter of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah, born
[7]Abigail, born
[7]Deborah, born
[7]Joel, born
[7]Jacob, born
[7]Sabilla, born
[7]Phebe, born

---

[6]Charles Prickitt, son of [5]Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock,
Page 223. married Hannah Prickitt, daughter of Job Prickitt and Ann Huff.

Their children were—

[7]Wesley, born ; married Mary Reed.
[7]Mary Jane, born ; married Caleb Prickitt.
[7]Susanna, born ; died single.
[7]Job, born ; died single.

Hannah died, and [6]Charles married Atlantic West (a widow).

Their children were—

[7]Lydia Ann, born ; married J. Wesley Cook.
[7]George, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Joshua, born ; married Rebecca Lamb.

Digitized by Google

[6]Elizabeth Prickitt, daughter of [5]Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, married John Kirkbride, son of Phineas Kirkbride and Martha. Page 223.

Their children were—

[7]John, born ; married Keturah Stricker.
[7]Joel, born ; married Abigail Stricker.
[7]Jacob, born ; married Mary Jane Woolman.
[7]Stacy, born ; married Mary Wilson.
[7]Mary, born ; married Thomas Woolston.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Theodore Wright.
[7]Martha, born ; married George Egley.

---

[6]Thomas Sharp, son of [5]Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, married Rebecca Troth, daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Page 224.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah, born ; married Amos Wills.
[7]Edith, born ; married Samuel C. Engle.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Margaret Ballinger.[1]
Mary Kain.[2]
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Duncan Oliphant.

Mary Jane Woolman, the wife of [7]Jacob Kirkbride, was the daughter of Samuel F. Woolman and Lydia Haines, whose ancestry see, page 168, in Lydia Ann Kirkbride's ancestry, her daughter.

Amos Wills, who married [7]Sarah Sharp, was the son of Joseph Wills and Rebecca Ballinger, the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Joseph Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89. Joshua Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

Samuel C. Engle, who married [7]Edith Sharp, was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, whose ancestry see, page 243, in Cyrus Moore's ancestry.

Margaret Ballinger, the first wife of [7]Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant, the daughter of Shinn Oliphant. Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Job Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susan, see page 241.

Digitized by Google

Mary Kain, the second wife of [7]Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Levi L. Kain and Hannah Mason. Levi was the son of William Kain and Anna Lippincott, the daughter of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. Levi was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Ann Eves was the daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (a widow). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. Anna Eves, the wife of James Lippincott, was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, above. Lettice Wills was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

---

[6]Ann Sharp, daughter of [5]Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, Page 224. married Josiah Prickitt, son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith.

Their children were—

[7]Josiah, Jr., born ; married Emeline Engle.
[7]Allen, born ; married Kesiah Sharp.[1]
Emmaretta Jones.[2]
[7]Thomas, born ; married Ann Engle.
[7]Nathan, born ; died single.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Ezra Engle.
[7]Mary Ann, born ; died single.
[7]Esther, born ; died single.
[7]Lemuel, born ; married Anna Moore—first wife.
[7]Edwin, born ; married Deborah Sharp.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Amos H. Troth.

Emeline and Ann Engle, the wives of [7]Josiah and [7]Thomas Prickitt, were the daughters of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth Engle. Arthur was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, whose ancestry see, page 243, in Cyrus Moore's ancestry.

Ezra Engle, who married [7]Emeline Prickitt, was the son of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth Engle. See Arthur Engle, the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, ancestry, page 243, in Cyrus Moore's ancestry.

Kesiah Sharp, the first wife of [7]Allen Prickitt, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood, the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines. See that family, page 100, and Isaac Sharp's ancestry, page 100, and Japheth Garwood's, page 51.

Digitized by Google

Emmaretta Jones, the second wife of 7Allen Prickitt, was the daughter of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed. Samuel was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

Anna Moore, the wife of 7Lemuel Prickitt, was the daughter of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Moore family. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, whose ancestry see, page 243, in Cyrus Moore's ancestry.

Deborah Sharp, the wife of 7Edwin Prickitt, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Gouldy. Aaron was the son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 215, for further ancestry of Amos Sharp.

8Abel Sharp, son of 5Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Lettice Peacock, daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead. Page 225.

Their children were—

7Martha, born ; single.
7Sarah, born ; single.
7Benjamin, born ; single.
7Lydia, born ; married Whitall Branin.
7Mary, born ; single.
7John, born ; married Eliza Evans.
7Lettice, born ; married John Haines.
7Elizabeth, born ; single.
7Charles, born ; married Maria Walker.

8Sabilla Sharp, daughter of 5Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Jacob Prickitt (second wife), son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock. Page 225.

Their children were—

7Sarah, born ; died single.
7Abigail, born ; married ——— King.
7Deborah, born
7Joel, born
7Jacob, born ; married ——— ———.
7Sabilla, born
7Phebe, born

Digitized by Google

[6]Rachel Sharp, daughter of [5]Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock,
Page 225. married Samuel Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves.

Their children were—

[7]Abel, born ; married Eliza Gaunt.
[7]Rebecca, born ; single.

---

[6]Lydia Sharp, daughter of [5]Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock,
Page 225. married Nathan Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves.

Their children were—

[7]Carlton, born ; married Sarah Ann Wisham.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Margaret Chew.
[7]Cyllania, born ; married ——— Wickward.
[7]Jane, born ; married ——— Stratton.

[6]Lydia died, and Nathan married Rebecca Giffins.

Their children were—

[7]M. Gifford, born ; married Morilla Niplin.
[7]William, born ; single.
[7]Abraham, born ; single.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Caroline Cotner.
[7]Miriam, born ; married Samuel Rogers.
[7]Rachel, born ; single.
[7]Annie, born ; single.
[7]Rebecca, born ; single.

---

[6]Amos Sharp, son of [5]Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, mar-
Page 225. ried Sabilla Warner, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Amos, born ; single.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Ruth Edwards.
[7]Joshua, born ; married Jane Stark.
[7]Deborah, born ; married John Leek.
[7]Elwood, born ; married Mary Ann Branin.
[7]Eayre, born ; single.

---

[6]Barzillia Sharp, son of [5]Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock,
Page 225. married Sarah Evans, daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips.

Their children were—

[7]Nathan, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Edwin, born ; married Edith Bowker.
[7]Martha Ann, born ; died single.
[7]Lydia, born ; died single.
[7]Susan, born ; married John Liber.

Digitized by Google

[6]Aaron Sharp, son of [5]Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Sarah Garwood, daughter of ——— ———. Page 225.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born ; married Edward Adams.
[7]Henry, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Elizabeth Ann, born ; married Thomas Richardson.
[7]Mary Emma, born ; married George Simkins.
[7]Ezra, born
[7]Sarah Jane, born

---

[6]Enos Sharp, son of [5]Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Ann Simons, daughter of ——— ———. Page 225.

Their children were—

[7]Cornelius, born ; married Deborah Prickitt.

---

[6]Priscilla Sharp, daughter of [5]Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Joseph Baxter, son of ——— ———. Page 225.

No record of children.

---

[6]Aaron Sharp, son of [5]Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox, married Rachel Gouldy, daughter of ——— ———. Page 226.

Their children were—

[7]Deborah, born ; married Edwin Prickitt.
[7]Wm. Thornton, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Mary Anna, born ; married Alexander C. Wills—second wife.
[7]Joel, born ; died single.

Edwin Prickitt, who married [7]Deborah Sharp, was the son of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp. See that family, page 247; and Josiah Prickitt's ancestry, page 225.

Alexander C. Wills, who married [7]Mary Anna Sharp, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44.

---

[6]Lydia Sharp, daughter of [5]Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox, married Samuel Sharp, son of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock. Page 226.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married Thomas Antrim.
John Allen Lamb.[3]
Five other children; died young.

Digitized by Google

[6]David Sharp, son of [5]Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox, married
Page 226. Martha Rogers, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]William B., born ; married Martha Rogers.
[7]Jacob C., born ; married Charlotte Ellis.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Hannah Deacon.
[7]Ann, born ; married George Peacock.
[7]Abigail R., born ; married William Haines.
[7]Martha, born ; married ——— Riggins.

William Haines, who married [7]Abigail R. Sharp, was the son of Reuben Haines and Ann Hooten, the daughter of William Hooten and Hannah Kay. Reuben was the son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore. See that family, page 129, and Elizabeth Moore's ancestry, page 79.

---

[6]Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of [5]Noah Sharp and Elizabeth
Page 227. Braddock, married Thomas Haines, son of Edmund Haines and Charlotte Leeds.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas Clark, born ; married Elizabeth Witcraft, daughter of Josiah Witcraft and Martha Stewart.
[7]Jemima B., born ; married Cornelius T. Peacock, son of William Peacock and Margaret.
[7]Margaret S., born ; married Samuel Evans, son of Miles Evans and Rebecca.
[7]Elizabeth Ann, born ; married Franklin Antrim, son of Isaac Antrim and Mary Brian.
[7]Lydia S., born ; single.
[7]Mariana, born ; married Frank Allen, son of Henry Allen and Rachel Austin.
[7]Samuel, born ; died single.

---

[6]Samuel Sharp, son of [5]Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock,
Page 227. married Lydia Sharp, daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married Thomas Antrim.[1]
John Allen Lamb.[2]
Five other children; died young.

Emma T., daughter of Lydia and Thomas, married Richard S. Braddock, M. D.
Anna, daughter of Lydia and John, died a young woman.
Samuel, son of Lydia and John, married Hannah Thackara.
John A., son of Lydia and John, married Linda Brown.

Digitized by Google

[6]Sarah Sharp, daughter of [5]Isaac Sharp and Susanna Peacock, married David McIlvaine, son of ——— ———. Page 227.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born (only child); married Jacob Alloways.

---

[6]Mary Sharp, daughter of [5]Isaac Sharp and Susanna Peacock, married John Prickitt, son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Agnes Stackhouse. Page 227.

Their children were—

[7]Job, born ; married ——— Cox.
[7]John, born ; married ——— ———.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Hoffman.
[7]Agnes, born ; married Thomas McNell.

COPIED FROM THE "TIMES," DECEMBER 24TH, 1850.

"In Chancery—Townly v. Bellamy. Whereas, by an order of the High Court of Chancery, made in a cause of Townly v. Bellamy, it was referred to Nansan William, Senior, Esq., one of the Masters of the said Court, to enquire who is or are the heir or heirs at law of *William Sharp* and *Thomas Sharp,* grandsons of Thomas Cooper, late of 16 George street, in the Parish of St. Ann, Limehouse, in the County of Middlesex, gentleman; and which said William Sharp and Thomas Sharp were the only children of Francis Sharp, late of Oak Lane, in the Parish of St. Ann, Limehouse aforesaid, lighterman. Any person or persons claiming to be the heir or heirs at law of the said William Sharp and Thomas Sharp are, by their Solicitors, to come in before the said Master, at his chambers, in Southampton Buildings, Chnacery Lane, London, on or before the 31st day of January, 1851, and leave his, her, or their claim, or claims, and are, on or before the 28th day of February, 1851, to prove his, or her, or their claim or claims, and make out his, her or their descent.

"GEORGE FITCH,
"23 Southampton St.,
"Bloomsbury,
"Plaintiff's Solicitor.

"The above named William Sharp and Thomas Sharp came to America."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLLINS FAMILY.

17

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLLINS FAMILY.

First and Second Generations.

FRANCIS COLLINS, bricklayer, of London, the son of Edward and Mary Collins, of Oxfordshire, England, married Sarah Mayham, in 1663, and had by that marriage six children, all born in England, as follows: Joseph, Sarah, Rebecca, Priscilla, Margaret and Elizabeth. Sarah, the first wife of Francis, died soon after they came to New Jersey, and he married Mary Goslin, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd. From the census of Northampton, in 1709, we have the children of Francis Collings and Mary, and their ages, as follows: Francis Collings, aged 74 years; Mary, his wife, aged 44 years. Their children—John, aged 17 years; Francis, aged 15 years; Mary, aged 11 years; Samuel, aged 9 years.

[2]Francis Collins, son of [1]Edward Collins and Mary, of England, married Sarah Mayham, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———, in 1663.

Their children were—

[3]Joseph, born ; married, 1698, Catharine Huddleston.
[3]Sarah, born ; married, 1713, Robert Dimsdale, M. D.
[3]Rebecca, born ; married, 1698, Thomas Bryan.
[3]Priscilla, born ; married John Hugg, Jr.
[3]Margaret, born ; married Elias Hugg.
[3]Elizabeth, born ; married Josiah Southwick.

Sarah died, and Francis married Mary Goslin, widow of Dr. Goslin, and daughter of Thomas Budd, in 1686.

Their children were—

[3]John, born 1692; married Elizabeth Moore.
[3]Francis, born 1694; married, 1746, Ann Ashard (widow Haines).
[3]Mary, born 1698; married Thomas Kendall.
[3]Samuel, born 1700; married, 1721, Abigail Ward.

John Hugg, Jr., who married [3]Priscilla Collins, was the son of John Hugg, who came from Wexford, Ireland, and was the progenitor of the Hugg family.

Elizabeth Moore, the wife of [3]John Collins, was the daughter of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family; and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

Digitized by Google

Robert Dimsdale, M. D., who married [1]Sarah Collins, came from Cambridgeshire, England, and located land near Mount Holly, on Dimsdale's run, upon which he settled. He subsequently removed to England, where he died; leaving no issue by his marriage with Sarah, his second wife.

---

[2]Joseph Collins, son of [2]Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham,
Page 253. married Catharine Huddleston, daughter of ——— ———, 1698.

Their children were—

[3]Benjamin, born ; married, 1735, Ann Hedger.
[3]Sarah, born ; married William Ellis.
[3]Catharine, born ; married Thomas Ellis.
[3]Rebecca, born ; married Samuel Clement.

---

[3]Rebecca Collins, daughter of [2]Francis Collins and Sarah May-
Page 253. ham, married Thomas Bryan, son of——— ———.

Their children were—

[4]Elizabeth, born ; married, 7-7, 1719, Daniel Haines.
[4]Sarah, born ; married John Fenimore.
[4]Ann, born
[4]John, born
[4]Abraham, born
[4]Benjamin, born

Daniel Haines, who married [4]Elizabeth Bryan, was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

[3]Priscilla Collins, daughter of [2]Francis Collins and Sarah May-
Page 253. ham, married John Hugg, Jr., son of John Hugg, from Wexford, Ireland.

Their children were—

[4]Priscilla, born ; married, 1719, Thomas Eayre.

---

[3]Elizabeth Collins, daughter of [2]Francis Collins and Sarah May-
Page 253. ham, married Josiah Southwick, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[4]Josiah, born
[4]Ruth, born
[4]James, born
[4]Mayham, born

Digitized by Google

[3]John Collins, son of [2]Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow), second wife, married Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes. Page 253.

Their children were—

[4]Sybilla, born ; married Samuel Gaskill.
[4]Susannah, born ; married, 1737, Daniel Garwood.
[4]John, born ; married Patience ———.
[4]Francis, born
[4]Joseph, born ; married Diana Prickitt.
[4]Priscilla, born ; married Joshua Evans.
[4]Charity, born ; married Charles Kain.
[4]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Bates.
[4]Mary, born ; married James Budd.
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— ———.

Daniel Garwood, who married [4]Susannah Collins, was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family.

Joshua Evans, who married [4]Priscilla Collins, was the son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Joshua Evans was a very noted minister in the Society of Friends.

---

[3]Francis Collins, son of [2]Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow), second wife, married Ann Haines (widow), daughter of John Ashard and ——— ———. Page 253.

Their children were—

[4]Joshua, born ; married ——— ———.
[4]John, born ; married Ruth Borrodale.
[4]Job, born ; married Mary Haines.[1]
Elizabeth Ballinger (widow).[2]
[4]Priscilla, born ; married James Mulock, M. D.

Mary Haines, the first wife of [4]Job Collins, was the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, and Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24.

Elizabeth Ballinger, the second wife of [4]Job Collins, was the widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family.

Digitized by Google

Page 253. [3]Samuel Collins, son of [2]Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow), second wife, married Abigail Ward, daughter of ——— ———, 1721.

Their children were—

[4]Samuel, born ; married Rosanna Stokes.

[4]Mercy, born ; married Samuel Thomas—second wife.
Solomon Haines—second wife.

Samuel Thomas, who married [4]Mercy Collins, was the son of Daniel Thomas, who came from Wales, England, and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Samuel married—first, Dorothy Jones, by whom he had three children. Dorothy died, and he married [4]Mercy Collins, and had two children, and parted. Samuel went to "Valley Forge," and died there; and [4]Mercy married Solomon Haines, his second wife, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Isaac Mullen, and went to the State of Ohio.

Solomon Haines, who married [4]Mercy Collins, was the son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack. See that family, page 28. Sarah Matlack was the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family, who came from England.

Rosanna Stokes, the wife of [4]Samuel Collins, was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Stokes family.

Digitized by Google

[4]Benjamin Collins, son of [3]Joseph Collins and Catharine Huddleston, married Ann Hedger, daughter of ——— ———. Page 254.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born

[5]Priscilla, born ; married, 1772, Aaron Haines.

---

[4]Elizabeth Bryan, daughter of [3]Rebecca Collins and Thomas Bryan, married Daniel Haines, son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin. Page 254.

Their children were—

[5]Priscilla, born ; married, 10-1, 1743, John Antrim.

[5]Moses, born ; married, 12-11, 1747, Patience Antrim.

[5]Thomas, born

[5]Joseph, born

[5]Simeon, born

[5]Mary, born ; married Thomas Bryan.

[5]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— Pennock.

---

[4]Priscilla Hugg, daughter of [3]Priscilla Collins and John Hugg, Jr., married Thomas Eayre, son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth ———, 1719. Page 254.

Their children were—

[5]Hannah, born 5-24, 1739; married, 4-19, 1759, John Moore.

[5]Thomas, born ; married Keturah Moore.

John Moore and Keturah Moore, who married [5]Hannah and [5]Thomas Eayre, were the children of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

---

[4]Susannah Collins, daughter of [3]John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, married Daniel Garwood, son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret. Page 255.

Their children were—

[5]Japheth, born ; married Hannah Haines.

[5]Susannah, born ; married John Brooks.

Hannah Haines, the wife of [5]Japheth Garwood, was the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, and Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24.

Digitized by Google

Page 255. [4]John Collins, son of [3]John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, married Patience ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born (only child); married Samuel Hugg.

Page 255. [4]Priscilla Collins, daughter of [3]John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, married Joshua Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen (second wife).

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born 1756.
[5]Rebecca, born 1755; died young.
[5]Rachel, born 1760; married Abraham Warrington.
[5]John, born 1762.
[5]Joseph, born 1765.
[5]Ellen, born 1767; died young.
[5]Margarett, born 1769; married John Miller.
[5]Joshua, born 1771; married Rebecca Somers.
[5]Priscilla, born 1773; married Josiah Webster.
[5]Owen, born ; died single.

[5]Rachel, [5]John and [5]Joseph went to the State of Ohio (Salem).

Page 255. [4]Job Collins, son of [3]Francis Collins and Ann Ashard (widow Haines), married Mary Haines, daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born 11-15, 1774; married, 3-12, 1794, Samuel Thorn.

Mary died, and [4]Job married Elizabeth Mason (widow), daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born 8-19, 1780; married, 9-12, 1798, Uriah Borton.
[5]John, born 5-31, 1782; married Sarah Haines—third wife.
[5]Naomi, born 4-26, 1784; married Isaac Roberts.
[5]Elizabeth, born 2-9, 1786.
[5]Lydia, born 11-17, 1787; married Isaac Stokes—first wife.
[5]Josiah, born 6-18, 1789.
[5]Hannah, born 9-5, 1792.
[5]Hope, born 10-7, 1794.
[5]Isaac, born 7-4, 1797.
[5]Ezra, born 2-12, 1801.

Uriah Borton, who married [5]Mary Collins, was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., who was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors off

Digitized by Google

the Borton family. Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Rachel Venicomb was the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island, the progenitors of that family.

Sarah Haines, the wife of [5]John Collins, was the daughter of Job Haines and Sarah Carr, the daughter of Caleb Carr. Job was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts. See that family, page 67, and Elizabeth Roberts' ancestry, page 34.

Isaac Stokes, who married [5]Lydia Collins, was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines. John was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman. Joshua was the son of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Beulah Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Haines.

Samuel Thorn, who married [5]Sarah Collins, was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, whose ancestry see, page 51, in Abigail Haines' ancestry.

---

[4]John Collins, son of [3]Francis Collins and Ann Ashard (widow), married Ruth Borrodale, daughter of ——— ———. Page 255.

Their children were—

[5]Job, born ; married Mary Ballinger.

---

[4]Samuel Collins, son of [3]Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward, married Rosanna Stokes, daughter of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright (second wife). Page 256.

Their children were—

[5]Abigail, born ; married John Lippincott.

[5]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Champion.

[5]Hannah, born ; married Enoch Allen.

Digitized by Google

John Lippincott, who married [5]Abigail Collins, was the son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Daniel was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Anna Eves was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London, and settled at Burlington, New Jersey.

Mary Ballinger, the wife of [5]Job Collins, was the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah.

---

[4]Mercy Collins, daughter of [5]Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward,
Page 256. married Samuel Thomas, son of Daniel Thomas, from Wales, England.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born ; married Hannah Bishop.

[6]Hannah, born ; married ——— ———.

They parted, and Samuel died, and Mercy married Solomon Haines, son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack.

Their children were—

[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Isaac Mullen.

Isaac Mullen and his wife, Elizabeth, went to the State of Ohio. See Solomon Haines' will, page 61.

Digitized by Google

[5]Priscilla Collins, daughter of [4]Benjamin Collins and Ann Hedger, married Aaron Haines, son of ——— ———, of Glou- Page 257.
cester County, New Jersey.

Their children were—

[6]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— Bowker.[1]
Jacob Haines.[2]

---

[5]Mary Haines, daughter of [4]Elizabeth Bryan and Daniel Haines, married Thomas Bryan, son of ——— ———. Page 257.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married Elizabeth ———.
[6]John, born ; married Sarah Haines.

---

[5]Hannah Eayre, daughter of [4]Priscilla Hugg and Thomas Eayre, married John Moore, son of Benjamin Moore and Re- Page 257.
becca Fenimore.

Their children were—

[6]Joseph, born 2-4, 1760; married Mary Hewlings.
[6]Priscilla, born 7-15, 1762; married Zebedee Wills.
[6]Eayre, born 1-26, 1765; married ——— ———.
[6]Benjamin, born 4-6, 1767; married Sarah Bowen.
[6]Rebecca, born 2-22, 1769; married Joshua Ballinger.
[6]Hosea, born 5-28, 1772; married Mary Bishop.
[6]John, born 8-20, 1774; married Keturah Eayre.
[6]Stacy, born 1-23, 1777; married Sabilla Austin.[1]
Drucilla Tomlin.[2]
[6]Hannah, born 2-7, 1784; married Amos Wills—second wife.

Zebedee Wills, who married [6]Priscilla Moore, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Joshua Ballinger, who married [6]Rebecca Moore, was the son of Thomas Ballinger. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

Amos Wills, who married [6]Hannah Moore, was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44.

Sabilla Austin, the first wife of [6]Stacy Moore, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin.

Drucilla Tomlin, the second wife of [6]Stacy Moore, was the daughter of William Tomlin.

Digitized by Google

Page 257. [8]Thomas Eayre, son of [7]Priscilla Hugg and Thomas Eayre, married Keturah Moore, daughter of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore.

Their children were—

[8]Hannah, born ; married John Deacon.

John Deacon who married [8]Hannah Eayre, was the son of George Deacon and Ann Burr. George was the son of John Deacon and Esther Wills, the daughter of John Wills and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Wills and Hester Gardiner, the daughter of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. James was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Page 257. [8]Japheth Garwood, son of [7]Susannah Collins and Daniel Garwood, married Hannah Haines, daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp.

Their children were—

[8]Hannah, born ; married Isaac Sharp.

Hannah died, and [8]Japheth married Elizabeth Bates.

Their children were—

[8]Sarah, born 2-22, 1792; married Jacob Prickitt.
[8]Hope, born 1-11, 1796; married Job Braddock.
[8]Rachel, born 1-16, 1797; died 12-22, 1815.
[8]Daniel, born 3-20, 1800; died young.

Isaac Sharp, who married [8]Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See that family, page 222, and Elizabeth Green's ancestry, page 213.

Jacob Prickitt, who married [8]Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock. See that family, page 223. Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

Job Braddock, who married [8]Hope Garwood, was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden, the daughter of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, whose ancestry see, page 220.

Digitized by Google

[5]Mary Collins, daughter of [4]Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), married Uriah Borton, son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Page 258.

Their children were—

[6]Joseph, born 4-29, 1800; married Sarah Jessup.
[6]Elizabeth, born 1-27, 1803; married Charles Haines—first wife.
[6]Rachel, born 9-7, 1806; married William Jessup—second wife.
[6]Mary, born 10-7, 1813; married Thomas Evans—first wife.
[6]Naomi, born 9-1, 1816; married Nathan Haines.
[6]Lydia, born 5-16, 1809; died single.
[6]Amy, born 8-22, 1818; died single.

Sarah Jessup and William Jessup, who married [6]Joseph and [6]Rachel Borton, were the children of John Jessup and Deborah. John was the son of John Jessup and Elizabeth Ballinger.

Charles Haines, who married [6]Elizabeth Borton, was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep. Samuel was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Haines.

Thomas Evans, who married [6]Mary Borton, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry, also.

Nathan Haines, who married [6]Naomi Borton, was the son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington. For ancestry of Hinchman Haines, see page 111.

---

[5]Job Collins, son of [4]John Collins and Ruth Borrodale, married Mary Ballinger, daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. Page 259.

Their children were—

[6]Hannah, born 3-24, 1806; married Joseph Davis.
[6]Lydia, born 5-9, 1807; married William D. Rogers.
[6]Levi, born 3-16, 1809; married Jemima ———.
[6]Clayton, born 1-16, 1811; married Esther Evans.
[6]William, born 7-10, 1813; married Mary Percival.

William D. Rogers, who married [6]Lydia Collins, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William Rogers, who was the son of John Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the first, the progenitor of the Rogers family. Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, the progenitor, who came from Wales, England, and settled in Salem County, New Jersey. Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole, the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Esther Evans, the wife of [6]Clayton Collins, was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the daughter of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 111.

Page 258.

[5]Lydia Collins, daughter of [4]Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), married Isaac Stokes, son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines.

Their children were—

[6]Charles, born 1-7, 1822; married Amy Wills.[1]
Phebe Haines.[2]

[6]Carlton P., born 7-12, 1810; married Lydia Webster.[1]
Elizabeth ———.[2]

[6]Samuel, born 8-5, 1813; married Lydia Fletcher.

[6]Elizabeth, born 4-21, 1817; married John Lowry.

[6]Collins, born 8-8, 1815; married Mary Percival.

[6]Chalkley, born 2-24, 1820; married Mary Borton.

[6]Ezra, born 10-27, 1823; married Martha Shreeve.

[6]Edwin, born 2-8, 1827; married Martha Andrews.

[5]Lydia died, and Isaac married Mary Ballinger, widow of Job Collins, daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. No issue by the second marriage.

Amy Wills, the first wife of [6]Charles Stokes, was the daughter of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, his second wife. Amos was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44. Hannah Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 100, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Phebe Haines, the second wife of [6]Charles Stokes, was the daughter of Ezra Haines and Lucy Bishop, his first wife. See her ancestry, page 183.

Mary Borton, the wife of [6]Chalkley Stokes, was the daughter of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup. See her ancestry, page 183.

Martha Shreeve, the wife of [6]Ezra Stokes, was the daughter of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Haines. See her ancestry, page 184.

---

[5]John Collins, son of [4]Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), married Hannah Lippincott (second wife), daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Page 258.

Their children were—

[6]Mark, born ; married Edith Craft—second wife.
[6]Rachel, born ; died 4-3, 1835.

See third wife, page 169, of John Collins.

---

[5]Abigail Collins, daughter of [4]Samuel Collins and Rosanna Stokes, married John Lippincott, son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Page 259.

Their children were—

[6]Abigail, born ; married Jacob Leeds.
[6]Kesiah, born ; married Kendall Cole.
[6]Priscilla, born ; married Samuel Haines.
[6]Restore, born ; married Agnes Shoemaker.
[6]Collins, born ; married Amy Shoemaker.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Sarah Albertson.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Beulah C. Beatty.
[6]Rachel, born ; married James Dillon.[1]
John Garwood.[2]
[6]Daniel, born ; married Mary Morgan.
[6]Mary, born ; married George Eayre.[1]
——— Wheeland.[2]
[6]Rosanna, born ; married ——— Gibbs.
[6]Samuel, born ; single.
[6]John, born ; single.

John Garwood (widower), who married [6]Rachel Lippincott, was the son of Thomas Garwood, and great grandson of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors. He married—first, Sarah Prickitt, the daughter of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, and left no children.

Mary Morgan, the wife of [6]Daniel Lippincott, was of Creole extraction, of Natchez, Mississippi—a lady of high intellectual capacity and refinement.

Digitized by Google

[6]Elizabeth Haines, daughter of [5]Priscilla Collins and Aaron
Page 261. Haines, married Japheth Bowker, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Japheth, born ; married ——— Prickitt.[1]
Elizabeth Sharp.[2]
Elizabeth Shinn (widow).[3]

Japheth Bowker died, [6]Elizabeth married Jacob Haines, son of Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin.

Their children were—

[7]Amos, born ; died single.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married John Elliot King.
[7]Mary, born ; married Thomas Joyce.
[7]Clayton, born ; married Hannah Worrell.
[7]Jonathan, born ; married ——— Dobbins.

---

[6]Priscilla Moore, daughter of [5]Hannah Eayre and John Moore,
Page 261. married Zebedee Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born ; married Clayton Haines.
[7]Amy, born ; died single.
[7]Priscilla, born ; married Isaac Nicholson.
[7]Zebedee M., born ; married Rachel Rogers.
[7]Joab, born ; married Mary Rogers.
[7]Hannah E., born ; married John Gardiner.[1]
Samuel Eves.[2]
[7]Sarah, born ; married George Haines, M. D.
[7]Elizabeth C., born ; married Benjamin H. Wills.
[7]Micajah, born ; died young.

Clayton Haines, who married [7]Rebecca Wills, was the son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the daughter of John Butcher. See ancestry of Benjamin Haines, page 67, that family.

Rachel and Mary Rogers, the wives of [7]Zebedee M. and [7]Joab Wills, were the daughters of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 263, in William D. Rogers' ancestry.

John Gardiner, who married [7]Hannah E. Wills, was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins. Joseph was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson. James was the son of Joseph Gardiner and ——— ———. See Joseph Gardiner in Gardiner family.

Digitized by Google

Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Mathews. Thomas, Jr., was the son of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London. Mary Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors, who came from London. Hannah Mathews was the daughter of Richard Mathews, of Stokernwington, Middlesex, England. Mary Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core, the progenitor, and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors, as above. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Samuel Eves, who married 'Hannah E. Wills (widow Gardiner), was the son of John Eves and Jane Evans, the daughter of John Evans and Ruth. John was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London.

George Haines, M. D., who married 'Sarah Wills, was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose ancestry and family see, page 98.

Benjamin H. Wills, who married 'Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Haines, his first wife, the daughter of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the daughter of John Butcher. See that family, page 67, and ancestry of Benjamin Haines.

Digitized by Google

[6]Rebecca Moore, daughter of [5]Hannah Eayre and John Moore,
Page 261. married Joshua Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley.

Their children were—

[7]Job, born ; married Susan Troth.
[7]Joshua, born ; married Ruth Haines.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Jacob Lippincott.
[7]Susan, born ; married Stacy Stiles.
[7]Rachel, born ; died single.

Susan Troth, the wife of [7]Job Ballinger, was the daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle. John was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 99. Ann Engle was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Ruth Haines, the wife of [7]Joshua Ballinger, was the daughter of Core Haines and Mary Haines, whose family and ancestry see, page 106.

Jacob Lippincott, who married [7]Sarah Ballinger, was the son of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. Levi was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of that family. Lettice Wills was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. See Anna Eves, page 321.

---

[6]John Moore, son of [5]Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married
Page 261. Keturah Eayre, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Horatio, born ; married Mary Cox.
[7]John, born
[7]Rebecca Ann, born ; married Lewis Wilkins.
[7]Charles, born

---

[6]Hannah Moore, daughter of [5]Hannah Eayre and John Moore,
Page 261. married Amos Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines.

Their children were—

[7]Amy, born ; married Charles Stokes—first wife.
[7]Charles, born ; married Hannah Leeds.
[7]Mary, born ; died single.
[7]John M., born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

[6]Stacy Moore, son of [5]Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Sabilla Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and ——— ———. Page 261.

Their children were—

[7]William, born 11-9, 1801.
[7]Elizabeth, born 8-5, 1803; married Robert Buzby.
[7]Meribah, born 4-7, 1806.

Sabilla died, and [6]Stacy married Drucilla Tomlin, daughter of William Tomlin and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah, born 4-9, 1810; married Arthur Haines.
[7]Stacy, born 10-20, 1816; died 10-13, 1840.
[7]John R., born 12-15, 1818.

Arthur Haines, who married [7]Hannah Moore, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock. See that family, page 118, for ancestry of Isaiah Haines, and page 73 for ancestry of Rachel Peacock.

Charles Stokes, who married [7]Amy Wills (page 268) was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. See that family, page 264, for ancestry of Lydia Collins, and ancestry of Isaac Stokes, page 259.

Hannah Leeds, the wife of [7]Charles Wills (page 268), was the daughter of John Leeds and Hannah. John was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds.

---

[6]Hosea Moore, son of [5]Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Mary Bishop, daughter of ——— ———. Page 261.

Their children were—

[7]Mark, born ; married Beulah Curlis.
[7]Aaron B., born ; married Acksa Bozarth.
[7]Hosea, born ; married Rebecca Prickitt—first wife.
[7]Mary, born ; married George W. Helmbold.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Zackariah Wood.
[7]Lydia, born ; married Samuel Conrow.
[7]Hannah, born ; married Robert Wilson.
[7]Amy, born ; married Henry Wood.
[7]Maria Louisa, born ; died young, 6 years.

Digitized by Google

Page 262. [6]Hannah Garwood, daughter of [5]Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines (first wife), married Isaac Sharp, son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born 1807; married Samuel Sharp.
[7]Susannah, born 1808; died single.
[7]Kesiah, born 1810; married Allen Prickitt—first wife.
[7]Hannah, born 1813; married David Scott.
[7]Japheth, born 1815; married Julia Ann Scott.
[7]Jane Ann, born 1823; married Hugh Sharp—first wife.

For ancestry of Samuel Sharp, who married [7]Elizabeth Sharp, see page 165.

See ancestry of Allen Prickitt, who married [7]Kesiah Sharp, page 166.

Hugh Sharp, who married [7]Jane Ann Sharp, was the son of William Sharp and Jemima Braddock, whose ancestry see, page 165, in Ferdinand Sharp's ancestry, a brother of Hugh Sharp.

Page 262. [6]Sarah Garwood, daughter of [5]Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates, second wife, married Jacob Prickitt (first wife), son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel born ; married William Garwood.
[7]Daniel, born ; died single.

[6]Sarah died, and Jacob married Sabilla Sharp, daughter of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. See their children, page 248, in Sharp family.

Page 262. [6]Hope Garwood, daughter of [5]Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates (second wife), married Job Braddock, son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah, born 1-7, 1821; married Joshua Garwood.
[7]Aaron L., born 10-31, 1822; died 2-11, 1825.
[7]Elizabeth G., born ; married Robert Hartley.
[7]Susannah G., born ; died single.

Page 262. [6]Hannah Eayre, daughter of [5]Thomas Eayre and Keturah Moore, married John Deacon, son of George Deacon and Ann Burr.

Their children were—

[7]George B., born ; married Mary Ridgway.

Digitized by Google

[6]Joseph Borton, son of [5]Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married Sarah Jessup, daughter of John Jessup and Deborah. Page 263.

Their children were—

[7]Deborah, born ; married Richard Buzby.
[7]Elizabeth, born
[7]Mary, born ; married Chalkley Stokes.
[7]Rachel, born ; died single.
[7]Uriah, born ; married Rachel Wiggins.
[7]Sarah, born ; died single.

Chalkley Stokes, who married [7]Mary Borton, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. See that family, page 264, for ancestry of Lydia Collins, and ancestry of Isaac Stokes, page 259.

---

[6]Elizabeth Borton, daughter of [5]Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married Charles Haines (first wife), son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep. Page 263.

Their children were—

[7]William B., born ; married Mary T. Haines.
[7]Rachel, born ; married John Roberts.

Mary T. Haines, the wife of [7]William B. Haines, was the daughter of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. For ancestry of Charles Haines, see that family, page 159, and ancestry of Mary Troth, page 99.

John Roberts, who married [7]Rachel Haines, was the son of Amos Roberts and Jane Matlack. Amos was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley. Ebenezer was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

---

[6]Rachel Borton, daughter of [5]Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married William Jessup, son of John Jessup and Deborah. Page 263.

Their children were—

[7]Esther, born ; married Edmund Darnell.

Edmund Darnell, who married [7]Esther Jessup, was the son of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukins. Job was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, whose ancestry see, page 158.

Digitized by Google

[6]Mary Borton, daughter of [5]Mary Collins and Uriah Borton,
Page 263. married Thomas Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts.

[6]Mary died and left no children, and Thomas married Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Abraham Lippincott and Rachel Borton.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah, born ; married Elwood Evans.

Elwood Evans, who married [7]Sarah Evans, was the son of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders. Uriah was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, the daughter of Abraham Borton and Rachel. Jacob was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

[6]Naomi Borton, daughter of [5]Mary Collins and Uriah Borton,
Page 263. married Nathan Haines, son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington.

Their children were—

Son, born ; died young.

---

[6]Charles Stokes, son of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, mar-
Page 264. ried Amy Wills, daughter of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, second wife.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born 6-25, 1843; married Samuel Haines.
[7]John W., born 11-20, 1844; married Ann Woolman.
[7]Charles F., born 11-19, 1852; died 8-7, 1855.

See Charles Stokes' second wife, Phebe Haines, page 198.

Samuel Haines, who married [7]Elizabeth C. Stokes, was the son of Isaac I. Haines and Emeline Hooten. For ancestry of Isaac I. Haines see that family, page 192.

---

[6]Chalkley Stokes, son of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, mar-
Page 264. ried Mary Borton, daughter of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup.

They left no children.

---

[6]Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes,
Page 264. married John Lowry, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]John, born ; married Lavinia Haines.
[7]William, born
[7]Edward, born
[7]Lydia, born

Lavinia Haines, the wife of [7]John Lowry, was the daughter of Allen Haines and Lavinia Truitt. See page 152.

Digitized by Google

[6]Ezra Stokes, son of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Martha Shreeve, daughter of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Haines. Page 264.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born ; married ——— ———.

[7]Anna, born ; married Joshua Barton.

---

[6]I. Collins Stokes, son of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Mary Percival, daughter of ——— ———. Page 264.

Their children were—

[7]Mary, born ; married Joseph Roberts.

[7]Elizabeth, born ; married William Roberts.

[7]Walter P., born ; married Anna Taylor—second wife.

---

[6]Carlton Stokes, son of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Lydia Webster, daughter of ——— ———. Page 264.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel born

[7]William, born

[7]Lydia, born

[7]George, born

Lydia died, and [6]Carlton married Elizabeth ———. No children by the last marriage.

---

[6]Samuel Stokes, son of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Lydia Fletcher, daughter of ——— ———. Page 264.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas, born

[7]Jarvis, born

[7]Rachel, born

[7]Henry, born

---

[6]Edwin Stokes, son of [5]Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Martha Andrews, daughter of ——— ———. Page 264.

Their children were—

[7]Clara, born

[7]Cortland, born

[7]Edwin, born

---

[6]Clayton Collins, son of [5]Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, married Esther Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden. Page 263.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel, born ; married William B. Lippincott.

Digitized by Google

[6]Lydia Collins, daughter of [5]Job Collins and Mary Ballinger,
Page 263. married William D. Rogers, son of William Rogers and Mary Davis.

Their children were—

[7]Levi, born ; married Lydia Evans.
[7]Josiah, born ; married Martha Hollingshead.
[7]Hannah, born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born ; single.
[7]Lydia, born ; married Levi Lippincott.
[7]William Collins, born ; married Meriba W. Borton.

Martha Hollingshead, the wife of [7]Josiah Rogers, was the daughter of Charles Hollingshead and Esther Haines, the daughter of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger. Job was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. For ancestry of Isaac Haines, see that family, page 95, and ancestry of Mary Wilkins, page 50. Martha Ballinger was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger, the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

---

[6]Jacob Lippincott, son of [5]Abigail Collins and Joshua Lippincott,
Page 265. married Beulah C. Beatty, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Freedom, born ; married Lettice Woolston.
[7]George, born ; married Jane Quinby.
[7]Samuel, born
[7]Robert, born

---

[6]Joseph Lippincott, son of [5]Abigail Collins and John Lippincott,
Page 265. married Sarah Albertson, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Albertson, born ; married Elizabeth Bodine.[1]
Beulah Cassaday.[2]
[7]Susan, born ; married John S. Lippincott.
[7]Sarah, born
[7]Elizabeth, born

---

[6]Rachel Lippincott, daughter of [5]Abigail Collins and John Lip-
Page 265. pincott, married James Dillon, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Henry Shinn.[1]
Japheth Bowker.[2]
[7]Ann, born ; married Abram Merritt.[1]
Henry Scott.[2]

James died, and [6]Rachel married John Garwood. No issue.

Digitized by Google

[6]Daniel Lippincott, son of [5]Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, married Mary Morgan, daughter of ——— ———, from Natchez, Mississippi. Page 265.

They left no children.

---

[6]Collins Lippincott, son of [5]Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, married Amy Shoemaker, daughter of ——— ———. Page 265.

Their children were—

[7]John, born ; married Susan Lippincott.
[7]Mary, born
[7]Elizabeth, born
[7]Jane, born

---

[6]Priscilla Lippincott, daughter of [5]Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, married Samuel Haines, son of ——— ———. Page 265.

Their children were—

[7]William, born

---

[6]Kesiah Lippincott, daughter of [5]Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, married Kendall Cole, son of ——— ———. Page 265.

Their children were—

[7]Julianna, born
[7]John, born
[7]Charles, born
[7]Eliza, born
[7]Harriet, born
[7]Maria, born
[7]Benjamin, born

---

[6]Mark Collins, son of [5]John Collins and Hannah Lippincott (second wife), married Edith Craft, daughter of Samuel Craft and ——— ———. Page 265.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel C., born
[7]Charles, born
[7]Anna C., born
[7]Mark, born

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WILLS FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WILLS FAMILY.

DR. DANIEL WILLS, of Northamptonshire, England, the progenitor of the Wills family, came to Burlington, N. J., in the ship Kent, in 1677, and was among the first settlers at Burlington; and was one of the London Commissioners. He located his claim of six hundred acres on the "Rancocas River," and named the township after the place he lived in in England. He was born in 1633; married Elizabeth (first wife) 1655; died 3-20, 1698. Elizabeth died 1-6, 1661. His children were James, Daniel and John, by his first wife Elizabeth; by his second wife Mary, he had the following: Samuel, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth and Ann, the latter born 10th mo. 1st, 1677, after their arrival in Burlington, New Jersey. He appears to have been a man corresponding to the title he bore, and was probably as well read up in his profession, and as well qualified to practice the healing art, as any of his contemporaries. His outfit, still in possession of some of his descendants, comprising surgical instruments, a large work on Materia Medica, called "Herbal" (remedies greatly in vogue in his day), and his medicine chest, indicate that he was prepared for any emergency that might arise—from the amputation of a limb to the administering of pharmaceutical remedies. He and Dr. John Goslin settled in Burlington, but subsequently removed to his claim on the Rancocas River. It also appears that he was a man qualified for municipal as well as other official business; being chosen one of the London Commissioners, and took an active part in the affairs of the city and province. He went to Barbadoes to settle his brother William's estate, was taken sick, died, and was buried there in the Friends' burying ground.

The children by his first wife, Elizabeth, were—

[2]James, born 1655; married Hester Gardiner.

[2]Daniel, born 1658; married Margaret Newbold and Mary Shinn.

[2]John, born 1660; married Hope Delefaste.

The children by his second wife, Mary, were—

[2]Samuel, born 1667.

[2]Mary, born 1670; married, 5-8, 1691, Thomas Olive.[1]
married, 1696, Robert Ever.[2]
married, 1703, Nathan Stanbury.[3]

[2]Joseph, born 1673.

[2]Elizabeth, born 1675; married, 2-17, 1712, George Bliss.

[2]Ann, born 10-1, 1677; married, 1699, James Fox, Jr.

Digitized by Google

COPY OF DR. DANIEL WILLS' WILL.

I, Daniel Wills, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, being in my sixty-five years of age, and truly sensible of the goodness of the Lord, and of His merciful dealings with me unto this day, which causeth me at this time, in true humility, to make mention of His name in this my last will. Imprimis—I give my soul to God, and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executor hereof; and that earthly estate which God in His kindness intrusted me with, and made me steward of, I dispose of it as followeth: Item—My will is that all my debts that I truly owe, be paid by my executor without fraud. Item—I do give unto my son, James Wills, all that lot of land on which he now liveth; and has built his house upon the same; and also fifty acres of land in the town bounds, long since surveyed unto him, which I had no occasion to make mention of here, only he never had any conveyance from me of these lands, which I now give to him and his heirs forever. Item—I do give to my son, Daniel Wills, the negro boy Will, which he hath and standeth in my books indebted to me for, either to keep or to dispose of as he thinks convenient; I also give Daniel, my son, all that he standeth in debt to me for in my books, be it more or less; I also give my son, Daniel Wills, the reversion of half of my quarter part of a property, which will fall in the third taking up of lands, if any be; and of the rest of it. I do give unto my son, John Wills, all that tract of land belonging and appertaining to me on which he now dwells; with all the buildings which were built upon it before he came to live upon it. That which he has built since, he has been at the charge of for the most therefor; I write in this manner therefore as above. All that tract of land which really belonged to me before my son John came to dwell (there), and all the buildings then built thereupon, I do give unto him to keep and dispose of as he pleaseth. Item—I give unto my grandson, John Wills, son to James Wills, of Burlington, my fifty acres of land in the town bounds, surveyed to me, lying near the brick kills; I say I give him that fifty acres of land, to him and his heirs forever. Item—I give to Mary Ewer, my daughter, a book of chyrurgery, called Cimbros Parry. Item—I give my youngest daughter, Ann Wills, one hundred and eight pounds, to be paid by my executor at or upon the first day of the

Digitized by Google

tenth month, called December, which will be in the year one thousand six hundred and ninety-eight; the reason of the eight pounds being mentioned is for the interest for one year, and for every year till paid. I also give to my daughter Ann, our great brass skillet, and my watch, with all that I formerly gave her, which she has in her possession, or any that is out of her possession that I have formerly given her. Item—My books, any of them Mary shall desire, or Ann, or any of my sons, to keep for a time to read, my will is that my son John shall lend them, or any of them; but to be returned to him again, excepting son John shall be willing to dispose of any of them, then let any of my children have the refusal. Item—I give unto my son, John Wills, all my real and personal estate, whom I make my sole executor; and do appoint him to pay all my just debts, and to receive all that is justly due to me; I say, I do give him all my lands, except what is before given by me in this, my last will, either in surveys or in revision to be taken up belonging to me; I say to him, his heirs forever.

For the full performance of this, my last will and testament, which I do hereby publish and declare this to be my last will, and is the true meaning of my heart and mind and is unalterable; and for the confirmation of the same I hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal, the five and twentieth day of the first month, commonly called March, in the year one thousand six hundred and ninety-eight (1698).

DANIEL WILLS. [D. W.]

Signed and sealed in the presence of Christopher Wetherill, Joseph Smith.

Proved the 20th of March, 1700, before Thomas Lambert, Francis Davenport, and proved anew before J. Basse, the 25th of July, 1715.

Copied from the Record, compared and examined by me, Samuel Bustill.

Digitized by Google

Copy of the Will of John Wills.

I, John Wills, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, and Province of New Jersey, being in the eighty-sixth year of my age, do make and publish this, my last will and testament, etc., dated the seventeenth day of Ninth Month, A. D. 1745. Item—I give and bequeath to my son, Daniel Wills, all that tract of land he now liveth upon, being part of the land I had of my father, Daniel Wills, bounded, etc., and after the decease of my said son Daniel Wills, I give and devise my said tract of land and plantation to my grandson, Daniel Wills, the third son of my said son Daniel Wills, and to the male heirs of his body forever, he paying thereout ten pounds apiece to his younger brothers, etc. Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, John Wills, all my wearing clothes and apparel. Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, James Wills, my ninety odd acres of land, for which he has already an order out of the office for taking it up. I say I give to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give and bequeath unto my said son, Daniel Wills, (he paying out unto his three brothers, Jonathan, Moses and Aaron, to each of them, the sum of thirty pounds, current lawful money of the Province, as they shall respectively arrive at the age of 21 years), the remaining part of that tract of land which I had from my father, on which I now dwell, etc., bounded by the line marked with I.W. and D. W., the whole breadth thereof to the Northampton River, etc. I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto him, my said grandson, Daniel Wills, he paying thereout as aforesaid, and to the male heirs of his body forever; and I also give and bequeath unto my said grandson, Daniel Wills, my ferry flat and my boat likewise; I give and bequeath unto him my mill stone and all the iron work that did belong to the mill, etc. I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandson, Daniel Wills, one hundred acres of my cedar swamp. I say I give it to him and his male heirs forever. Item—I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my grandson Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott, all that my tract of land lying on the south side of Northampton River, containing about 270 acres. Item—I give and bequeath to my son-in-law, Samuel Lippincott, my still worm and worm tub, with full and absolute power to unhang and take the same from off the freehold; also I give him his choice of six of the best of my books. All the residue of my books I give to my three sons, Daniel, James and John Wills. Item—I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my grandson, Jonathan Ladd, he paying thereout unto my two

Digitized by Google

grandsons, namely, Jacob and Samuel, sons of my son James Wills, the sum of one hundred pounds when he, the said Jonathan Ladd, shall arrive at the age of 21 years, all that, my 400 acres of upland and 100 acres of cedar swamp lying and being at a place called by the Indian name of Meshequexing, etc. * * * Item —I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Hope, the daughter of Freedom Lippincott, the bed and bedstead, with all the furniture, etc. * * * and the high chest of drawers which are in the room where she lodgeth, etc.; likewise I give and bequeath unto her all the worsted stuff she hath spun, except enough for a gown for her sister Molly, and another for Sarah, the wife of my son James Wills. The residue of my estate I give to my daughters' children, to be divided, viz., to the children of my daughter, Hope Lippincott, one equal fifth part. Freedom, her eldest son, being dead, my will is, that his share shall go to his son Abel. To the children of my daughter Elizabeth Lippincott, another one-fifth part, to be divided equally among them, excepting Samuel, before otherwise provided for. To the children of my daughter Ann, which she had by Jonathan Ladd, another fifth part, viz., to the two eldest, Elizabeth and Samuel, ten pounds apiece, and the remainder to Jonathan. Item—To the children of my daughter, Sarah Lord, another equal fifth part. Item—To the children of my daughter Rebecca, that she had by William Tomlinson, one equal fifth part, etc., and to the particular and respective survivors of them, the shares of my said daughters' children, namely, Hope, Elizabeth, Ann and Sarah. Item—I do hereby will and order that my old negro woman Jenney, have her being, and be provided for by my grandson, Daniel Wills, on my plantation, in consideration whereof I do give him the labor and service of my wench Rose, as long as old Jenny liveth. Lastly, I do hereby appoint, ordain and constitute my son-in-law, Samuel Lippincott, sole executor to this, my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke and make void all former wills and testaments made by me. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of the ninth month, A. D. 1745.

JOHN WILLS. [SEAL.]

Witnesses, Revil Elton, Thomas Green, Gabl. Blond.

Recorded Book No. 5, page 308, &c. Robt. Burchan, Clk. pro Regr.

Digitized by Google

[2]James Wills, son of [1]Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, first wife,
Page 276. married Hester Gardiner, daughter of Thomas Gardiner, of Burlington, N. J.

Their children were—

[3]John, born 7-8, 1681; married, 1707, Elizabeth Frampton.
[3]James, born 2-17, 1683.
[3]Mary, born
[3]Hester, born

---

[2]Daniel Wills, son of [1]Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, first wife,
Page 276. married Margaret Newbold, daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann (first), Mary Shinn (second).

Their children were—

[3]Elizabeth, born 1689; married
[3]Daniel, born 1692; married, 1719, Margaret Eayre.
[3]James, born 1694; married Elizabeth Woolston.
[3]Joseph, born 1698; married Rebecca Shinn.
[3]Ann, born 1700.
[3]Margaret, born 1702.
[3]Hannah, born 1704.

---

[2]John Wills, son of [1]Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, first wife,
Page 276. married Hope Delefaste, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[3]Hope, born ; married, 1708, Samuel Lippincott.
[3]Daniel, born 1690; married, 1714, Elizabeth Woolston.
[3]Jane, born 1692; married, 1713, Samuel Eves, first wife.
[3]Mary, born 1692.
[3]James, born 1695; married Sarah Clement.
[3]Elizabeth, born 1698; married, 9-17, 1715, Freedom Lippincott.
[3]Ann, born 1698; married Jonathan Ladd.
[3]Sarah, born 1701; married, 10-26, 1721, Joshua Lord.
[3]John, born 1703; married, 6-2, 1721, Hannah Circuit.
[3]Rebecca, born 1706; married, 8-13, 1731, William Tomlinson.

Freedom Lippincott, who married [3]Elizabeth Wills, was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the family.

Margaret Eayre, the wife of [3]Daniel Wills, was the daughter of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family.

Samuel Lippincott, who married [3]Hope Wills, was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. See above for ancestry.

Elizabeth Woolston, the wife of [3]Daniel Wills, was the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor of that family, and Hannah

Digitized by Google

Cooper, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, of "Pyne Point," New Jersey, the progenitors of the Cooper family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Bartholomew Horner, who married [3]Elizabeth Wills, daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste, was the son of Isaac Horner, of Northampton, New Jersey.

Joshua Lord, who married [3]Sarah Wills, was from Deptford, Gloucester county, New Jersey.

Samuel Eves, who married [3]Jane Wills, was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, N. J., the progenitor of that family, who came from London.

---

[3]Elizabeth Wills, daughter of [2]John Wills and Hope Delefaste, married Freedom Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Page 277.

Their children were—

[4]Daniel, born ; married Hannah Cole.
[4]Samuel, born ; married Abigail Bates.
[4]Caleb, born ; married Hannah Wilkins.
[4]Joshua, born ; married Rachel Dudley.
[4]Hope, born ; married Thomas Wallace.
[4]Solomon, born ; married Sarah Cozens.[1]
Mary Zane.[2]
[4]Mary, born ; married Daniel Bassett.
[4]John, born
[4]Patience, born
[4]Nathan, born

---

[3]Daniel Wills, son of [2]Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, married Margaret Eayre, daughter of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, 1719. Page 277.

Their children were—

[4]Noah, born ; married Mary ———.
[4]Richard, born
[4]David, born ; married ——— Crispin.
[4]Daniel, born ; married Meribah Lippincott.
[4]George, born ; married Priscilla Fenimore.
[4]Margaret, born
[4]Hope, born ; married John Allen.
[4]John, born ; married Sarah Griffith.
[4]Hannah, born ; married Lawrence Webster.

Digitized by Google

Page 277. ³James Wills, son of ²Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, married Elizabeth Woolston, daughter of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold.

Their children were—

⁴Micajah, born 2-23, 1721; married Rebecca Hewlings.
⁴Zebedee, born ; married Ruth Woolston; died young man.
⁴Lettice, born ; married ——— Dobbins.

Rebecca Hewlings, the wife of ⁴Micajah Wills, was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J.

Page 277. ³John Wills, son of ²James Wills and Hester Gardiner, married Elizabeth Frampton, daughter of William Frampton and Elizabeth.

Their children were—

⁴Hester, born ; married John Deacon.
⁴Elizabeth, born ; married Bartholomew Horner.
⁴Mary, born ; married Nathan Lovitt.
⁴James, born
⁴William, born

Page 277. ³Hope Wills, daughter of ²John Wills and Hope Delefaste, married Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis.

Their children were—

⁴Aaron, born ; married Elizabeth Jennings.
⁴Freedom, born ; married Hannah Rakestraw.
⁴Mary, born ; married Samuel Cole.
⁴Martha, born ; married Joseph White.

Samuel Cole, who married ⁴Mary Lippincott, was the son of Sámuel Cole and Mary Kendall. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England. Mary Kendall was the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of that family, who came from England, and was a bricklayer. He built the first mill in Gloucester county, and became possessed of considerable real estate.

Digitized by Google

[3]Daniel Wills, son of [2]John Wills and Hope Delefaste, married Elizabeth Woolston, daughter of John Woolston and Hannah Cooper, 1714. Page 277.

Their children were—

[4]Joseph, born 1715.
[4]Hope, born 1721; married Benjamin Lippincott.
[4]Mary, born 1723; married, 8-25, 1739, William Buzby.
[4]Daniel, born 1725; married ——— Foster.
[4]Hannah, born 1728; married Caleb Lippincott.
[4]John, born 1730.
[4]Jonathan, born 1730.
[4]Aaron, born 1734; married Rachel Warrington.
[4]Moses, born 1737; married Margaret Clement.[1]

Elizabeth French (widow Wills).[2]

Benjamin and Caleb Lippincott, who married [4]Hope and [4]Hannah Wills, were the sons of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr, of Salem county, N. J. Jacob was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the family.

---

[3]Jane Wills, daughter of [2]John Wills and Hope Delefaste, married Samuel Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Page 277.

Their children were—

[4]Benjamin, born ; died single, young man.

[3]Jane died and Samuel married Mary Shinn, 1721.

Their children were—

[4]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Haines.
[4]John, born ; married Jane Evans.
[4]Ann, born ; married Jonathan Lippincott.
[4]Mary, born ; married Joseph Campion.

Rebecca Haines, the wife of [4]Joseph Eves, was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Jonathan Lippincott, who married [4]Ann Eves, was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

Digitized by Google

[4]Daniel Lippincott, son of [3]Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Hannah Cole, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 278.

Their children were—

[5]Hope, born ; married William Hollingshead.
[5]Judith, born ; married William Pine.
[5]Joseph, born

---

[4]Samuel Lippincott, son of [3]Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Abigail Bates, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 278.

Their children were—

[5]Joshua, born ; married Annie Bassett.
[5]Joseph, born ; married Ann Stewart.
[5]Abigail, born ; married John Tyler.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Isaac Cooper.
[5]Mercy, born
[5]Samuel, born

---

[4]Caleb Lippincott, son of [3]Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Hannah Wilkins, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 278.

Their children were—

[5]Thomas, born ; married Rachel Haines.
[5]Job, born ; married Sarah Burns.[1]
Beulah Wills.[2]

Rachel Haines, the wife of [5]Thomas Lippincott, was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

[4]Joshua Lippincott, son of [3]Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Rachel Dudley, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 278.

Their children were—

[5]Nathan, born ; married Sarah Allen.
[5]Rebecca, born ; married Hinchman Haines, third wife.
[5]Hannah, born
[5]Elizabeth, born
[5]Rachel, born
[5]Mary, born

Digitized by Google

[4]Solomon Lippincott, son of [3]Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Sarah Cozens, daughter of ——— ———. Page 278.

Their children were—

[5]Jacob, born ; married Mary Platt.
[5]Daniel, born ; married Margaret Irwin.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married John Saunders.
[5]Joshua, born
[5]Solomon, born
[5]Freedom, born
[5]Martha, born

---

[4]Mary Lippincott, daughter of [3]Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Daniel Bassett, son of ——— ———. Page 278.

Their children were—

[5]Daniel, born ; married Mary Scull.
[5]Mary, born

---

[4]Micajah Wills, son of [3]James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Rebecca Hewlings, daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves. Page 279.

Their children were—

[5]Ahab, born 3-10, 1745; married ——— ———.
[5]James, born 2-26, 1746; married Elizabeth French.
[5]Jacob, born 8-19, 1748; married Mary Haines.
[5]Joab, born 9-1, 1750; married Amy Gill.
[5]Elizabeth, born 10-5, 1752; married Abel Clement.
[5]Lettice, born 9-5, 1754; married Levi Lippincott.
[5]Zebedee, born 10-4, 1756; married Priscilla Moore.

---

[4]Zebedee Wills, son of [3]James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Ruth Woolston, daughter of ——— ———. Page 279.

Their children were—

[5]Margaret, only child born.

---

[4]Lettice Wills, daughter of [3]James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married ——— Dobbins, son of ——— Dobbins, of Rancocas, N. J. Page 279.

Their children were—

[5]Joab, born
[5]Zebedee, born

Priscilla Moore, the wife of [5]Zebedee Wills, was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[4]Hester Wills, daughter of [3]John Wills and Elizabeth Frampton,
Page 279. married John Deacon, son of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[5]George, born ; married Ann Burr.

---

[4]Aaron Lippincott, son of [3]Hope Wills and Samuel Lippincott,
Page 279. married Elizabeth Jennings, daughter of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[5]Samuel, born ; married Theodocia Hewlings.
[5]Judith, born ; married Joseph Kay.

---

[4]Freedom Lippincott, son of [3]Hope Wills and Samuel Lippincott,
Page 279. maried Hannah Rakestraw, daughter of ——— ———.
Their children were—
[5]Abel, born ; married Jemima Evans.[1]
Catharine Hudson.[2]
[5]Hannah, born

---

[4]Mary Lippincott, daughter of [3]Hope Wills and Samuel Lippin-
Page 279. cott, married Samuel Cole, son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall.
Their children were—
[5]Martha, born ; married David Davis—second wife.
[5]Mary, born ; married ——— Newbold.

David Davis, who married [5]Martha Cole, was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, N. J., and grandson of John Davis, from Wales, England.

---

[4]Hope Wills, daughter of [3]Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston,
Page 280. married Benjamin Lippincott, son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr.
Their children were—
[5]Benjamin, born ; married Lydia Pimm.[1]
Mary Wood.[2]
[5]Jethro, born ; married Phebe Elkinton.
[5]Aaron, born ; married Sarah Haines.
[5]Mary, born ; married Joshua Paul.
[5]Hope, born ; married Zacheus Ballinger.
[5]Samuel, born

Digitized by Google

[4]Hannah Wills, daughter of [3]Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Caleb Lippincott, son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr. Page 280.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married Elizabeth Folwell.[1]
Christiana Newkirk.[2]

[5]Samuel, born ; married Mary Ogden.[1]
Patience Webster.[2]
Christiana Black.[3]

[5]Rebecca, born ; died single.
[5]Hannah, born ; died single.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; died single.
[5]Lettice, born ; married Aaron Elkinton.
[5]Mary, born ; married John Knight.

---

[4]Aaron Wills, son of [3]Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Rachel Warrington, daughter of Henry Warrington and Rachel Dudley. Page 280.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born ; married Virgin Powell.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Grace Rogers.

Grace Rogers, the wife of [5]Samuel Wills, was the daughter of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William Rogers, who was the son of John Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of the family.

The family of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife, on page 280, (as they have no strain of Wills blood), will be followed in the Eves family, on pages 323 and 324, in the fourth generation.

Elizabeth French, the wife of [5]James Wills, on page 282, was the daughter of Charles French and Ann Clement. Charles was the son of Charles French and Eleanor. Charles was the son of Thomas French and Jane. Thomas was the son of ~~Robert~~ French and ~~Samuel~~, who landed at Burlington in 1680. Ann Clement was the daughter of Samuel Clement and Rebecca Collins, the daughter of Joseph Collins and Catharine Huddleston. Joseph was the son of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. Samuel Clement was the son of Jacob Clement, the son of James Clement, and Ann Harrison, the daughter of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, who came from England. separate

Digitized by Google

Page 280.

[4]Moses Wills, son of [3]Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Margaret Clement, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born ; married John Haines.
[5]Rachel, born ; married David Mickle.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Burr.
[5]Hannah, born ; married John Lancaster.

Margaret died and [4]Moses married Elizabeth, widow of James Wills, and daughter of Charles French and Ann Clement.

Their children were—

[5]Charles, born 1787; died, 9-9, 1806.
[5]Moses, born 1792; married, 12-17, 1818, Rebecca W. Black.

---

[5]Moses Wills, son of [4]Moses Wills and Elizabeth French, his second wife, married Rebecca W. Black, daughter of William Black and Hope French.

Their children were—

[6]William B., born ; died in infancy.
[6]Charles, born 10-6, 1821; married, 5-5, 1846, Mary Grey Black.
[6]William B[2]., born
[6]Augustus M., born
[6]Edward, born ; married Elizabeth French.
[6]George B., born ; married Charlotte Biddle.
[6]Elizabeth F., born ; married Richard H. Page.

---

[5]Mary Wills, daughter of [4]Moses Wills and Margaret Clement, married John Haines, son of Ephraim Haines and Hannah Stokes.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born
[6]Margaretta, born ; married Joseph Buzby.
[6]Joseph, born
[6]Elizabeth, born
[6]Richard, born
[6]John C., born
[6]Mary, born

---

[5]Rachel Wills, daughter of [4]Moses Wills and Margaret Clement, married David Mickle, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Charles, born ; married Anna M. Black.
[6]Moses, born ; married
[6]Rachel, born ; single.

---

[5]Elizabeth Wills and Joseph Burr's children, [6]Mary and [6]Mercy.

Digitized by Google

[5]Hope Lippincott, daughter of [4]Daniel Lippincott and Hannah Cole, married William Hollingshead, son of ——— ———. Page 281.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born
[6]Thomas, born
[6]Caleb, born
[6]James, born

---

[5]Judith Lippincott, daughter of [4]Daniel Lippincott and Hannah Cole, maried William Pine, son of ——— ———. Page 281.

Their children were—

[6]Joshua, born ; married Mary Thorn.
[6]Joseph, born
[6]Rebecca, born
[6]Priscilla, born
[6]Samuel, born
[6]Benjamin, born
[6]Daniel, born
[6]Hannah, born

---

[5]Joshua Lippincott, son of [4]Samuel Lippincott and Abigail Bates, married Annie Bassett, daughter of ——— ———. Page 281.

Their children were—

[6]James, born ; married Acksah Pancoast.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Mary Clark.
[6]Joseph, born

---

[5]Joseph Lippincott, son of [4]Samuel Lippincott and Abigail Bates, married Ann Stewart, daughter of ——— ———. Page 281.

Their children were—

[6]Lydia, born ; married John Duell.
[6]Mary, born ; died single, young.

---

[5]Job Lippincott, son of [4]Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins, married Sarah Burns, daughter of ——— ———. Page 281.

Their children were—

[6]Caleb, born

Sarah died and [5]Job married Beulah Wills.

Their children were—

[6]George, born ; married Tacy Lippincott.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Brown.
[6]William, born

Digitized by Google

Page 281. [6]Thomas Lippincott, son of [5]Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins, married Rachel Haines, daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve.

Their children were—

[6]Joshua, born 7-24, 1780; died single.
[6]Ahab, born 2-26, 1782; married Mary Wills.
[6]Hannah, born 3-8, 1784; married, 1814, John Collins.
[6]Mary, born 3-29, 1786; died single.
[6]Beulah, born 10-16, 1788; married, 1809, Mahlon Atkinson.
[6]Hope, born 10-16, 1788; married Caleb Haines.
[6]Esther, born 2-19, 1792; died single.
[6]Thomas, born 8-9, 1794; married Mary Brick.
[6]Caleb, born 10-24, 1801; married Hannah Killie.

Mary Wills, the wife of [6]Ahab Lippincott, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See their ancestry, page 125.

Caleb Haines, who married [6]Hope Lippincott, was the son of Darling Haines and Mary Lippincott. See that family, page 124, for ancestry of Darling Haines. Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Ann Venicomb. Caleb was the son of Nathan Lippincott and Mary Engle. See their ancestry, page 76.

Page 281. [6]Nathan Lippincott, son of [5]Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley, married Sarah Allen, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Mary, born ; married Job Willitts.
[6]Nathan, born ; died single.
[6]Joshua, born ; married Sarah Buzby.
[6]Abram, born ; married Rachel Borton.
[6]Hannah, born ; married Edward Allen.

Page 281. [6]Rebecca Lippincott, daughter of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley, married Hinchman Haines (third wife), son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn.

No children by this marriage.

Page 282. [6]Jacob Lippincott, son of [5]Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, married Mary Platt, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born ; married Sarah Kirby.
[6]Tacy, born ; married George Lippincott.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Israel Hendrickson.

Digitized by Google

[5]Daniel Lippincott, son of [4]Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, married Margaret Irwin, daughter of ——— ———. Page 282.

Their children were--

[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Joel Munyon.

---

[5]Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of [4]Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, married John Saunders, son of ——— ———. Page 282.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Rachel Stevens.
[6]Solomon L., born ; married Lydia Burrough.
[6]Deborah, born
[6]Mary, born
[6]Sarah, born

---

[5]Daniel Bassett, son of [4]Mary Lippincott and Daniel Bassett, married Mary Scull, daughter of ——— ———. Page 282.

Their children were—

[6]Daniel, born
[6]Gideon, born
[6]Mary, born

---

[5]Jacob Wills, son of [4]Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Mary Haines, daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth. Page 282.

Their children were—

[6]Micajah, born ; married Margaret Stockton.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Ballinger.[1]
Ann Venicomb[2] (widow Rogers).
[6]Amos, born ; married Rebecca Haines.[1]
Hannah Moore.[2]
[6]Rachel, born ; married John Cole.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— Dudley.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married William Cooper.
[6]Mary, born ; married Ahab Lippincott.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Levi Troth, first wife.

Margaret Stockton, the wife of [6]Micajah Wills, was the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead.

Rebecca Ballinger, the wife of [6]Joseph Wills, was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 100. Joshua Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn.

Digitized by Google

Ann Venicomb, the second wife of 'Joseph Wills, was the daughter of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves. William was the son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island. Rachel Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. See that family, page 88, and Joseph Eves' ancestry, page 44.

Rebecca Haines, the wife of 'Amos Wills, was the daughter of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife. See that family, page 67.

Hannah Moore, the wife of 'Amos Wills, was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah, whose ancestry see, page 100.

John Cole, who married 'Rachel Wills, was the son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family.

Ahab Lippincott, who married 'Mary Wills, was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. See that family, page 125, and Thomas Lippincott's ancestry, page 78.

Levi Troth, who married 'Sarah Wills, was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rebecca Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Digitized by Google

[5]James Wills, son of [4]Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Elizabeth French, daughter of Charles French and Ann Clement. Page 282.

Their children were—

[6]Lettice, born ; married William Rowand.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Thomas Wood.
[6]Ann, born ; married Evan Clement, M. D.[1]
John Blackwood, M. D.[2]
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Samuel Woolman.

[5]James died, and Elizabeth married Moses Wills, son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston.

Their children were—

[6]Charles, born 1787; died single, 9-9, 1806.
[6]Moses, born 1792; married, 12-17, 1818, Rebecca W. Black.

---

[5]Joab Wills, son of [4]Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Amy Gill, daughter of John Gill and Amy Davis. Page 282.

Their children were—

[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Benjamin Cooper.

---

[5]Elizabeth Wills, daughter of [4]Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Abel Clement, son of Samuel Clement and Ruth Nicholson. Page 282.

Their children were—

[6]Thomas, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Micajah, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Zebedee, born ; married ——— Wood.
[6]Abel, born ; married Kesiah Mickle.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married ——— Newbold.
[6]Beulah, born ; married ——— Warwick.

---

[5]Ahab Wills, son of [4]Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married ——— ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 282.

Their children were—

Several; names and whereabouts unknown in the family.

[5]Ahab and his wife went South.

Amy Gill, the wife of [5]Joab Wills, was the daughter of John Gill and Amy Davis, the daughter of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, of Salem county, who came from Wales, England. John Gill was the son of John Gill and Mary Heritage, the daughter of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen. Joseph Heritage was the son of Richard Heritage, the progenitor, who came from Sutton-Brayles, Gloucestershire, England.

Digitized by Google

Page 282. [6]Lettice Wills, daughter of [5]Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Levi Lippincott, son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves.

Their children were—

[6]Anna, born ; married William Kain.
[6]Beulah, born ; died single.
[6]James, born
[6]Joab, born
[6]Jacob, born ; married Sarah Ballinger.
[6]Reuben, born
[6]William, born
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Jacob Hollingshead.

Sarah Ballinger, the wife of [6]Jacob Lippincott, was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. Rebecca Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 100. She was a woman of exceptionally fine character and great mental ability.

Page 282. [6]Zebedee Wills, son of [5]Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Priscilla Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born 11-17, 1784; married, 1-15, 1807, Clayton Haines.
[6]Amy, born 1-13, 1787; died single (very old).
[6]Priscilla, born 4-15, 1789; married Isaac Nicholson.
[6]Zebedee M., born 9-9, 1791; married Rachel Rogers.
[6]Hannah E., born 1-22, 1794; married John Gardiner.[1]
Samuel Eves.[2]
[6]Joab, born 11-23, 1796; married Mary Rogers.
[6]Micajah M., born 6-25, 1799; died, 7-13, 1810.
[6]Sarah, born 3-30, 1802; married, 2-17, 1825, Geo. Haines, M. D.
[6]Elizabeth C., born 8-24, 1804; married Benjamin H. Wills.

[5]Zebedee Wills was born 10-4, 1756; died, 8-11, 1825.
Priscilla Moore was born 7-15, 1762; died 4-8, 1815.

Clayton Haines, who married [6]Rebecca Wills, was the son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, daughter of John Butcher and Mary. See that family, page 67, for ancestry of Benjamin Haines.

Rachel and Mary Rogers, the wives of [6]Zebedee and [6]Joab Wills, were the daughters of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William, who was the son of

Digitized by Google

John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor, who came from England. Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, who came from Wales, England. Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife, the progenitor of the Wills family.

John Gardiner, who married Hannah E. Wills, was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins. Joseph was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson. James was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Catharine Ridgway. Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Matthews. Thomas was the son of Thomas Gardiner, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor, who came from London. Catharine Ridgway was the daughter of Thomas Ridgway. Mary Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the family. Mary Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors. Mary Core was the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, the progenitors of the Core family. Sarah was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of that family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Eves, who married [6]Hannah E. Wills (widow of John Gardiner), was the son of John Eves and Jane Evans, the daughter of John Evans and Ruth. John was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London.

George Haines, M. D., who married [6]Sarah Wills, was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose ancestry see, page 98, in that family.

Benjamin H. Wills, who married [6]Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Haines, his first wife. See ancestry of Amos Wills, page 287, in Jacob Wills' family, and ancestry of Rebecca Haines, page 43, in Amos Haines' family.

---

[5]George Deacon, son of [4]Hester Wills and John Deacon, mar-
Page 283. ried Ann Burr, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Hannah Eayre.

Hannah Eayre, the wife of [6]John Deacon, was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Keturah Moore. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg, whose ancestry see, page 100. Keturah Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, whose ancestry see, page 100.

---

[5]Samuel Lippincott, son of [4]Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth
Page 283. Jennings, married Theodocia Hewlings, daughter of —— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Aaron, born ; married Rebecca Zane.
[6]Agnes, born ; married William Haines.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Anner Haines.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Isaac Cooper.
[6]Hope, born ; died single—*old*.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Stockton.
[6]Theodocia, born ; married Jacob Wilkins.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Abraham Haines.
[6]Josiah, born ; died single.

William Haines, who married [6]Agnes Lippincott, was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts. See page 67.

Digitized by Google

Anner Haines, the wife of [6]Samuel Lippincott, was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Haines.

Abraham Haines, who married [6]Sarah Lippincott, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. See that family, page 72, for ancestry of Isaiah Haines, and page 34 for ancestry of Sarah Wilkins.

Elizabeth Stockton, the wife of [6]Jacob Lippincott, was the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead.

---

[5]Judith Lippincott, daughter of [4]Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings, married Joseph Kay, son of ——— ———. Page 283.

Their children were—

[6]Aaron, born

[6]Sarah, born

[6]Joseph, born

---

[5]Abel Lippincott, son of [4]Freedom Lippincott and Hannah Rakestraw, married Jemima Evans, daughter of ——— ———. Page 283.

Their children were—

[6]Abel, born ; married Anna Hammitt.

[6]Jemima, born

[6]Freedom, born

Jemima died, and [5]Abel married Catharine Hudson. No issue by second marriage.

---

[5]Martha Cole, daughter of [4]Mary Lippincott and Samuel Cole, married David Davis, son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. Page 283.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born 1764.

[6]Joseph, born 1766; married Mary Haines.

[6]Mary, born 1768; married William Rogers.

[6]Jacob, born 1770.

[6]Martha, born 1772; married Joseph Burrough.

[6]David, born 1774; married Mary Haines.

[6]Benjamin, born 1776; married Mary Haines.

William Rogers, who married [6]Mary Davis, was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). See page 289, for ancestry of William Rogers.

Digitized by Google

Mary Haines, the wife of [6]David Davis, was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Haines.

Mary Haines, the wife of [6]Benjamin Davis, was the daughter of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb. For ancestry of Robert Haines, see page 84, and ancestry of Rachel Venicomb, page 39.

---

[5]Benjamin Lippincott, son of [4]Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott, married Lydia Pimm, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 283.

Their children were—

[6]Elizabeth, born ; married John Stretch.
[6]Hannah, born ; married Samuel Duell.
[6]Lydia, born ; married Asa Moore.
[6]Benjamin, born ; married Anna Duell and Rebecca Howe.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Anna Cole.

Lydia died, and [5]Benjamin married Mary Wood.

Their children were—

[6]Ira, born ; married Mary Somers.

---

[5]Jethro Lippincott, son of [4]Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott, married Phebe Elkinton, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 283.

Their children were—

[6]Jacob, born ; married Mary Maul.
[6]Job, born ; married Rebecca Jones.
[6]Mary, born ; married Enoch Shute.
[6]Levi, born
[6]James, born
[6]Joshua, born ; married Mary Springer.
[6]Esther, born ; married Samuel Madara.

---

[5]Aaron Lippincott, son of [4]Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott, married Sarah Haines, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 283.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Hannah Moore.
[6]Benjamin, born ; married Elizabeth Holmes.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Thomas Edwards.
[6]Hope, born ; died single.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; died single.
[6]Deborah, born ; married ——— Somers.

Digitized by Google

[5]Hope Lippincott, daughter of [4]Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott, married Zacheus Ballinger, son of ——— ———. Page 283.

Their children were—

[6]Isaac, born ; married Jane Reeve.
[6]Mary, born ; married Joseph Hance.
[6]Naomi, born ; married Hugh Hackney.
[6]Benjamin, born ; married Elizabeth Stratton.

---

[5]William Lippincott, son of [4]Hannah Wills and Caleb Lippincott, married Elizabeth Folwell, daughter of ——— ———. Page 284.

Their children were—

[6]Ann, born ; married William Buzby.
[6]William, born ; married Hannah Wright.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Thomas Borton.
[6]Hannah, born ; died single.
[6]Deborah, born ; died single.
[6]Mary, born ; died single.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Hannah Reeves.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Ann Stanger.

No children by marriage of Christiana Newkirk.

---

[5]Samuel Lippincott, son of Hannah Wills and Caleb Lippincott, married Mary Ogden, daughter of ——— ———. Page 284.

Their children were—

[6]Josiah, born ; married Sarah Cooper.
[6]Charles, born ; married Amy Bassett.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Sarah Zane.
[6]Hannah, born ; married Asa Moore.

---

[5]Joseph Wills, son of [4]Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, married Virgin Powell, daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Page 284.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel Ann, born ; married Abram Stockton.
[6]Joseph P., born ; married Mary Ballinger.
[6]Daniel, born ; died young.
[6]John B., born ; married Rebecca Buzby.
[6]Henry W., born ; married Lydia Stokes.

Virgin died, and [5]Joseph married Sarah Shreeve. No children by second marriage.

Mary Ballinger, the wife of [6]Joseph P. Wills, was the daughter of Isaac Ballinger and Esther Haines. See that family, page 107, for ancestry of Esther Haines. Isaac Ballinger was the son of

Digitized by Google

Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

Lydia Stokes, the wife of [6]Henry W. Wills, was the daughter of Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans, his third wife. Joshua was the son of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, the daughter of Joshua Bispham and Martha (born on the Atlantic Ocean). [5]Joseph was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott. Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Lydia Evans was the daughter of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of that family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

Rebecca Buzby, the wife of [6]John B. Wills, was the daughter of Nicholas Buzby and Hannah.

---

[6]Samuel Wills, son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, Page 284. married Grace Rogers, daughter of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow).

Their children were—

[6]Aaron, born ; married Martha Jarrett.
[6]Hannah, born ; married Joseph B. Cooper.
[6]William, born ; died young.
[6]Ann, born ; married George Williams.
[6]Daniel, born ; married Susanna Richardson.

Digitized by Google

[6]James Lippincott, son of [5]Joshua Lippincott and Annie Bassett, married Acksah Pancoast, daughter of ——— ———. Page 285.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah Ann, born ; married William Dunn.
[7]Hannah, born ; married Jonathan Colson.

---

[6]Samuel Lippincott, son of [5]Joshua Lippincott and Annie Bassett, married Mary Clark, daughter of ——— ———. Page 285.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born ; married Rachel Saunders.
[7]Bowman, born ; married Maria Brick.
[7]Martha, born ; married Samuel Ogden.
[7]Franklin, born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born
[7]Thomas, born

---

[6]Lydia Lippincott, daughter of [5]Joseph Lippincott and Ann Stewart, married John Duell, son of ——— ———. Page 285.

Their children were—

[7]John, born ; married Lydia Pimm.[1]
Tacy Horner.[2]
[7]Joshua, born ; married Abigail Borton.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Hannah Lippincott.
[7]Ann, born ; married Benjamin Lippincott.
[7]Phebe, born ; married Chalkley Lippincott.

---

[6]Ahab Lippincott, son of [5]Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines, married Mary Wills, daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. Page 286.

Their children were—

[7]Amos H., born ; married Mary Roberts.[1]
Susanna C. Roberts.[2]
[7]Mary W., born ; married Mickle Clement.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Rogers.
[7]Ahab, born ; died young.

See ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts, the wives of [7]Amos H. Lippincott, page 138, and Joseph Rogers, page 139.

Digitized by Google

[6]Beulah Lippincott, daughter of [5]Thomas Lippincott and Rachel
Page 286. Haines, married Mahlon Atkinson, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel, born ; died single.
[7]Mary, born ; married Charles Haines—second wife.
[7]William, born ; died single.
[7]Thomas, born ; married Mary Ann Wilson.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Clayton Haines—first wife.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Beulah Ann Kain.

Charles Haines, who married [7]Mary Atkinson, was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. See ancestry of Samuel Haines, page 184, in Martha Shreeve's ancestry.

Clayton Haines, who married [7]Elizabeth Atkinson, was the son of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. See that family, page 159, and Mary Troth's ancestry, page 99.

Beulah Ann Kain, the wife of [7]Joseph Atkinson, was the daughter of Levi L. Kain and Hannah Mason. See ancestry, page 186.

---

[6]Hope Lippincott, daughter of [5]Thomas Lippincott and Rachel
Page 286. Haines, married Caleb Haines, son of Darling Haines and Mary Lippincott.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah Ann, born ; married Barclay Stokes.[1]
Andrew Griscom.[2]
[7]Elwood, born ; married Martha Ann Haines.
[7]Mary, born ; married Clarkson Lippincott.
[7]Rachel, born

Barclay Stokes, who married [7]Hannah Ann Haines, was the son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson, the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, the daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary. See ancestry of William Stokes, page 182, in Isaac W. Stokes' ancestry.

---

[6]Caleb Lippincott, son of [5]Thomas Lippincott and Rachel
Page 286. Haines, married Hannah Killie, daughter of ——— ———.

They left no children.

Digitized by Google

[6]Mary Lippincott, daughter of [5]Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen, married Job Willitts, son of ——— ———. Page 286.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah, born ; married William B. Willitts.

---

[6]Joshua Lippincott, son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen, married Sarah Buzby, daughter of ——— ———. Page 286.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca, born ; married Joseph Willitts.

---

[6]Abram Lippincott, son of [5]Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen, married Rachel Borton, daughter of ——— ———. Page 286.

Their children were—

[7]Benjamin, born ; married Priscilla Nicholson.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Thomas Evans—second wife.
[7]Joseph, born ; died single.
[7]Lydia, born ; died single.
[7]Esther, born ; died single.
[7]Nathan, born ; married Mary C. Hinchman.

Priscilla Nicholson, the wife of [7]Benjamin Lippincott, was the daughter of Isaac Nicholson and Priscilla Wills, the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See that family, page 289, for ancestry of Zebedee Wills, and ancestry of Priscilla Moore, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Thomas Evans, who married [7]Sarah Lippincott, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

---

[6]Hannah Lippincott, daughter of [5]Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen, married Edward Allen, son of ——— ———. Page 286.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born
[7]Edward, born
[7]Sarah, born

Digitized by Google

Page 286. [6]Samuel Lippincott, son of [5]Jacob Lippincott and Mary Platt, married Sarah Kirby, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Jane, born ; married James Devault.
[7]Mary, born ; married Benjamin Devault.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Joel Early.
[7]Ercurious, born ; married Ann Cory.
[7]David, born
[7]Artemus, born
[7]Thomas, born

Page 286. [6]Tacy Lippincott, daughter of [5]Jacob Lippincott and Mary Platt, married George Lippincott, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah, born ; married James Burnett.
[7]Mary, born ; married Enos Stetcher.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Warner.
[7]Howell, born ; married ———Chew.

Page 286. [6]Sarah Lippincott, daughter of [5]Jacob Lippincott and Mary Platt, married Israel Hendrickson, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Judith, born ; married Samuel Bowers.
[7]Mary, born ; married Isaac Thompson.
[7]Ann, born ; married Job Kay.
[7]Emeline, born
[7]William, born

Page 287. [6]Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of [5]Daniel Lippincott and Margaret Irwin, married Joel Munyon, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Joel, born

Page 287. [6]Solomon L. Saunders, son of [5]Elizabeth Lippincott and John Saunders, married Lydia Burrough, daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb.

Their children were—

[7]Rachel, born ; married Uriah Evans.
[7]Lydia, born ; died single.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Darnell.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Thomas Evans—third wife.

Uriah Evans, who married [7]Rachel Saunders, was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton (his second wife), the daughter

Digitized by Google

of Abraham Borton and Rachel. Jacob Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Isaac Darnell, who married [7]Sarah Saunders, was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. See ancestry of Edmund Darnell, page 158, in Charles Darnell's ancestry.

Thomas Evans, who married [7]Elizabeth Saunders, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, and Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. See ancestry of all in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry, pages 138 and 139.

---

[6]Micajah Wills, son of [5]Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, married Margaret Stockton, daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. Page 287.

Their children were—

[7]William S., born ; married Elizabeth Haines.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Hope Stratton.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Sarah E. Rush.
[7]Jacob, born ; married Rebecca H. Wills.
[7]Richard, born ; single.
[7]Mary, born ; married George Stockton.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Jacob Glover.
[7]Margaret, born ; died single.
[7]Emmor R., born ; married Abigail Shinn.
[7]Alexander C., born ; married Rebecca Ann Wills.[1]
Marianna Sharp.[2]

Elizabeth Haines, the wife of [7]William S. Wills, was the daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Isaac was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

Hope Stratton, the wife of [7]Samuel Wills, was the daughter of Owen Stratton and Mary Haines, his second wife. See that family, page 154, for ancestry of Mary Haines.

Rebecca H. Wills, the wife of [7]Jacob Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers. Zebedee M. was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See their ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. See Rachel Rogers' ancestry, page 289.

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Ann Wills, the wife of [7]Alexander C. Wills, was the daughter of Joseph Wills and Ann Venicomb, his second wife. Joseph was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 287, for ancestry of Joseph Wills, and ancestry of Ann Venicomb (widow of Joseph Rogers), see page 288.

Marianna Sharp, second wife of [7]Alexander C. Wills, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Gouldy. See that family, page 250 for ancestry of Aaron Sharp.

[6]Joseph Wills, son of [5]Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, married
Page 287. Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore.

Their children were—

[7]Amos, born ; married Sarah Sharp.
[7]Jacob, born ; married Rebecca Haines.
[7]Mark, born ; married Mary Copp.

Rebecca died, and [6]Joseph married Ann Venicomb (widow Rogers), daughter of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca Ann, born ; married Alexander C. Wills—first wife.

Sarah Sharp, the wife of [7]Amos Wills, was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Rebecca Troth. See that family, page 246, for ancestry of Thomas Sharp. See Sarah Sharp's ancestry, page 138.

Alexander C. Wills, who married [7]Rebecca Ann Wills, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. For ancestry of Micajah Wills, see page 300.

---

[6]Amos Wills, son of [5]Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, married
Page 287. Rebecca Haines, daughter of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher (second wife).

Their children were—

[7]Benjamin H., born ; married Elizabeth C. Wills.

Rebecca died, and [5]Amos married Hannah Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; married Hannah Leeds.
[7]Amy, born ; married Charles Stokes—first wife.
[7]Mary, born ; died single.
[7]John M., born ; died single.

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of [7]Benjamin H. Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See their ancestry, page 99.

Digitized by Google

For ancestry of Hannah Leeds, the wife of [7]Charles Wills, see page 136, and Charles Stokes, who married [7]Amy Wills, see pages 78 and 126 for ancestry of his parents, Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins.

---

[6]Rachel Wills, daughter of [5]Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, married John Cole, son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Page 287.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Aquilla Jones.
[7]John, born ; married Lydia Andrews.
[7]Joseph W., born ; married Deborah Deacon.
[7]Amos W., born ; married Agnes Troth.[1]
Sarah W. Haines.[2]
[7]Mahlon, born ; married Frances Curtis.
[7]Martha, born ; died single.
[7]Emily, born ; single.

Agnes Troth, the first wife of [7]Amos W. Cole, was the daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel Troth was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Isaac Troth's ancestry see, page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry.

Sarah W. Haines, the second wife of [7]Amos W. Cole, was the daughter of Noah Haines and Sarah Burden. See that family, page 113, for ancestry of Noah Haines.

---

[6]Mary Wills, daughter of [5]Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, married Ahab Lippincott, son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Page 287.

Their children were—

[7]Amos H., born ; married Mary Roberts.[1]
Susanna C. Roberts.[2]
[7]Mary W., born ; married Mickle Clement.
[7]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Rogers.
[7]Ahab, born ; died young.

For ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts, the wives of [7]Amos H. Lippincott, see page 138.

For ancestry of Joseph Rogers, who married [7]Rachel Lippincott, see page 139.

Digitized by Google

[6]Sarah Wills, daughter of [5]Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, mar-
Page 287. ried Levi Troth, son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Frances Haines.
[7]Levi, born ; married Hannah Ann Livzey.
[7]Amos H., born ; married Elizabeth Prickitt.
[7]Mary, born ; married Charles Stratton—first wife.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Oliphant Ballinger.

Frances Haines, the wife of [7]William Troth, was the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines. See that family, page 151, for their ancestry.

Elizabeth Prickitt, the wife of [7]Amos Troth, was the daughter of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp. Josiah was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. Ann Sharp was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of Thomas Brooks. Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 215, for ancestry of Amos Sharp.

Charles Stratton, who married [7]Mary Troth, was the son of Owen Stratton and Mary Haines, his second wife (widow of Francis Shinn). See that family, page 154, for ancestry of Mary Haines.

Oliphant Ballinger, who married [7]Rebecca Troth, was the son of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant. Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves. Job was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. Hope Oliphant was the daughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, the daughter of Habakuk Eayre and Mary. Shinn was the son of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary. Martha Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry.

---

[6]Anna Lippincott, daughter of [5]Lettice Wills and Levi Lippin-
Page 289. cott, married William Kain, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Levi L., born ; married Hannah Mason.

Digitized by Google

[6]Lettice Wills, daughter of [5]James Wills and Elizabeth French, married William Rowand, son of ——— ———. Page 288a.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph F., born ; married Nancy Butterworth.
[7]Acksah I., born ; married Joseph J. Budd.
[7]Sabilla F., born
[7]Ann, born
[7]Elizabeth F., born
[7]Sarah S., born

---

[6]Rebecca Wills, daughter of [5]James Wills and Elizabeth French, married Samuel Woolman, son of ——— ———. Page 288a.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth W., born ; married Thomas E. Deacon.
[7]Uriah, born ; single.
[7]Martha, born ; married John Borton.
[7]Charles, born ; married Patience Buzby.

---

[6]Elizabeth Wills, daughter of [5]James Wills and Elizabeth French, married Thomas Wood, son of ——— ———. Page 288a.

Their children were—

[7]Richard, born
[7]Charles, born
[7]Ann, born
[7]Louisa, born

---

[6]Ann Wills, daughter of [5]James Wills and Elizabeth French, married Evan Clement, M. D., son of ——— ———. Page 288a.

Their children were—

[7]Son, born ; married ——— ———, and had daughter—
Caroline.

Evan died, and [6]Ann married John Blackwood, M. D., son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Asa G. Shinn.
[7]Evan C., born ; married Mary Burr.

---

[6]Elizabeth Wills, daughter of [5]Joab Wills and Amy Gill, married Benjamin Cooper, son of Samuel Cooper and Prudence. Page 288a.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca W., born ; married John M. Kaighn.

Digitized by Google

[6]Jacob Lippincott, son of [5]Lettice Wills and Levi Lippincott,
Page 289. married Sarah Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore.

Their children were—

[7]Joshua B., born ; married Josephine Craig.

Joshua B. Lippincott was the noted book publisher and accumulated a large estate in business—first, with his father-in-law, as Craig and Lippincott; and then J. B. Lippincott and Company, of Philadelphia.

---

[6]Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of [5]Lettice Wills and Levi Lip-
Page 289. pincott, married Jacob Hollingshead, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married Jacob H. Horner.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Elwood Allen.
[7]Mary, born ; married John Haines.

John Haines, who married [7]Mary Hollingshead, was the son of John Haines and Ann Lippincott. See that family, page 155, for ancestry of John Haines.

---

[6]Rebecca Wills, daughter of [5]Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore,
Page 289. married Clayton Haines, son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher (third wife).

Their children were—

[7]Zebedee, born 11-20, 1807; married Elizabeth Hendrickson.
[7]Sarah B., born 10-30, 1814; married William E. Haines.
[7]Clayton, born 11-5, 1816; died 4-18, 1817.

Elizabeth Hendrickson, the wife of [5]Zebedee Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey.

William E. Haines, who married [7]Sarah B. Haines, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines. See that family, page 151, for ancestry of Jonathan and Mary Haines.

---

[6]Priscilla Wills, daughter of [5]Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore,
Page 289. married Isaac Nicholson, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Zebedee, born ; married Lydia Parker.
[7]Mary, born ; married John Glover.
[7]Priscilla, born ; married Benjamin Lippincott.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Sarah Kain.[1]
Amy Haines.[2]
[7]Isaac W., born ; married Elizabeth Lippincott.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Lippincott, who married 'Priscilla Nicholson, was the son of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton. See that family, page 298, for ancestry of Abram Lippincott.

Amy Haines, the second wife of 'Joseph Nicholson, was the daughter of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth. See that family, page 172, for ancestry of Zebedee Haines.

Elizabeth Lippincott, the wife of 'Isaac W. Nicholson, was the daughter of Joseph K. Lippincott and Keturah Haines. Joseph K. was the son of Jesse Lippincott and Mary Ann Kay. Jesse was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Mary Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Mary Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of that family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Keturah Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore. John was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine. the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Elizabeth Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Rebecca Fenimore was the daughter of Joseph, the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor.

Digitized by Google

Page 289. [6]Zebedee M. Wills, son of [5]Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married Rachel Rogers, daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca H., born ; married Jacob Wills.
[7]Mary C., born ; married Marmaduke Lippincott.
[7]Micajah R., born ; married Martha Fenimore.
[7]Zebedee R., born ; married Mary Powell.
[7]Martha Ann, born ; died single, 11-13, 1840.
[7]William R., born ; married Lydia Haines (widow).

Jacob Wills, who married [7]Rebecca H. Wills, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. See page 300 for the family and ancestry of Micajah Wills.

Marmaduke Lippincott, who married [7]Mary C. Wills, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Anner Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Haines.

Martha Fenimore, the wife of [7]Micajah R. Wills, was the daughter of Allen Fenimore and Anner Davis, the daughter of David Davis and Mary Haines. See that family, page 128, for ancestry of Mary Haines. David was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England. Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the

Digitized by Google

son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the family, who came from Devonshire, England. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Mary Powell, wife of [7]Zebedee R. Wills, was the daughter of Benajah Powell and Martha Ann Fenimore, the daughter of Isaac Fenimore. Benajah was the son of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Mary was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn. Benajah was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah. Rachel was the daughter of Jacob Shinn and Hannah.

---

[6]Hannah E. Wills, daughter of [5]Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married John Gardiner, son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins. Page 289.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph, born 11-15, 1815; married Eliza Haines.
[7]Priscilla M., born 9-10, 1817; married, 1843, Aaron N. Haines.
[7]Thomas W., born 12-1, 1819; married Caroline Haines.
[7]Micajah W. C., born 11-28, 1821; married Margaret Edwards.

John died and [6]Hannah E. married Samuel Eves, son of John Eves and Jane Evans.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel J., born 8-14, 1831; married, 1861, Jane E. Haines.
[7]Jane E., born ; died young.

Eliza and Caroline Haines, the wives of [7]Joseph and [7]Thomas W. Gardiner, were the daughters of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. See that family, page 159, for ancestry of Charles Haines, and page 99, for ancestry of Mary Troth.

Aaron N. Haines, who married [7]Priscilla M. Gardiner, was the son of Joseph Haines and Deborah Engle. See ancestry of Joseph Haines, in that family, page 157, and page 98 for ancestry of Deborah Engle.

Jane E. Haines, the wife of [7]Samuel J. Eves, was the daughter of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, N. J. Zebedee was the son of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Clayton was the son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his third wife. See that family, page 67, for the ancestry of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher.

Digitized by Google

[6]Joab Wills, son of [5]Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, mar-
Page 289. ried Mary Rogers, daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis.

Their children were—

[7]James, born 8-17, 1820; married Martha Ellis.

[7]Priscilla, born 7-12, 1822; married Horace Lippincott.

Martha Ellis, the wife of [7]James Wills, was the daughter of Joseph Ellis and Ann Champion, of Ellisburg, New Jersey.

Horace Lippincott, who married [7]Priscilla Wills, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines. For ancestry of Anner Haines, see that family, page 126. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. See ancestry of Samuel Lippincott, page 306, in Marmaduke Lippincott's ancestry.

---

[6]Sarah Wills, daughter of [5]Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore,
Page 289. married George Haines, M. D., son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines.

Their children were—

[7]Abigail, born 6-29, 1826; died, 4-14, 1828.

[7]Hannah, born 2-2, 1829; died, 5-5, 1833.

[7]Priscilla W., born 6-9, 1830; died, 5-21, 1833.

[7]George, Jr., born 12-10, 1831; married, 1853, Mary B. Gardiner.

[7]Richard, born 4-27, 1835; married, 12-21, 1865, Sarah W. Troth.

[7]Prudence E., born 9-27, 1839; died single.

[7]James W., born 6-30, 1842; single.

[7]Anna V., born 9-22, 1844; died, 6-11, 1845.

For ancestry of Mary B. Gardiner and Sarah W. Troth, wives of [7]George Haines, Jr., and Richard Haines, see page 164.

---

[6]Elizabeth C. Wills, daughter of [5]Zebedee Wills and Priscilla
Page 289. Moore, married Benjamin H. Wills, son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Haines.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah, born 10-30, 1827; married John D. Haines.

[7]Mary L., born 3-28, 1832; married Benjamin Killie and James Eames.

[7]Benjamin E., born 9-4, 1836; married Helen Reeve and ——— Croshaw.

[7]Joab, born 7-17, 1838; married Lydia M. Buzby.

[7]Priscilla N., born 10-28, 1844; married John Moore.

[7]John M., born 4-9, 1843; married Mary A. Calkitt.

[7]Elizabeth C., born 6-17, 1851; married Joseph Moore.

[7]Amos, [7]Rebecca C. and [7]Jane Elizabeth, died young.

Digitized by Google

For ancestry of John D. Haines, who married [7]Sarah Wills; John Moore, who married [7]Priscilla N. Wills; Joseph Moore, who married [7]Elizabeth C. Wills, and Lydia M. Buzby, the wife of [7]Joab Wills, see pages 175 and 176.

---

[6]John Deacon, son of [5]George Deacon and Ann Burr, married Hannah Eayre, daughter of Thomas Eayre and Keturah Moore. Page 291.

Their children were—

[7]George B., born ; married Mary Ridgway.

---

[6]Aaron Lippincott, son of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Rebecca Zane (first wife, daughter of ——— Page 291.
———.

Their children were—

[7]Francis, born
[7]Joseph, born
[7]Maria, born

---

[6]Agnes Lippincott, daughter of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married William Haines, son of ——— ———. Page 291.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born

---

[6]Samuel Lippincott, son of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Anner Haines, daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. Page 291.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born 4-16, 1793; married Elizabeth Hewlings.
[7]Clayton, born 6-14, 1797; married Hannah Brick.
[7]Nathan, born 1-7, 1800; married Lydia Burrough.
[7]John H., born 6-6, 1802; married Alice Taylor.
[7]Anner, born 7-2, 1804; married Joseph Burrough, first wife.
[7]Lydia, born 3-14, 1806; married Benjamin Cooper.
[7]Mary, born 1808; married Joseph Burrough—second wife.
[7]Mark, born 2-15, 1812; married Abigail Evans.
[7]William C., born 3-4, 1814; married Deborah Evans.
[7]Agnes, born
[7]Charles, born } Twins; died young.
[7]Theodocia, born }

For ancestry of Abigail Evans, the wife of [7]Mark Lippincott, and Deborah Evans, the wife of [7]William Cooper Lippincott, see page 127, in Haines family.

Digitized by Google

Page 291. [6]Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Isaac Cooper, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Theodocia, born ; married Benjamin Griscom.
[7]William, born ; died single.
[7]Samuel, born ; died young.

Page 291. [6]Jacob Lippincott, son of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Elizabeth Stockton, daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born ; married Sarah Allen.
[7]William, born ; married Rebecca Cowperthwait.
[7]Richard H., born ; married Mary Collins, first wife.
[7]Mary, born ; married William Curlis.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Elwood Lukens, 1st husband.
[7]Samuel, born ; died single.
[7]Theodocia, born ; married Henry Lishman.
[7]John, born ; died young.
[7]Jacob, born ; died single.
[7]Hope, born ; married Joseph G. Shinn.
[7]Ann, born ; married Samuel Smith.
[7]Hugh, born ; married Sarah Lippincott.

Page 291. [6]Theodocia Lippincott, daughter of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Jacob Wilkins, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah, born ; married Joseph Butterworth.
[7]Mary Ann, born
[7]Theodocia, born
[7]Jacob, born
[7]Isaac, born
[7]Charles, born
[7]Joseph and others, born

Page 291. [6]Sarah Lippincott, daughter of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Abraham Haines, son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. The family went to Philadelphia.

Their children were—

[7]Agnes, born 11-5, 1805.
[7]William, born 10-2, 1807.
[7]Abraham W., born 8-5, 1810.
[7]Samuel L., born 8-5, 1810; died, 2-9, 1826.
[7]Rebecca, born 7-22, 1815.
[7]Clayton, born 9-12, 1817; married Elizabeth Curtis.
[7]Sarah L., born 12-13, 1821.

Digitized by Google

[6]Abel Lippincott, son of [5]Abel Lippincott and Jemima Evans, first wife, married Anna Hammett, daughter of ——— ———. Page 292.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph, born ; married Rachel Lippincott.

---

[6]Mary Davis, daughter of [5]Martha Cole and David Davis, married William Rogers, son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow). Page 292.

Their children were—

[7]Martha, born 1-26, 1790; died, 2-26, 1795.
[7]Rachel, born 2-27, 1791; married Zebedee M. Wills.
[7]Grace, born 6-21, 1793; married Thomas Ballinger.
[7]Josiah, born 1-9, 1795; died, 9-11, 1821.
[7]David, born 1-4, 1797; married Lydia Evans.[1]
Susannah Haines.[2]
[7]Mary, born 2-11, 1799; married Joab Wills.
[7]Ann, born 5-21, 1801; died, 4-7, 1837.
[7]Allen, born 5-14, 1803; married Catharine Atkinson.
[7]Joseph, born 5-14, 1805; married Jane Oliver.
[7]William D., born 10-2, 1807; married Lydia Collins.
[7]Benjamin, born 9-21, 1810; died, 9-15, 1835.

Zebedee M. Wills and Joab Wills, who married [7]Rachel and [7]Mary Rogers, were the sons of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See that family, page 289, for ancestry of Zebedee Wills, and ancestry of Priscilla Moore, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Lydia Evans, the first wife of [7]David Rogers, was the daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John Evans was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. See ancestry of Enoch Evans, page 295, in Lydia Stokes' ancestry. Rebecca Cowperthwait was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. Hugh was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams, the daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth, of Long Island. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, who came to Long Island from the North of England. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

Susannah Haines, the second wife of [7]David Rogers, was the

Digitized by Google

daughter of Stacy Haines and Susanna Engle. See that family, page 119, for ancestry of Stacy Haines, and ancestry of Susanna Engle see, page 74.

---

[6]David Davis, son of [5]Martha Cole and David Davis, married
Page 292. Mary Haines, daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve.

Their children were—

[7]Martha, born ; married Andrew Griscom, first wife.
[7]Anner, born ; married Allen Fenimore.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Hannah Collins.
[7]David, born ; married Caroline Borton.

Hannah Collins, the wife of [6]Joseph Davis, was the daughter of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. For ancestry of Job Collins, see that family, page 263, in the Collins' family.

Caroline Borton, the wife of [7]David Davis, was the daughter of John Borton and Jemima Braddock. For ancestry of John Borton see that family, page 150, and ancestry of Jemima Braddock see, page 94.

---

[6]Benjamin Davis, son of [5]Martha Cole and David Davis, mar-
Page 292. ried Mary Haines, daughter of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb.

They left no children.

---

[6]Benjamin Lippincott, son of [5]Benjamin Lippincott and Lydia
Page 293. Pimm, married Anna Duell, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married John Haines.
[7]Barclay, born ; married Mary Jones.
[7]Hannah, born ; died young.
[7]Jesse, born ; died young.

Anna died and [6]Benjamin married Rebecca Howe.

Their children were—

[7]Charles, born married Elizabeth Colson.
[7]Isaac, born ; married Louisa Cooper.
[7]Rebecca, born ; single.
[7]Abigail, born ; died young.

Digitized by Google

[6]Joseph Lippincott, son of [5]Benjamin Lippincott and Lydia Pimm, married Anna Cole, daughter of ——— ———. Page 293.

Their children were—

[7]Joshua born ; married Martha Petty.[1]
Mildred Wood.[2]
[7]Thomas, born ; married Lydia Butcher.
[7]Lydia, born ; married John Lippincott.
[7]Martha, born ; died young.

---

[6]Jacob Lippincott, son of [5]Jethro Lippincott and Phebe Elkinton, married Mary Maul, daughter of ——— ———. Page 293.

Their children were—

[7]Jacob M., born ; married Ann Dubois.

---

[6]Job Lippincott, son of [5]Jethro Lippincott and Phebe Elkinton, married Rebecca Jones, daughter of ——— ———. Page 293.

Their children were—

[7]Jethro, born } Twins { ; died single.
[7]William, born } Twins { ; married Elizabeth Wills.
[7]Phebe Ann, born ; married William Williams.
[7]Elizabeth, born ; married Richard Horner.
[7]Clinton, born ; married Elizabeth Hampton.
[7]Job, Jr., born ; married Hannah Munyon.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Hiram Grooms.

---

[6]Joshua Lippincott, son of [5]Jethro Lippincott and Phebe Elkinton, married Mary Springer, daughter of ——— ———. Page 293.

Their children were—

[7]Lydia, born ; married Henry Hughes.
[7]Martha, born ; married George Mitchell.
[7]Edward, born
[7]Harriet, born ; married Edgar Buck.
[7]Joshua, born ; married Mary Camm.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Chalkley Johnson.
[7]Preston, born ; married Mary Hichner.
[7]Ann, born ; married Albert Van Meter.

---

[6]Esther Lippincott, daughter of [5]Jethro Lippincott and Phebe Elkinton, married Samuel Madara, son of ——— ———. Page 293.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph, born ; married Elizabeth Hewitt.
[7]Chalkley, born ; married Sarah Sharp.
[7]Joshua, born ; married Hannah Matson.
[7]Levi, born ; married Edith Weatherby.

Digitized by Google

[6]John Lippincott, son of [5]Aaron Lippincott and Sarah Haines,
Page 293. married Hannah Moore, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Chalkley, born ; married Phebe Duell.
[7]Stacy, born ; married Martha Pancoast.
[7]John, born ; married Lydia Lippincott.
[7]Rachel, born ; married William Haines.
[7]Hannah, born ; married Amos Peasley.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Ephraim Cole.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Abraham Woolman.
[7]Tacy, born ; married Jacob Bitters.
[7]Elma, born ; married Lewis Miller.

---

[6]Benjamin Lippincott, son of [5]Aaron Lippincott and Sarah
Page 293. Haines, married Elizabeth Holmes, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Aaron, born ; married Ann White.
[7]Josiah, born ; married Anna Ogden.
[7]Barclay, born ; married Abigail Dyer, first wife.
[7]Martha, born ; married Jacob Davis.
[7]Clayton, born ; died young.
[7]David, born ; died young.

---

[6]Sarah Lippincott, daughter of [5]Aaron Lippincott and Sarah
Page 293. Haines, married Thomas Edwards, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Ann, born ; married Samuel Rogers.
[7]Thomas, born ; married Sarah French.
[7]Barclay, born ; married Keturah Moore.
[7]Mary, born ; married Samuel Borton.
[7]Aaron, born ; married Rachel Moore.
[7]Sarah, born ; married Clayton Gaunt.

---

[6]Isaac Ballinger, son of [5]Hope Lippincott and Zacheus Ballinger,
Page 294. married Jane Reeve, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Isaac, born ; married Jemima Crispin.
[7]Samuel, born ; married Ann Reeve.
[7]Hannah, born ; married ——— Cole.
[7]Mary, born

William Haines, who married [7]Rachel Lippincott, was the son of William Haines and Ann White. William was the son of John Haines and Hipparchia Hinchman. See page 94, in Haines' family.

Digitized by Google

[6]Ann Lippincott, daughter of [5]William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married William Buzby, son of ——— ———. Page 294.

Their children were—

[7]Maria, born ; married John C. Deacon.
[7]Eliza, born ; married Elijah Ellis.
[7]Jonathan, born ; died single.
[7]Ann, born ; died single.
[7]Hannah, born ; married Jonathan Knight.[1]
Joseph Gill.[2]
[7]William, born

---

[6]William Lippincott, son of [5]William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married Hannah Wright, daughter of ——— ———. Page 294.

Their children were—

[7]William, born ; married Elizabeth Davis.
[7]Priscilla, born

---

[6]Samuel Lippincott, son of [5]William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married Hannah Reeves, daughter of ——— ———. Page 294.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born ; married Annie Cauley.
[7]Nathan, born ; married Mary Borton.[1]
Priscilla Wright.[2]
[7]Ann, born ; married Nathan Robbins.
[7]George, born ; died young.

---

[6]Thomas Lippincott, son of [5]William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married Ann Stanger, daughter of ——— ———. Page 294.

Their children were—

[7]Isaac, born ; married Abigail Zimmerman.
[7]Daniel, born ; married Kesiah Clark.
[7]Rebecca, born ; married Channing Howey.
[7]Elizabeth, born
[7]Abigail, born
[7]Joseph, born
[7]Anna, born ; died single.

---

[6]Charles Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Mary Ogden, married Amy Bassett, daughter of ——— ———. Page 294.

Their children were—

[7]Alfred, born ; married Mary Smith.
[7]Christianna, born ; married Isaac Dickson.

Digitized by Google

[6]Josiah Lippincott, son of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Mary Ogden,
Page 294. married Sarah Cooper, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Thomas, born ; married Priscilla Simpson.
[7]William, born ; married Hattie Arnold.
[7]Caroline, born ; married Joshua Gaskill.
[7]Martha, born ; married B. H. Farquhar.
[7]Hannah, born

---

[6]Samuel Lippincott, son of [5]Samuel Lippincott and Mary Ogden,
Page 294. married Sarah Zane (first wife), daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah, born ; married George Horner.
[7]Sarah Ann, born

---

[6]Rachel Ann Wills, daughter of [5]Joseph Wills and Virgin Pow-
Page 294. ell, married Abram Stockton, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[7]Sarah W., born ; married Samuel Williams.
[7]Susan R., born ; single.

---

[6]Joseph P. Wills, son of [5]Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, mar-
Page 294. ried Mary Ballinger, daughter of Isaac Ballinger and Esther Haines.

Their children were—

[7]Rebecca P., born ; married Benajah Butcher.
[7]Joseph Henry, M. D., born ; married Lillian Bunting.
[7]R. Albert, born ; married Louisa Masters.[1]
Jennie Gay Nickerson.[2]

---

[6]John B. Wills, son of [5]Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, mar-
Page 294. ried Rebecca Buzby, daughter of Nicholas Buzby and Hannah.

Their children were—

[7]Hannah B., born .; married Edwin Haines.
[7]Rachel, born ; died young.
[7]Joseph, born ; married Mary Emma Buzby.
[7]Samuel S., born ; single.
[7]John, born ; single.
[7]Charles Henry, born ; died young man.
[7]Mary, born ; married John Deacon.
[7]Howard H., born ; married Helen R. Stokes.
[7]Alfred S., born ; married Sarah Ballinger.

Digitized by Google

[6]Henry W. Wills, son of [5]Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, married Lydia Stokes, daughter of Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans Page 294. (his third wife).

Their children were—

[7]Lydia E., born 3-26, 1843; married Joseph Evans.
[7]Joshua S., born 10-10, 1845; married Rebecca Wistar.
[7]Rachel A., born 12-10, 1847; single.
[7]Anna, born 1-21, 1850; married Joseph H. Haines.
[7]Sarah F., born 11-29, 1851; married Joseph G. Evans.

Joseph Evans, who married [7]Lydia E. Wills, was the son of William Evans and Susan Evans. William was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans, whose ancestry see, page 295, in Lydia Stokes' ancestry. Rebecca Cowperthwait's ancestry see, page 311, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Joseph H. Haines, who married [7]Anna Wills, was the son of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey. Zebedee Haines was the son of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills. See that family, page 110, for the ancestry of Clayton Haines, and the ancestry of Rebecca Wills see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, her sister.

Joseph G. Evans, who married [7]Sarah F. Wills, was the son of Josiah B. Evans and Hannah Gardiner, the daughter of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 290, in John Gardiner's ancestry, a brother. Josiah B. was the son of Thomas Evans and Abigail Bispham. Thomas was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family, who settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Warwickshire, England, and located on the north branch of the Pensauken creek, in a cave till a log house could be erected.

Digitized by Google

[6]Aaron Wills, son of [5]Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, married
Page 295. Martha Jarrett, daughter of ——— ———

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born ; married Lydia Buzby.
[7]Chalkley, born ; married Ann Deacon.
[7]Susannah, born ; married George B. Borton.
[7]Dillwyn, born ; died young.
[7]Charles, born ; died single.
[7]Daniel, born ; married Elizabeth Swift.

George B. Borton, who married [7]Susannah Wills, was the son of John Borton and Keturah Haines, his first wife. John was the son of John Borton and Jemima Braddock. See Jemima Braddock's ancestry, page 94. John Borton was the son of John Borton and Hannah Haines. John was the son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver, his second wife. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Hannah Haines was the daughter of Thomas Haines and Hannah. Thomas was the son of John Haines and Jane Siddons, his second wife, and the widow of Job Whitall, by whom she had two children, and secondly the widow of James Smith, by whom she had one child. John was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Keturah Haines was the daughter of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, the daughter of John Maxwell, who was the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack, of Haddonfield, New Jersey. Hannah was the daughter of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. William came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677, and Mary came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England (with her brother Timothy), in the ship "Paradise," in 1681; and they were married in 1682, she being only sixteen years of age. Joseph Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. Isaiah was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, for ancestry of Abram Haines, and page 16, the ancestry of Grace Hollingshead. Sarah Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core. See ancestry of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, page 34.

Digitized by Google

[6]Daniel Wills, son of [5]Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, married Susanna Richardson, daughter of Joseph Richardson and Rebecca. Page 295.

Their children were—

[7]Ann born ; married Joseph Lippincott.
[7]William R., born ; died single.
[7]Elizabeth R., born ; married George Hilyard.
[7]Susanna, born ; died young.
[7]Clayton N., born ; married Rachel Pennell.
[7]Hannah C., born ; married William Scattergood.

---

[6]Hannah Wills, daughter of [5]Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, married Joseph B. Cooper, son of ——— ———. Page 295.

Their children were—

[7]Joseph, born ; married Elizabeth Kain.
[7]Charles, born ; married Hannah Brown.

---

[6]Ann Wills, daughter of [5]Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, married George Williams, son of ——— ———. Page 295.

Their children were—

[7]Samuel, born ; married Sarah Stockton.
[7]Hannah, born ; single.

Very little is known of the early history of the Wills family in England, prior to the emigration of Friends in 1677. Dr. Daniel Wills early embraced the religious tenets as set forth by George Fox, and was several times imprisoned in Northampton gaol, for holding meetings in his house according to the established order of Friends.

In Northamptonshire "Notes and Queries," reference is made to an address written by Dr. Daniel Wills to Rev. M. Ford, of the Established Church of England, which is said to have been sharp, vigorous and logical on religious subjects. Dr. Wills was no doubt a man of strong and earnest convictions, and for conscience sake, fearless of the magistracy in promulgating the religious tenets he embraced. He was born in Northampton, England, in 1633, and undoubtedly of good parentage, to fit him for the medical profession; and was possessed of means and executive ability that brought him to the front in the land of his adoption. He seems to have been a man of great physical, as well as intellectual, ability, from the arduous duties, both professional and municipal, that were called for at his hands.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EVES FAMILY.

22

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EVES FAMILY.

FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS AND CHILDREN.

THOMAS EVES, "Barber in London," came in the ship "Kent" to Burlington, New Jersey, in the year 1677, "the second from London to the western parts," with two hundred and thirty passengers, mostly members of the Society of Friends. Among these were "John Roberts and Sarah, his wife, Thomas Olive, Daniel Wills, William Peachy, William Clayton, John Crips, Thomas Eves, Thomas Harding, Thomas Noister, Thomas Fairnsworth, Morgan Drewitt, William Penton, Henry Jennings, William Hibes, Samuel Lovett, John Woolston, William Woodmancy, Christopher Saunders and Robert Powell."

Thomas Eves settled in Burlington with the others above named, with the exception of John Roberts and his wife, and so far as we know he never removed from there. He had three children—Thomas, John and Dorothy.

---

[2]Thomas Eves, son of [1]Thomas Eves, from London, married Hannah ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[3]John, born 12-24, 1678; married, 6-17, 1710, Mary Hudson.

The birth of [3]John Eves was witnessed by Prudence Clayton, Prudence Reynolds, Mary Wills, Judy Olive, Elinor Harding, Mary Perkins, Joanna Clift and Ann Peachee.

Children by his second wife, Anna, were—

[3]Daniel, born 9, 1681; died 1708.

[3]Samuel, born 5-20, 1684; married, 10-2, 1713, Jane Wills.[1]
married, 9-16, 1721, Mary Shinn.[2]

[3]Benjamin, born 8-29, 1686; died 1708.

[3]Thomas, born ; married, 10-20, 1713, Jane.[1]
Mary Ashard[2] (widow).

[3]Anna, born 3-11, 1689; married, 1709, James Lippincott.

[3]Hannah, born ; died 1708.

[3]Dorothy, born 9-29, 1692; married Jacob Hewlings.

Anna died and [2]Thomas married Mary Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Sarah.

---

[2]Dorothy Eves, daughter of [1]Thomas Eves, from London, married William Hewlings, 9-7, 1680, (the progenitor).

Their children were—

[3]Jacob, born ; married Dorothy Eves (daughter of Thomas and Anna).

Tradition says—[2]John Eves went to Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

[3]Samuel Eves, son of [2]Thomas Eves and Anna, married Jane
Page 320. Wills, daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste.

Their children were—

[4]Benjamin, born ; died a young man.

Jane died and [3]Samuel married Mary Shinn.

Their children were—

[4]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Haines.
[4]John, born ; married, 1752, Jane Evans.
[4]Ann, born ; married Jonathan Lippincott.
[4]Mary, born ; married Joseph Campion.

Rebecca Haines, the wife of [4]Joseph Eves, was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. See ancestry of Amos, page 43, in that family.

Jane Evans, the wife of [4]John Eves, was the daughter of John Evans and Ruth Nicholson.

Jonathan Lippincott, who married [4]Ann Eves, was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Anna was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London.

---

[3]Thomas Eves, son of [2]Thomas Eves and Anna, married Jane
Page 320. ——— (first wife), daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[4]Mary, born ; married, 1731, John Cripps.
[4]John, born
[4]David, born
[4]Anna, born ; married, 1734, Hugh Hollingshead.

Jane died and [3]Thomas married Mary Ashard, widow of John Ashard. No issue by second marriage.

---

[3]Anna Eves, daughter of [2]Thomas Eves and Anna, married
Page 320. James Lippincott, son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock.

Their children were—

[4]Jonathan, born ; married Ann Eves.
[4]Aaron, born ; married Elizabeth Tomlinson.
[4]John, born ; married Elizabeth Elkinton.
[4]Daniel, born ; married Elizabeth Pim.
[4]Moses, born ; married Meribah Mullin.
[4]Anna, born ; married Thomas Taylor.

Digitized by Google

[3]Dorothy Eves, daughter of [2]Thomas Eves and Anna, married Jacob Hewlings, son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves. Page 320.

Their children were—

[4]Rebecca, born ; married Micajah Wills.
[4]Joseph, born ; married Hannah Wood.[1]
Elizabeth Langstaff[2] (widow).
[4]Jacob, born ; married Agnes Buckman.
[4]Abraham, born ; married ——— Kay.
[4]Theodocia, born ; married Peter Vanse.
[4]William, born ; married, 1743, Esther Wright.

---

[3]John Eves, son of [2]Thomas Eves and Hannah (first wife), married Mary Hudson, daughter of ——— ———. Page 320.

Their children were—

[4]Mary, born ; married Thomas Middleton.
[4]John Hudson, born

Ann Eves, the wife of [4]Jonathan Lippincott, was the daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. See Samuel Eves' ancestry, page 321.

Elizabeth Tomlinson, the wife of [4]Aaron Lippincott, was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the family.

Esther Wright, the wife of [4]William Hewlings, was the daughter of Jonathan Wright, late of the City of Burlington, N. J. Married 4 mo., 2d, 1743.

Micajah Wills, who married [4]Rebecca Hewlings, was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold. John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive, his first wife, the progenitors. Margaret and Lettice were sisters, the daughters of Michael Newbold and Ann.

Hannah Wood, the first wife of [4]Joseph Hewlings, was the daughter of Benjamin Wood and his second wife, Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Langstaff, the widow of William Hammitt, and daughter of La-
Page 321. ban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors.

---

[4]Joseph Eves, son of [3]Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, second wife, married Rebecca Haines, daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born 10-23, 1755; married Thomas Evans.
[5]Ann, born 7-3, 1757; died single, young.
[5]Elizabeth, born 7-16, 1759; married Jacob Hewlings.
[5]Sarah, born 1-9, 1762; died single.
[5]Rebecca, born 5-24, 1764; married Isaac Troth.
[5]Lettice, born 1-18, 1768; married Joseph Evans.
[5]Martha, born 10-10, 1769; married Job Ballinger.
[5]Esther, born 10-31, 1771; died single.
[5]Ann,[2] born 1-18, 1774; married Francis Venicomb.
[5]Rachel, born 2-10, 1776; married William Venicomb.

Thomas Evans, who married [5]Mary Eves, was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Isaac Troth, who married [5]Rebecca Eves, was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 288, in Levi Troth's ancestry.

Joseph Evans, who married [5]Lettice Eves, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Job Ballinger, who married [5]Martha Eves, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

Francis and William Venicomb, who married [5]Ann and [5]Rachel Eves, were the sons of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors.

Digitized by Google

[4]John Eves, son of [3]Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, second wife, married Jane Evans, daughter of John Evans and Ruth Nicholson. Page 321.

Their children were—

[5]Ann, born ; died single (very old).
[5]Hepsibah, born
[5]Beulah, born ; married Job Lippincott, Esq.
[5]Rachel, born ; married John Hammitt.
[5]Mary, born ; married Benjamin Pine.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Hannah E. Wills (widow Gardiner).

Hannah E. Wills, the wife of [5]Samuel Eves, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, a sister.

Job Lippincott, Esq., who married [5]Beulah Eves, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Ann Hulet. Samuel was the son of Restore Lippincott nad Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

---

[4]Ann Eves, daughter of [3]Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, second wife, married Jonathan Lippincott, son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. Page 321.

Their children were—

[5]James, born ; married Susanna Evans.
[5]Levi, born ; married Lettice Wills.
[5]William, born ; married Rhoda Lishman.
[5]Samuel, born ; died a young man of small-pox, at the house of John Haines, in Cropwell, N. J.

Susanna Evans, the wife of [5]James Lippincott, was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Lettice Wills, the wife of [5]Levi Lippincott, was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London, in 1677, in the ship "Kent," with Dr. Daniel Wills and others. Dorothy Eves, the wife of Jacob Hewlings, was the daughter of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, above. Micajah Wills was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, whose ancestry see, page 279, in that family, and page 277, Elizabeth Woolston's ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[4]Jonathan Lippincott, son of [3]Anna Eves and James Lippincott, Page 321. married Ann Eves, daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, second wife.

Their children were—

[5]James, born ; married Susanna Evans.
[5]Levi, born ; married Lettice Wills.
[5]William, born ; married Rhoda Lishman.
[5]Samuel, born ; died young man, of smallpox.

See ancestry of Susanna Evans and Lettice Wills, the wives of [5]James and [5]Levi Lippincott, page 324.

---

[4]Aaron Lippincott, son of [3]Ann Eves and James Lippincott, Page 321. married Elizabeth Tomlinson, daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Moses, born ; married Mary Hewlings.[1]
Sarah Stratton.[2]
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married John Butcher.[1]
Isaac Haines[2] (his 2d wife).
[5]Sarah, born ; married Caleb Lippincott.
[5]Mary, born ; married ——— Quicksall.
[5]Aaron, born ; married Hannah Snowden (widow).

Mary Hewlings, the first wife of [5]Moses Lippincott, was the daughter of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife, the widow of William Hammitt, and daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors.

Isaac Haines, who married [5]Elizabeth Lippincott (the widow of John Butcher), was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, for ancestry of Jonathan Haines, and page 24, for ancestry of Hannah Sharp.

Hannah Snowden, the wife of [5]Aaron Lippincott, was the widow of Job Braddock, and daughter of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret.

---

[4]Moses Lippincott, son of [3]Anna Eves and James Lippincott, Page 321. married Meribah Mullin, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]William, born
[5]Rachel, born

Digitized by Google

[4]Daniel Lippincott, son of [3]Anna Eves and James Lippincott, married Elizabeth Pim, daughter of ——— ———. Page 321.

Their children were—

[5]John, born ; married Abigail Collins.
[5]James, born ; Hannah Crispin.
[5]Daniel, born ; married Hannah Pim.
[5]Micajah, born ; married Sarah Roberts.
[5]Anna, born ; married Elias Hammitt.
[5]Benjamin, born ; married Hannah ———.
[5]Rachel, born ; married Joshua Crispin.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Nathan Middleton.
[5]Jonathan, born ; married Elizabeth Crispin.
[5]Lydia, born ; married ——— Ashard.
[5]Levi, born

Abigail Collins, the wife of [5]John Lippincott, was the daughter of Samuel Collins and Rosanna Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. Samuel Collins was the son of Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward. Samuel was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., and daughter of Thomas Budd. Francis was the progenitor of the Collins family, and came from London.

---

[4]Anna Lippincott, daughter of [3]Anna Eves and James Lippincott, married Thomas Taylor, son of ——— ———. Page 321.

Their children were—

[5]Meribah, born

---

[4]Rebecca Hewlings, daughter of [3]Dorothy Eves and Jacob Hewlings, married Micajah Wills, son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. Page 322.

Their children were—

[5]Ahab, born 3-10, 1745.
[5]James, born 2-26, 1746; married Elizabeth French.
[5]Jacob, born 8-19, 1748; married Mary Haines.
[5]Joab, born 9-1, 1750; married Amy Gill.
[5]Elizabeth, born 10-5, 1752; married Abel Clement.
[5]Lettice, born 9-5, 1754; married Levi Lippincott.
[5]Zebedee, born 10-4, 1756; married Priscilla Moore.

See ancestry of Mary Haines, Levi Lippincott and Priscilla Moore, page 282, in the Wills family.

Digitized by Google

Page 322. [4]Joseph Hewlings, son of [3]Dorothy Eves and Jacob Hewlings, married Hannah Wood (first wife), daughter of Benjamin Wood and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Abigail, born ; married Vincent West.
[5]Rebecca, born ; married Paul Crispin.
[5]Dorothy, born ; married Jonathan Crispin.
[5]Samuel, born ; married ——— Brooks.

Hannah died, and [4]Joseph married Elizabeth Langstaff, the widow of William Hammitt and daughter of Laban Langstaff.

Their children were—

[5]Hannah, born ; married Benjamin Lippincott.[1]
John Howell.[2]
[5]Mary, born ; married Moses Lippincott—first wife.
[5]John, born ; married Lydia Crispin.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; died young.

Benjamin Lippincott, who married [5]Hannah Hewlings, was the son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Daniel was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. See page 320. See ancestry of James Lippincott, page 321.

Moses Lippincott, who married [5]Mary Hewlings, was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson. See Elizabeth's ancestry, page 322. Aaron was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

Page 322. [4]Mary Eves, daughter of [3]John Eves and Mary Hudson, married Thomas Middleton, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Hudson, born

Page 323. [5]Martha Eves, daughter of [4]Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, married Job Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah.

Their children were—

[6]Thomas E., born ; married Hope Oliphant.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Henry Marple.
[6]Rachel, born ; died single.
[6]Ann, born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

[5]Mary Eves, daughter of [4]Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, married Thomas Evans, son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Page 323.

Their children were—

[6]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Roberts.
[6]Thomas, born ; married Sarah Burrough.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Snowden.
[6]Mary, born ; married Joseph Haines.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Roberts.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married William Burrough.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Roberts.

Rebecca Roberts and Joseph Roberts, who married [6]Joseph and [6]Rachel Evans, were the children of Josiah Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

Joseph Haines, who married [6]Mary Evans, was the son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington. See that family, page 111, for ancestry of Hinchman Haines.

---

[5]Elizabeth Eves, daughter of [4]Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, married Jacob Hewlings, son of ——— ———. Page 323.

Their children were—

[6]Amos, born (only child); married Lydia Hollingshead.

---

[5]Rebecca Eves, daughter of [4]Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, married Isaac Troth, son of William Troth and Esther Borton. Page 323.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel, born ; married Edith Lippincott.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Thomas Sharp.
[6]Mary, born ; married Nathan Wilkins.
[6]Levi, born ; married Sarah Wills.[1]
Mary Haines.[2]

Thomas Sharp, who married [6]Rebecca Troth, was the son of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of John Brooks. Thomas Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 215, for ancestry.

Nathan Wilkins, who married [6]Mary Troth, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines. See that family, page 65, for ancestry of Sarah Haines.

Digitized by Google

Sarah Wills, the first wife of [6]Levi Troth, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 287, for ancestry of Jacob Wills, and ancestry of Mary Haines, page 43, in Amos Haines' family.

Mary Haines, the second wife of [6]Levi Troth, was the daughter of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott. See that family, page 152, for ancestry of Josiah Haines, and page 96 for ancestry of Rebecca Lippincott.

---

[5]Lettice Eves, daughter of [4]Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, Page 322. married Joseph Evans, son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla.

Their children were—

[6]Eli, born ; married Lydia Evans—second wife.
[6]George, born ; married Mary Sparks.
[6]Nathan, born ; married Lydia Sharp.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Rachel Sharp.
[6]Hepsibah, born ; married ——— Brooks.

See ancestry of Lydia Evans, the wife of [6]Eli Evans, page 144.

Lydia and Rachel Sharp, wives of [6]Nathan and [6]Samuel Evans, were the daughters of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. See that family, page 225, for ancestry of Barzillia Sharp. Lydia Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland.

---

[5]Ann Eves, daughter of [4]Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, mar- Page 323. ried Francis Venicomb, son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel, born ; married Offley Boggs.
[6]Joseph, born ; died single.
[6]Ann E., born ; died single.

---

[5]Rachel Eves, daughter of [4]Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, Page 323. married William Venicomb, son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married Charlotte Beck.
[6]Ann, born ; married William Rogers.[1]
Joseph Wills.[2]

Digitized by Google

William Rogers, who married [6]Ann Venicomb, was the son of Joseph Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). See William Rogers' ancestry, page 289, in Rachel and Mary Rogers' ancestry.

Joseph Wills, the second husband of [6]Ann Venicomb (widow Rogers), was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 287, for ancestry of Joseph Wills. See ancestry of Mary Haines, page 43, in Amos Haines' family, his daughter.

---

[5]Beulah Eves, daughter of [4]John Eves and Jane Evans, married Job Lippincott, Esq., son of Samuel Lippincott and Ann Hulet. Page 324.

Their children were—

[6]Ann, born ; married Revel Elton.
[6]Job, born ; married Hannah ———.

---

[5]Mary Eves, daughter of [4]John Eves and Jane Evans, married Benjamin Pine, son of ——— ———. Page 324.

Their children were—

[6]Benjamin, born
[6]Hope, born ; died single.

---

[5]Samuel Eves, son of [4]John Eves and Jane Evans, married Hannah E. Wills (widow), daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. Page 324.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel J., born ; married Jane E. Haines.
[6]Jane E., born ; died in infancy.

Jane E. Haines, the wife of [6]Samuel J. Eves, was the daughter of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, N. J. For ancestry of Zebedee Haines, see his family, page 172.

---

[5]James Lippincott, son of [4]Ann Eves and Jonathan Lippincott, married Susanna Eves, daughter of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Page 325.

Their children were—

[6]James, born ; married Sarah Hilliard.
[6]Nathan, born ; married Mary Childs.
[6]Jonathan, born ; married Edith Zelley.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married John Atkinson.
[6]Hope, born ; married Enoch Fenimore.
[6]Samuel, born ; died single.
[6]Mary, born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

Page 325. [5]Levi Lippincott, son of [4]Ann Eves and Jonathan Lippincott, married Lettice Wills, daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings.

Their children were—

[6]Anna, born ; married William Kain.
[6]Beulah, born ; died single.
[6]James, born
[6]Joab, born
[6]Jacob, born ; married Sarah Ballinger.
[6]Reuben, born
[6]William, born
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Jacob Hollingshead.

Sarah Ballinger, the wife of [6]Jacob Lippincott, was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Joshua Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor, of Evesham, Burlington County, N. J. Thomas Eayre was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr. and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife, who came from London. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, who came from Wexford, Ireland. John Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor, who came from England. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, who came from Birmingham, England, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England, and settled at Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Page 325. [5]Aaron Lippincott, son of [4]Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlin, married Hannah Snowden (widow), daughter of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret.

Their children were—

[6]Aaron S., born
[6]Charlotte, born ; married ——— Middleton.
[6]Hannah, born ; married ——— ———.

Digitized by Google

[5]Moses Lippincott, son of [4]Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson, married Mary Hewlings, daughter of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff (widow). Page 325.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born ; married Josiah Haines.[1]
Isaac Wilson.[2]
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married William Austin.[1]
Josiah Costill.[2]
[6]Dorothy, born ; married Joseph Matlack.
[6]Sarah, born ; married John Hoile.
[6]Benjamin, born ; married Elizabeth Wilkins.[1]
Martha Collins.[2]

Mary died, and [5]Moses married Sarah Stratton, daughter of David Stratton and Rebecca.

Their children were—

[6]John S., born ; married Hannah Albertson.
[6]Eli S., born ; married Elizabeth Vandyke.
[6]Mary, born ; died single.

Josiah Haines, who married [6]Rebecca Lippincott, was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, for ancestry of Isaac Haines, and page 50 for ancestry of Mary Wilkins.

Isaac Wilson, who married [6]Rebecca Lippincott (the widow of Josiah Haines), was the son of John Wilson and Mary.

John Hoile, of Jefferson County, Ohio, who married [6]Sarah Lippincott, was the son of John Hoile and Sarah, who resided in the North of England.

---

[5]Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of [4]Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson, married John Butcher, son of ——— ———. Page 325.

No record of children by this marriage.

John died, and [5]Elizabeth married Isaac Haines (a widower), son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, 1794.

Their children were—

[6]Elizabeth, born 12-31, 1794; died 4-11, 1797.
[6]Ephraim, born 3-20, 1797; married Sarah Buzby.
[6]Elizabeth[2], born 1-9, 1800; married Solomon Merritt.

Isaac Haines was born 9-14, 1742; died 10-12, 1804.

---

[5]Mary Lippincott, daughter of [4]Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson, married ——— Quicksall, son of ——— ———. Page 325.

Their children were—

[6]Aaron, born

Digitized by Google

[5]John Lippincott, son of [4]Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim,
Page 326. married Abigail Collins, daughter of Samuel Collins and Rosanna Stokes.

Their children were—

[6]Abigail, born ; married Jacob Leeds.
[6]Kesiah, born ; married Kendall Cole.
[6]Priscilla, born ; married Samuel Haines.
[6]Restore, born ; married Agnes Shoemaker.
[6]Collins, born ; married Amy Shoemaker.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Sarah Albertson.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Beulah C. Beatty.
[6]Rachel, born ; married James Dillon.[1]
John Garwood.[2]
[6]Daniel, born ; married Mary Morgan.
[6]Mary, born ; married George Eayre.[1]
——— Wheeland.[2]
[6]Rosanna, born ; married ——— Gibbs.
[6]Samuel, born ; died young.
[6]John, born ; died young.

See this family, page 265, in the Collins family.

---

[5]James Lippincott, son of [4]Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim,
Page 326. married Hannah Crispin, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Lydia, born ; married Josiah Smith.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Joel Borton.
[6]Patience, born ; married Levi Evans.
[6]Levi, born ; married Mercy Lippincott.[1]
Mary Penquite.[2]
[6]Charles, born ; married ——— ———.
[6]Sarah, born

---

[5]Daniel Lippincott, son of [4]Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth
Page 326. Pim, married Hannah Pim, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]William, born ; married Ann Pharo.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married William Riland.
[6]Amos, born ; married Mary Sickel.
[6]Joel, born ; married Elizabeth Daniels.
[6]Emma, born ; married ——— Michell.
[6]Mary, born ; married William Wilson.
[6]Ann, born ; married John Frame.
[6]Vashti, born ; married ——— Cameron.
[6]Lydia, born ; died young.

Digitized by Google

[5]Micajah Lippincott, son of [4]Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim, married Sarah Roberts, daughter of ——— ———. Page 326.

Their children were—

[6]Micajah, born ; married Rebecca Downs.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Duncan Eldridge.
[6]Mary, born ; married Joseph Kain.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Jonathan Reed.
[6]Ann, born ; married John Haines.
[6]Benjamin, born
[6]George, born

John Haines, who married [6]Ann Lippincott, was the son of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin. See that family, page 97, for ancestry of Josiah Haines and Rebecca.

---

[5]Jacob Wills, son of [4]Rebecca Hewlings and Micajah Wills, married Mary Haines, daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth. Page 326.

Their children were—

[6]Micajah, born ; married Margaret Stockton.
[6]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Ballinger.[1]
Ann Venicomb (widow).[2]
[6]Amos, born ; married Rebecca Haines.[1]
Hannah Moore.[2]
[6]Rachel, born ; married John Cole.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— Dudley.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married William Cooper.
[6]Mary, born ; married Ahab Lippincott.
[6]Sarah, born ; married Levi Troth—first wife.

For ancestry of Margaret Stockton, Rebecca Ballinger, Ann Venicomb, Rebecca Haines, Hannah Moore, John Cole, Ahab Lippincott and Levi Troth, see pages 287 and 288.

---

[5]Lettice Wills, daughter of [4]Rebecca Hewlings and Micajah Wills, married Levi Lippincott, son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Page 326.

Their children were—

[6]Anna, born ; married William Kain.
[6]Beulah, born ; died single.
[6]Jacob, born ; married Sarah Ballinger.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married Jacob Hollingshead.
[6]William, born
[6]Reuben, born
[6]James, born
[6]Joab, born

Digitized by Google

Page 326. [5]Zebedee Wills, son of [4]Rebecca Hewlings and Micajah Wills, married Priscilla Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born 11-17, 1784; married, 1-15, 1807, Clayton Haines.
[6]Amy, born 1-13, 1787; died single, 1877.
[6]Priscilla, born 4-15, 1789; married Isaac Nicholson.
[6]Zebedee, born 9-9, 1791; married Rachel Rogers.
[6]Hannah E., born 1-22, 1794; married John Gardiner.[1]
Samuel Eves.[2]
[6]Joab, born 11-23, 1796; married Mary Rogers.
[6]Micajah M., born 6-25, 1799; died 7th mo. 13th, 1810.
[6]Sarah, born 3-30, 1802; married, 2-17, 1825, George Haines, M. D.
[6]Elizabeth C., born 8-24, 1804; married Benjamin H. Wills.

For ancestry of Clayton Haines, Rachel Rogers, John Gardiner, Samuel Eves, Mary Rogers, George Haines, M. D., and Benjamin H. Wills, see pages 289, 290, 291.

Page 327. [5]Hannah Hewlings, daughter of [4]Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff (second wife), married Benjamin Lippincott, son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim.

Their children were—

[6]William, born
Benjamin died, and [5]Hannah married John Howell.
No record of children.

Page 327. [5]Mary Hewlings, daughter of [4]Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff (second wife), married Moses Lippincott (first wife), son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born ; married Josiah Haines.[1]
Isaac Wilson.[2]
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married William Austin.[1]
Josiah Costill.[2]
[6]Dorothy, born ; married Joseph Matlack.
[6]Sarah, born ; married John Hoile.
[6]Benjamin, born ; married Elizabeth Wilkins.[1]
Martha Collins.[2]

[5]Mary died, and Moses married Sarah Stratton, daughter of David Stratton and Rebecca.

Their children were—

[6]John S., born ; married Hannah Albertson.
[6]Eli S., born ; married Elizabeth Vandyke.
[6]Mary, born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

[6]John Hewlings, son of [4]Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff (second wife), married Lydia Crispin, daughter of ——— Page 327.
———.

Their children were—
[6]Ann, born ; married Amos Wilkins.
[6]Dorothy, born ; married John M. Cristopher.
[6]Joseph, born ; died young man.

Amos Wilkins, who married [6]Ann Hewlings, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. William came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677. Mary came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Paradise," in 1681, with her brother Timothy. Carlile Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from "Aynhoe of ye Hill," Northamptonshire, England, in 1682, in the ship "Amity," Richard Diamond's ship.

---

[6]Thomas E. Ballinger, son of [5]Martha Eves and Job Ballinger, married Hope Oliphant, daughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre. Page 327.

Their children were—
[7]Dudley, born ; married Sarah Test.[1]
Susan Peacock.[2]
[7]Eayre O., born ; married Rachel Haines.[1]
Esther Sharp.[2]
[7]Thomas, born ; married Rachel Jennings.[1]
Arabella French.[2]
[7]Alfred M., born ; married Matilda French.
[7]Oliphant, born ; married Rebecca Troth.
[7]Joseph E. O., born ; married Elizabeth Sharp.
[7]Shinn, born ; died young man.
[7]Margaret, born ; married Joseph Sharp—first wife.
[7]Adelaide, born ; died young woman.

---

[6]Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of [5]Martha Eves and Job Ballinger, married Henry Marple, son of ——— ———. Page 327.

Their children were—
[7]Amos, born ; married Mary Jones.
[7]William, born ; married Mary Coile.
[7]Benjamin, born ; married Louisa Glover.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EVANS FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EVANS FAMILY.

First and Second Generations.

WILLIAM EVANS and Elizabeth, his wife, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey, came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, Burlington County, New Jersey. They lived in a cave in the Mount until they had a dwelling erected. Elizabeth was a minister in the Society of Friends in good repute.

The Evans family trace their line of descent from Wales back to Mervyn Vrych, King of the Isle of Man, who was killed in battle with the King of Mercia, A. D. 843. William and Elizabeth Evans had two sons—John and Thomas—and one daughter—Jane—who married William Hudson, in 1717, who resided in Philadelphia. There is no record of the son John, or of his marriage, in the notes. William died in the 12th month 23d, 1728-9.

---

[2]Thomas Evans, son of William Evans and Elizabeth, married Esther Haines, daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, 1715.

Their children were—

[3]William, born 7-6, 1716; married, 3-8, 17 , Sarah Roberts.
[3]Elizabeth, born 1-8, 1718; married, 1740, Joseph Lippincott.
[3]Isaac, born 11-21, 1720; died young.
[3]Esther, born 10-6, 1722; married Samuel Atkinson.
[3]Jacob, born 1-14, 1725; married, 1749, Rachel Eldridge.[1]
Mary Cherrington.[2]
[3]Nathan, born 2- , 1727; married Susanna Gaskill.

Esther died in 1728, and [2]Thomas married Rebecca Owen, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[3]Joshua, born 7-23, 1731; married Priscilla Collins.
[3]Caleb, born 6-26, 1733; died young.
[3]Caleb[2], born 12-2, 1736; married Abigail Hunt.
[3]Jemima, born 4-1, 1738; married ——— ———.
[3]Martha, born 9-16, 1742; married Thomas Dudley.

Sarah Roberts, the wife of [3]William Evans, was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Priscilla Collins, the wife of [3]Joshua Evans, was the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore. John was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary Budd, his second wife,

Digitized by Google

the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Elizabeth Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

Thomas Dudley, who married [3]Martha Evans, was the son of Francis Dudley, the progenitor, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Page 337.

[3]William Evans, son of [2]Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, married Sarah Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton.

Their children were—

[4]John, born 2-8, 1739; died young.
[4]Hannah, born 3-30, 1740; married James Eldridge.
[4]Enoch, born 2-27, 1743; married Mary Wilcox.
[4]Esther, born 1-12, 1745; married Thomas Wilkins.
[4]Mary, born 2-24, 1748; married Joseph Morgan.
[4]Rebecca, born 6-19, 1753; married Isaac Andrews.
[4]Deborah, born 11-13, 1755; died young.
[4]Sarah, born 3-23, 1758; married Jabez Buzby.
[4]William, born 10-5, 1760; married Rachel Ballinger.

Mary Wilcox, the wife of [4]Enoch Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell.

Thomas Wilkins, who married [4]Esther Evans, was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core, the progenitor, and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of that family.

Joseph Morgan, who married [4]Mary Evans, was the son of Joseph Morgan and Mary, his second wife. Joseph was the son of Alexander Morgan and Hannah Cooper. Alexander was the son of Griffith Morgan and Elizabeth Cole, the widow of Samuel Cole, the progenitor of the Cole family. Hannah Cooper was the daughter of Joseph Cooper and Lydia Riggs. Joseph was the son of William Cooper and Margaret, of "Pyne Point," the progenitors of the Cooper family, who came from "Cole's Hill," Hertfordshire, England.

Digitized by Google

[3]Esther Evans, daughter of [2]Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, married Samuel Atkinson, son of ——— ———. Page 337.

Their children were—

[4]Josiah, born ; married Sarah Eldridge.

---

[3]Jacob Evans, son of [2]Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, married Rachel Eldridge, daughter of ——— ———, in 1749. Page 337.

Their children were—

[4]Thomas, born 1752; married Mary Eves.

[4]Mary, born ; married John Hillman.

[4]Esther, born ; married John Roberts.

[4]Esther was the daughter of Mary Cherrington, second wife of Jacob Evans.

Mary Eves, the wife of [4]Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family.

John Roberts, who married [4]Esther Evans, was the son of Enoch Roberts and Rachel Cole. Enoch was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Rachel Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from "Cole's Hill," Hertfordshire, England.

---

[3]Nathan Evans, son of [2]Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, married Susanna Gaskill, daughter of ——— ———. Page 337.

Their children were—

[4]Nathan, born ; married Sybilla ———.

Sarah Eldridge, the wife of [4]Josiah Atkinson, was the daughter of James Eldridge and Hannah Evans, the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John and Mary Elkinton. John was the son of John and Sarah, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John and Ann, the progenitors. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Digitized by Google

Page 337. [8]Joshua Evans, son of [7]Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen (second wife), married Priscilla Collins, daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore.

Their children were—

[9]Elizabeth, born 1756.
[9]Rebecca, born 1755; died young.
[9]Rachel, born 1760; married Abraham Warrington.
[9]John, born 1762.
[9]Joseph, born 1765.
[9]Ellen, born 1767; died young.
[9]Margaret, born 1769; married John Miller.
[9]Joshua, born 1771; married Rebecca Somers.
[9]Priscilla, born 1773; married Josiah Webster.
[9]Owen, born ; died single.

[9]Rachel, [9]John and [9]Joseph went to Salem, Ohio.

Page 337. [8]Martha Evans, daughter of [7]Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen (second wife), married Thomas Dudley, son of Francis Dudley and Rachel Wilkins.

Their children were—

[9]Thomas, born
[9]Job, born ; married Rachel Roberts.
[9]Evan, born ; married Ann Haines.
[9]Rebecca, born ; married Henry Warrington.
[9]Susan, born
[9]Martha, born
[9]Rachel, born ; married Ebenezer Roberts.
[9]Ann, born ; married Thomas Belangee.

Ann Haines, the wife of [9]Evan Dudley, was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Haines.

Ebenezer Roberts, who married [9]Rachel Dudley, was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

---

[9]Esther Evans (page 339), the wife of John Roberts, was the daughter of [8]Jacob Evans and Mary Cherryton, his second wife; married in 1756.

Digitized by Google

[4]Hannah Evans, daughter of [3]William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married James Eldridge, son of ——— ———. Page 338.

Their children were—

[5]Rachel, born ; married ——— ———.

[5]Abigail, born

[5]William, born ; married Elizabeth Hooten.

[5]Sarah, born ; married Josiah Atkinson.

---

[4]Enoch Evans, son of [3]William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Mary Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Page 338.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born 12-7, 1770.

[5]John, born 2-17, 1774; married, 2-12, 1799, Rebecca Cowperthwait.

[5]Lydia, born 11-17, 1777; married, 3-16, 1804, Joshua Stokes—third wife.

[5]Joel, born 2-16, 1780.

[5]Thomas, born 3-5, 1783; married Abigail Bispham.

Rebecca Cowperthwait, the wife of [5]John Evans, was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. See Hugh Cowperthwait's ancestry, page 311, in Lydia Evans' ancestry, and Rebecca Roberts' ancestry, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole.

Joshua Stokes, who married [5]Lydia Evans, was the son of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, the daughter of Joshua Bispham and Martha. Joseph was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife. Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

---

[4]Esther Evans, daughter of [3]William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Thomas Wilkins, son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core. Page 338.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born ; married Joseph Gardiner.

Joseph Gardiner, who married [5]Mary Wilkins, was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson. James was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Catharine Ridgway. Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Matthews. Thomas, Jr., was the son of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor. For ancestry of Catharine Ridgway and Mary Tomlinson, see page 290, in John Gardiner's ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Page 338. [4]Mary Evans, daughter of [3]William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Joseph Morgan, son of Joseph Morgan and Mary ———, second wife.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born ; married William Cooper.
[5]Mary, born ; married John Bunting.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Bunting.

Page 338. [4]Rebecca Evans, daughter of [3]William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Isaac Andrews, son of Isaac Andrews and Elizabeth.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born ; married Obadiah Borton.
[5]William, born ; married Susanna ———.
[5]Rebecca, born
[5]Esther, born ; married Samuel Ogborn.
[5]Hannah, born
[5]Mary, born
[5]Lydia, born ; married Samuel Brazington.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Ogborn.

Page 338. [4]Sarah Evans, daughter of [3]William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Jabez Buzby, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married Guliana Haines.
[5]John, born ; married Ann Roberts.
[5]Joseph, born ; married Hannah Smith.
[5]Thomas, born ; married Esther Borton.
[5]Hannah, born ; married John Crispin.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Joshua Lippincott.

Page 338. [4]William Evans, son of [3]William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Rachel Ballinger, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born ; married Aaron Belangee.
[5]Mary, born
[5]Rachel, born
[5]Hannah, born
[5]Enoch, born ; married Rebecca Tomlinson.
[5]Thomas, born ; married Mary Matlack.
[5]Josiah, born ; married Lydia Borton.
[5]Darling, born ; married Rachel Matlack.

Digitized by Google

[4]Thomas Evans, son of [3]Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, married Mary Eves, daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Page 339.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born ; married Rebecca Roberts.
[5]Thomas, born ; married Sarah Burrough.
[5]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Snowden.
[5]Mary, born ; married Joseph Haines.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Roberts.
[5]Rebecca, born ; married William Burrough.
[5]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Roberts.

Joseph and Rebecca Roberts, who married [5]Rachel and [5]Joseph Evans, were the children of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

Sarah Burrough, the wife of [5]Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb, the daughter of Jacob Lamb and Lydia. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the daughter of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Samuel Burrough came from England, and is supposed to be a son of Edward Burrough, the distinguished Quaker minister.

Joseph Haines, who married [5]Mary Evans, was the son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington. For ancestry of Hinchman, see page 111, in that family.

---

[4]Mary Evans, daughter of [3]Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, married John Hillman, son of ——— ———. Page 339.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born
[5]Esther, born
[5]Elizabeth, born
[5]Rebecca, born ; married Thomas Scattergood.

---

[4]Nathan Evans, son of [3]Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill, married Sybilla ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 339.

Their children were—

[5]Isaac, born ; married Mary Smith.
[5]Susanna, born ; married James Lippincott.
[5]Joseph, born ; married Lettice Eves.
[5]Jacob, born ; married Deborah Troth.[1]
Rachel Borton.[2]

Digitized by Google

James Lippincott, who married [5]Susanna Evans, was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

Lettice Eves, the wife of [5]Joseph Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. See that family, page 323, for ancestry of Joseph Eves, and pages 321 and 43 for ancestry of Rebecca Haines.

Deborah Troth, the first wife of [5]Jacob Evans, was the daughter of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Rachel Borton, the second wife of [5]Jacob Evans, was the daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. See ancestry of John Borton and Rachel Engle, page 258, in Uriah Borton's ancestry.

---

[4]Esther Evans, daughter of [5]Jacob Evans and Mary Cherryton
Page 339 (second wife), married John Roberts, son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews.

Their children were—

[5]Jacob, born ; married Syllania Evans.[1]
Ann Evans.[2]
Hannah Roberts (widow).[3]
Hannah Jones.[4]
[5]Reuben, born ; married Rachel Haines.
[5]Thomas, born ; married Sarah Hooten.
[5]Mary, born ; married William Jessup—first wife.
[5]John, born ; died 21 years old.

Syllania Evans, the first wife of [5]Jacob Roberts, was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife. Jacob was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. See that family, page 343, for ancestry of Jacob Evans. Rachel Borton was the daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 258, in Uriah Borton's ancestry.

Ann Evans, the second wife of [5]Jacob Roberts, was the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. See that family, page 343. See ancestry of Rebecca Roberts, page 138, the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole.

Digitized by Google

Hannah Haines, the third wife of [5]Jacob Roberts, was the widow of William Roberts, and daughter of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep. See that family, page 128, for their ancestry.

Hannah Jones, the fourth wife of [5]Jacob Roberts, was the daughter of Isaac Jones and Amy Borton, of Newtown, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Rachel Haines, the wife of [5]Reuben Roberts, was the daughter of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore. See that family, page 129, for ancestry of John Haines, and page 79 for ancestry of Elizabeth Moore.

William Jessup, who married [5]Mary Roberts, was the son of John Jessup and Deborah. John was the son of John Jessup and Elizabeth Ballinger.

---

[4]Evan Dudley, son of [3]Martha Evans and Thomas Dudley, married Ann Haines, daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. Page 340.

Their children were—

[5]Allen, born 11-9, 1807; single.
[5]John H., born 2-1, 1812; married Hannah Ann Glover.
[5]Mary, born 11-13, 1816; died single.
[5]Thomas, born 9-10, 1819; married Emeline Matlack.

---

[4]Rebecca Dudley, daughter of [3]Martha Evans and Thomas Dudley, married Henry Warrington, son of ——— ———. Page 340.

Their children were—

[5]Rachel, born ; married Aaron Wills.

Aaron Wills, who married [5]Rachel Warrington, was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family.

---

[4]Rachel Dudley, daughter of [3]Martha Evans and Thomas Dudley, married Ebenezer Roberts, son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. Page 340.

Their children were—

[5]Allen, born ; married Mary Haines.
[5]Amos, born ; married Jane Matlack.
[5]Martha, born ; married Thomas Comfort.

Digitized by Google

Mary Haines, the wife of [5]Allen Roberts, was the daughter of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington. See that family, page 111, for ancestry of Hinchman Haines.

---

[5]John Evans, son of [4]Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, married
Page 341. Rebecca Cowperthwait, daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts.

Their children were—

[6]William, born 1-27, 1806; married, 3-20, 1834, Susan Evans.
[6]Ezra, born 6-26, 1800; died single.
[6]Lydia, born 2-19, 1804; married, 11-13, 1823, David Rogers.
[6]Mary C., born 9-21, 1808; married, 2-11, 1836, David Darnell.
[6]David, born 9-7, 1810; married 4-14, 1836, Sarah Roberts.
[6]Deborah, born 5-25, 1816; married, 4-15, 1841, William Cooper Lippincott.

Susan Evans, the wife of [6]William Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Evans. See that family, page 343, for ancestry of Joseph Evans, and ancestry of Mary Eves, page 339. See ancestry of Rebecca Roberts, page 138. She was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole.

David Rogers, who married [6]Lydia Evans, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 289, in Rachel and Mary Rogers' ancestry.

David Darnell, who married [6]Mary C. Evans, was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Sarah Roberts, the wife of [6]David Evans, was the daughter of Samuel Roberts and Sarah Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. See that family, page 343, for ancestry of Thomas Evans, and Mary Eves' ancestry, page 339.

William Cooper Lippincott, who married [6]Deborah Evans, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines. See that family, page 126, for ancestry of Anner Haines. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 79.

Digitized by Google

[5]Lydia Evans, daughter of [4]Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, married Joshua Stokes (third wife), daughter of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham. Page 341.

Their children were—

[6]Joseph W., born ; died single.
[6]Lydia, born ; married Henry W. Wills.
[6]Joshua, born ; married Elizabeth Burrough.

Henry W. Wills, who married [6]Lydia Stokes, was the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. See Joseph Wills' ancestry, page 294, in that family.

---

[5]Thomas Evans, son of [4]Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, married Abigail Bispham, daughter of ——— ———. Page 341.

Their children were—

[6]Charles, born 10-6, 1805.
[6]Josiah B., born 7-15, 1811; married Hannah Gardiner.

Hannah Gardiner, the wife of [6]Josiah B. Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 290, in John Gardiner's ancestry.

---

[5]Mary Wilkins, daughter of [4]Esther Evans and Thomas Wilkins, married Joseph Gardiner, son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson. Page 341.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Hannah E. Wills.
[6]James, born ; married Ann B. Powell.
[6]Esther, born ; died single.
[6]Mary, born ; died single.
[6]Sarah, born ; died single.
[6]Hannah, born ; married Josiah B. Evans.

Hannah E. Wills, the wife of [6]John Gardiner, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Ann B. Powell, the wife of [6]James Gardiner, was the daughter of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Mary Butcher was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn, the daughter of Jacob Shinn and Hannah. Benajah was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah.

Digitized by Google

Josiah B. Evans, who married [6]Hannah Gardiner, was the son of Thomas Evans and Abigail Bispham. Thomas was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. See ancestry of Enoch Evans in that family, page 341.

---

[5]Joseph Evans, son of [4]Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married
Page 343. Rebecca Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole.

Their children were—

[6]Ann, born 12-14, 1799; married Jacob Roberts—second wife.
[6]Mary, born 12-21, 1801; died single.
[6]Sarah, born 3-3, 1804; married John M. Haines.
[6]Thomas, born 7-11, 1805; married Mary Borton.[1]
Sarah Lippincott.[2]
Elizabeth Saunders.[3]
[6]Susan, born 4-30, 1808; married William Evans.
[6]Rebecca, born 10-18, 1810; married William Matlack.
[6]Martha, born 10-26, 1812; died single.

Jacob Roberts, who married [6]Ann Evans, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans. See that family, page 344, for ancestry of Esther Evans, and page 339 for ancestry of John Roberts.

John M. Haines, who married [6]Sarah Evans, was the son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore. See that family, page 129, for ancestry of John Haines, and page 79 for ancestry of Elizabeth Moore.

Mary Borton, the first wife of [6]Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. See that family, page 263, for ancestry of Mary Collins, and page 258 for ancestry of Uriah Borton.

Sarah Lippincott, the second wife of [6]Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton. Abram was the son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen. Nathan was the son of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. Joshua was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Margaret (first wife). Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Saunders, the third wife of [5]Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough. Solomon was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott, the daughter of Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens. Solomon was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, his first wife, the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor. Lydia Burrough was the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb, the daughter of Jacob Lamb and Lydia. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the daughter of Richard Gray and Esther Gillot. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Samuel was one of the three of that name that came from England, and the family trace to him generally as the progenitor.

William Evans, who married [5]Susan Evans, was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. See that family, page 346, for ancestry of John Evans, and page 311 for ancestry of Rebecca Cowperthwait, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

[5]Thomas Evans, son of [4]Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Sarah Burrough, daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb. Page 343.

Their children were—

[6]Samuel B., born 1-29, 1817; married Keturah Lippincott.
[6]Thomas, born 7-12, 1819; married Abigail Roberts.
[6]William B., born 1-3, 1822; married Emma Kain.
[6]Jacob L., born 10-11, 1827; married Agnes Lippincott.[1]
Elizabeth L. Evans.[2]

Keturah Lippincott, the wife of [6]Samuel B. Evans, was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines. See that family, page 126, for ancestry of Anner Haines, and page 79 for ancestry of Samuel Lippincott.

Emma Kain, the wife of [6]William B. Evans, was the daughter of Levi L. Kain and Hannah Mason. Levi was the son of William Kain and Anna Lippincott, whose ancestry see, page 303.

Digitized by Google

Agnes Lippincott, the first wife of [6]Jacob L. Evans, was the daughter of Clayton Lippincott and Hannah Brick, the daughter of William Brick and Mary. See that family, page 188, for ancestry of Clayton Lippincott, and Samuel Lippincott, page 79.

Elizabeth Evans, the second wife of [6]Jacob L. Evans, was the daughter of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders, the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, whose ancestry see, page 349, in Elizabeth Saunders' ancestry. Uriah was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife, the daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 258, and Jacob Evans' ancestry, page 343.

---

[6]Jacob Evans, son of [5]Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married
Page 343. Elizabeth Snowden, daughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary.

Their children were—

[6]Abigail, born 11-16, 1802; married Mark Lippincott.
[6]Rachel, born 7-21, 1804; married Isaac H. Haines—second wife.
[6]Elizabeth, born 7-5, 1806; married Elwood E. Haines.
[6]Esther, born 4-5, 1808; married Clayton Collins.
[6]Isaac S., born 5-27, 1811; married Keturah Stokes.
[6]Amos, born 1-15, 1815; married Rachel Kaighn.
[6]Mary B., born 4-2, 1817.

Mark Lippincott, who married [6]Abigail Evans, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines, whose ancestry see, page 306, in Marmaduke Lippincott's ancestry.

Isaac H. Haines, who married [6]Rachel Evans, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines. See that family, page 151, for their ancestry.

Elwood E. Haines, who married [6]Elizabeth Evans, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines, whose ancestry see, page 151, in that family.

Clayton Collins, who married [6]Esther Evans, was the son of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. See ancestry of Job Collins, page 263, in that family.

Keturah Stokes, the wife of Isaac S. Evans, was the daughter of Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, the daughter of Robert Braddock and Sarah Birdsall, the daughter of Elijah Birdsall and Mary. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock and

Digitized by Google

Frances, his second wife. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Hezekiah Stokes was the son of Samuel Stokes and Hope.

---

[5]Mary Evans, daughter of [4]Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Joseph Haines, son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, first wife. Page 343.

They left no children.

---

[5]Sarah Evans, daughter of [4]Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Samuel Roberts, son of ——— ———. Page 343.

Their children were—

[6]Sarah, born ; married David Evans.

David Evans, who married [6]Sarah Roberts, was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. See that family, page 346, for ancestry of John Evans, and page 311, ancestry of Rebecca Cowperthwait, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

[5]Rachel Evans, daughter of [4]Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Joseph Roberts, son of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Page 343.

Their children were—

[6]Mary, born ; married Amos H. Lippincott—first wife.

[6]Susanna C., born ; married Amos H. Lippincott—second wife.

[6]Izri, born ; married Eliza Ballinger—second wife.

[6]Joseph, born ; married Rachel Woolston.

[6]Joshua, born ; married Rachel Rudderow.

Amos H. Lippincott, who married [6]Mary and [6]Susanna C. Roberts, was the son of Ahab Lippincott and Mary Wills. Mary was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44, and Mary Haines' ancestry, page 43, in Amos Haines' family. Ahab Lippincott's ancestry see page 90.

Eliza Ballinger, the wife of [6]Izri Roberts, was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Grace Rogers. Thomas was the son of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. Grace Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William, who was the son of John Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the progenitor. See Mary Davis' ancestry, page 290, in Mary and Rachel Rogers' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[5]Isaac Evans, son of [4]Nathan Evans and Sybilla, married Mary
Page 343. Smith, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Reuben, born ; married Martha Phillips.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— Burrough.
[6]Martha, born ; married Allen McGargle.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married John Pike.

---

[5]Susanna Evans, daughter of [4]Nathan Evans and Sybilla, mar-
Page 343. ried James Lippincott, son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves.

Their children were—

[6]James, born ; married Sarah Hilliard.
[6]Nathan, born ; married Mary Childs.
[6]Jonathan, born ; married Edith Zelley.
[6]Elizabeth, born ; married John Atkinson.
[6]Hope, born ; married Enoch Fenimore.
[6]Samuel, born ; died single.
[6]Mary, born ; died single.

---

[5]Joseph Evans, son of [4]Nathan Evans and Sybilla, married Let-
Page 343. tice Eves, daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines.

Their children were—

[6]Eli, born ; married Lydia Evans—second wife.
[6]George, born ; married Mary Sparks—first wife.
[6]Nathan, born ; married Lydia Sharp.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Rachel Sharp.
[6]Hepsibah, born ; married ——— Brooks.

Lydia Evans, the second wife of [6]Eli Evans, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phililps, whose ancestry see, page 144.

Lydia and Rachel Sharp, the wives of [6]Nathan and [6]Samuel Evans, were the daughters of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. See that family, page 225, for ancestry of Barzillia Sharp, and Lydia Peacock's ancestry, page 215.

Digitized by Google

[5]Jacob Evans, son of [4]Nathan Evans and Sybilla, married Deborah Troth, daughter of William Troth and Esther Borton. Page 343.

Their children were—

[6]Esther, born 2-14, 1785; married William Wilson.
[6]George, born 12-13, 1787; died young.
[6]Ruth, born 2-15, 1790; died young.
[6]Joab, born 5-31, 1791; died young.

Deborah died, and [5]Jacob married Rachel Borton, daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle.

Their children were—

[6]Abraham, born 12-14, 1795; died 5-12, 1819.
[6]Amos, born 6-23, 1797; married Elizabeth Gaunt.
[6]Syllania, born 10-6, 1799; married Jacob Roberts—first wife.
[6]Uriah, born 10-10, 1801; married Rachel Saunders.
[6]Rachel B., born 7-28, 1803; married Joseph Barton.
[6]Jacob, born 6-1, 1805; married Meribah Jones.
[6]Carlton, born 5-2, 1807; died 11-22, 1807.
[6]Joseph B., born 9-7, 1811; died 4-4, 1832.
[6]Susannah, born 12-6, 1813; married Joseph Kaighn.

Jacob Roberts, who married [6]Syllania Evans, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans. See that family, page 344, for ancestry of Esther Evans, and page 339 for ancestry of John Roberts.

Rachel Saunders, the wife of [6]Uriah Evans, was the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, whose ancestry see, page 349, in Elizabeth Saunders' ancestry.

Meribah Jones, the wife of [6]Jacob Evans, was the daughter of William Jones and Sarah Webster, the daughter of Lawrence Webster and Hannah Wills, the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary. Lawrence was the son of Thomas Webster and Sarah Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, of Hanover, New Jersey, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island, the progenitors. Thomas was the son of Samuel Webster, the progenitor, who came from England. William Jones was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

Joseph Kaighn, who married [6]Susannah Evans, was the son of John Kaighn and Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

Page 344. [5]Jacob Roberts, son of [4]Esther Evans and John Roberts, married Syllania Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, second wife.

Their children were—

[6]Rachel E., born 12-9, 1824.
[6]Mary H., born 10-28, 1827.
[6]Jacob E., born 8-2, 1830.

Syllania died, and [5]Jacob married Ann Evans, the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts.

No record of children by this or the two subsequent marriages.

Page 344. [5]Reuben Roberts son of [4]Esther Evans and John Roberts, married Rachel Haines, daughter of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore.

Their children were—

[6]Esther, born ; married Ezra Bell—first wife.
[6]Keturah, born ; single.
[6]Edwin, born

Page 344. [5]Mary Roberts, daughter of [4]Esther Evans and John Roberts, married William Jessup, son of John Jessup and Deborah.

[5]Mary died, leaving no children, and William married Rachel Borton, daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins.

Their children were—

[6]Esther, born ; married Edmund Darnell.

Edmund Darnell, who married [6]Esther Jessup, was the son of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, the daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukens. See ancestry of Job Darnell, page 158, in Charles Darnell's ancestry.

Page 345. [5]John H. Dudley, son of [4]Evan Dudley and Ann Haines, married Hannah Ann Glover, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Richard G., born ; single.
[6]Annie, born ; married ——— Perkins.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Joseph Hilton—second wife.

Page 345. [5]Thomas H. Dudley, son of [4]Evan Dudley and Ann Haines, married Emeline Matlack, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Edward, born ; married ——— ———.

Two daughters.

Digitized by Google

[5]Rachel Warrington, daughter of [4]Rebecca Dudley and Henry Warrington, married Aaron Wills, son of Daniel Wills and Eliza- Page 345.
beth Woolston.

Their children were—

[6]Joseph, born ; married Virgin Powell.
[6]Samuel, born ; married Grace Rogers.

---

[5]Allen Roberts, son of [4]Rachel Dudley and Ebenezer Roberts, married Mary Haines, daughter of Hinchman Haines and Mary Page 345.
Warrington.

Their children were—

[6]Henry, born ; married Miriam Lippincott.
[6]Ebenezer, born ; married Mary Lippincott.
[6]Rachel, born ; married Casper W. Sharpless.
[6]Mariana, born ; married George Matlack.

---

[5]Amos Roberts, son of [4]Rachel Dudley and Ebenezer Roberts, married Jane Matlack, daughter of ——— ———. Page 345.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Rachel Haines.
[6]Rebecca, born ; married Thomas Branson.
[6]Hannah, born ; married George Pharo.

Rachel Haines, the wife of [6]John Roberts, was the daughter of Charles Haines and Elizabeth Borton. See that family, page 192, for ancestry of Charles Haines, and page 129 for the ancestry of Elizabeth Borton.

---

[5]Esther Andrews, daughter of [4]Rebecca Evans and Isaac Andrews, married Samuel Ogborn, son of ——— ———. Page 342.

Their children were—

[6]Joseph, born 2-9, 1812.
[6]Mary, born 9-9, 1814.
[6]Allen, born 8-25, 1816.
[6]Edwin, born 8-25, 1816.
[6]Evan, born 3-20, 1819.
[6]Lydia, born 1-3, 1821.

Digitized by Google

Page 342. [5]Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of [4]Rebecca Evans and Isaac Andrews, married Joseph Ogborn, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[6]Hannah, born 9-5, 1808.
[6]Rebecca, born 8-27, 1810.
[6]Samuel, born 11-17, 1812.
[6]Isaac A., born 3-14, 1815.
[6]Ann, born 4-9, 1817.
[6]Sarah B., born 12-11, 1819.

Page 34. [5]Sarah Buzby, daughter of [4]Sarah Evans and Jabez Buzby, married Joshua Lippincott, son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen.

Their children were—

[6]Mary, born 1-21, 1817.
[6]Hannah, born 1-31, 1819.
[6]Sarah, born 7-11, 1821.

[6]Sarah died, and Joshua married Kesiah Clement.

Their children were—

[6]Rebecca, born ; married Joseph Willitts.
[6]Morris, born

One branch of the New Jersey Evans family spell their name with the letter "e," instead of the letter "a," which is undoubtedly wrong, from the fact that the name originated in Wales (from whence the family came), and from the five sons of Ievan, known as Evan Robert Lewis, who, in 1601, was living in Wales, England, taking for themselves, in the Welsh manner, the surname of ap Evan.

They were John ap Evan, Cadwalader ap Evan, Griffith ap Evan, Owen ap Even and Evan ap Evan.

The errors in the orthography of names of persons, as well as places, are frequently traceable to clerical errors, as we not infrequently find the name in the same legal instrument written differently two, and even three times; and in marriage records it would seem that the phonetic system was very frequently adopted or adhered to, as the orthography of the name was scarcely recognizable. The name Engle we find written Ingall, and Evans written Ivans, which would seem more proper, from the manner in which they are pronounced. It appears that the rules of orthography were not in early days in this country very strictly enforced, as the names of persons in legal instruments, wills, deeds, etc., were written differently from the signatures.

Digitized by Google

PRICKITT FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRICKITT FAMILY.

First Generation and Children.

ZACKARIAH PRICKITT, the progenitor of the Prickitt family, settled in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey. He is said to have brought with him a large estate, and invested largely in real estate. He left a will, dated February 28th, 1727, proved March 14th, 1727. He names in his will his sons John, Zackariah and Jacob; his daughters Hannah, wife of Philip Quigley; Elizabeth, wife of John Peacock, and wife Ellipha.

---

[1]Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, and Ellipha, his wife.

Their children were—

[2]John, born

[2]Zeckariah, born ; married, 1-2, 1721, Mary Troth.

[2]Jacob, born ; married Hannah ———.

[2]Elizabeth, born ; married, 9-2, 1723, John Peacock.

[2]Hannah, born ; married Phillip Quigley.

Mary Troth, the wife of [2]Zeckariah Prickitt, who were married 1-2, 1721, at Friends' Meeting, at Evesham, New Jersey, was the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, who came from England.

John Peacock, who married [2]Elizabeth Prickitt, 9-2, 1723, by John Gosling, Justice, of Northampton, New Jersey, was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor of the family, who came from Scotland.

Zeckariah Prickitt the second, son of Zackariah and Ellipha, left a will, dated January 22d, A. D. 1753, and proved January 30th, 1753, in which he names his brother, Jacob Prickitt, and his sons Richard and Zeckariah, and daughters, Patience Smith, Sarah Simons, Mary Miers, Hannah Prickitt and Hope Prickitt. Witnessed by William Foster, John Goldy, Jr., and James Allen, Jr. Recorded, West Jersey Wills, Lib. VII, page 310.

Zeckariah Prickitt the third, son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, left a will, and died in 1771, and names in his will his sons Joseph, John and Zeckariah, and two daughters, Charity and Mary, and makes mention of an unborn child.

Digitized by Google

Page 357. [2]Zeckariah Prickitt, son of [1]Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, married Mary Troth, daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, 1-2, 1721.

Their children were—

[3]Zeckariah, born ; married Mary ———.
[3]Richard, born
[3]Hope, born
[3]Patience, born ; married ——— Smith.
[3]Sarah, born ; married ——— Simons.
[3]Mary, born ; married ——— Miers.
[3]Hannah, born

Page 357. [2]Elizabeth Prickitt, daughter of [1]Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, married John Peacock, son of John Peacock, the progenitor, 9-2, 1723.

Their children were—

[3]Alexander, born 2-1, 1737.
[3]Tamar, born 4-27, 1739.
[3]James, born 6-19, 1740.
[3]Adonijah, born 8-5, 1724; married Elizabeth Springer.
[3]John, born 10-29, 1734; married Susannah Ballinger.
[3]Abner, born 2-25, 1727; married Margaret Hutton.
[3]Dianna, born 4-1, 1730; married John Sharp.
[3]Elizabeth, born 7-15, 1732; married Samuel Sharp.
[3]Melchezedec, born 12-31, 1742; married Abigail Thorn.
[3]Margaret, born 11-15, 1746.

Susannah Ballinger, the wife of [3]John Peacock, was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family.

John Sharp and Samuel Sharp, who married [3]Dianna and [3]Elizabeth Peacock, were the sons of John Sharp and Ann Haines, his second wife. John was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor. Ann Haines was the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Abigail Thorn, the wife of [3]Melchezedec Peacock, was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, of Long Island. See ancestry of Letitia Hinchman, page 51, in Abigail Haines' ancestry.

Digitized by Google

[2]Jacob Prickitt, son of [1]Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, married Hannah ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 357.

Their children were—

[3]Josiah, born 8-23, 1733; married, 4-12, 1764, Sarah Cowperthwait.

[3]Jacob, born 9-18, 1735; married Elizabeth Phillips.

[3]Barzillia, born 9-22, 1737; married Sarah Sharp.

[3]Ann, born 10-20, 1739; died 4-4, 1759.

[3]Rosannah, born 2-11, 1742.

[3]Job, born 4-24, 1744; married Ann Smith.

[3]Hannah, born 6-26, 1746; married Amaziah Lippincott.

[3]Sabyllah, born 9-24, 1748.

Hannah, wife of [2]Jacob, died 4-12, 1759, aged 53 years.

Sarah Cowperthwait, the wife of [3]Josiah Prickitt, was the daughter of John Cowperthwait and Rachel Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes, of Gloucester County, New Jersey. John was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams, the daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth, of Long Island. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and his first wife, Elizabeth, who came from England and settled at Flushing, Long Island, in 1674.

Sarah Sharp, the wife of [3]Barzillia Prickitt, was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, the progenitor.

Amaziah Lippincott, who married [3]Hannah Prickitt, was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth Elkinton. John was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, whose ancestry see, page 327, in Moses Lippincott's ancestry.

Ann Smith, the wife of [3]Job Prickitt, was the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth.

Adonijah Peacock, the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, was killed by the accidental ignition of several barrels of gunpowder, which he was drying over a fire in his kitchen, during the Revolutionary war. A woman standing in the north door, when the explosion occurred, was carried fifty yards without injury, except the scorching of her hair and clothing. A French "blunderbus" suspended over the door was discharged and found one hundred and fifty yards from the house, which was literally blown to atoms.

Digitized by Google

Page 358. ³Zeckariah Prickitt, son of ²Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, married Mary ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

⁴Joseph, born 4-13, 1766; married Ann Coverly.
⁴Mary, born 3-13, 1769; married John Peacock.
⁴Zeckariah, born ; married Agnes Stackhouse.
⁴Hannah, born ; died single.
⁴John, born ; died single.
⁴Charity, born ; died single—Philadelphia.

Page 358. ³Adonijah Peacock, son of ²Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married Elizabeth Springer, daughter of Benjamin Springer and ——— ———.

Their children were—

⁴Ann, born 3-17, 1753; married Joshua Owen.
⁴Adonijah, born 2-17, 1755; died in infancy.
⁴Elizabeth, born 5-21, 1756; married James Read (went West).
⁴Adonijah², born 9-16, 1757; married Sarah Voorhees.
⁴John, born 1-11, 1759; married Mary Shemela.
⁴Benjamin, born 9-24, 1760; married Mary Martin—second wife.
⁴Thomas, born 7-8, 1762; married Ann Sharp.
⁴Samuel, born 6-6, 1764.
⁴George, born 5-21, 1766; went to Kentucky.
⁴David, born 2-2, 1768; married Sarah Hollingshead.
⁴Jacob, born 12-8, 1769; went to Canada.
⁴Levi, born 12-13, 1773.
⁴Deborah, born 9-16, 1775; married Thomas Bishop.
⁴Grace, born 9-16, 1777; married ——— Wrigley.

Sarah Voorhees, the wife of ⁴Adonijah Peacock, was the daughter of Henry Voorhees. ⁴Adonijah died 8-25, 1831.

Ann Sharp, the wife of ⁴Thomas Peacock, was his first cousin, the daughter of John Sharp and Diana Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt. See page 358.

---

⁴Jacob Peacock was in the American army at the defeat of Gen. St. Clair's army and went to Canada.

John Peacock, who married ⁴Mary Prickitt, was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt. See page 358.

Digitized by Google

[3]John Peacock, son of [2]Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married Susanna Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Page 358.
——— ———.

Their children were—

[4]Joshua, born 1758; married Ann Sharp.[1]
Hannah Gifford.[2]
[4]John, born ; married Mary Prickitt.
[4]Lydia, born ; married Barzillia Sharp.
[4]Mary, born ; married Jacob Prickitt.
[4]Rachel, born ; married Isaiah Haines.
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married John Taylor.
[4]Hannah, born ; married Samuel Taylor.
[4]Susannah, born ; married Isaac Sharp.
[4]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Borton.
[4]Alethia, born ; went out West.

Ann Sharp, the first wife of [4]Joshua Peacock, was the daughter of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 215, for further ancestry.

Hannah Gifford, the second wife of Joshua Peacock, was the daughter of Jonathan Gifford and Hannah, of Tuckerton, New Jersey.

Mary Prickitt, the wife of [4]John Peacock, was the daughter of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary. See page 360.

Barzillia Sharp, who married [4]Lydia Peacock, was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 215.

Jacob Prickitt, who married [4]Mary Peacock, was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. See page 359.

Isaiah Haines, who married [4]Rachel Peacock, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. See that family, page 72, for ancestry of Isaiah, and page 34 for ancestry of Sarah Wilkins.

---

[3]Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of [2]Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married Samuel Sharp, son of John Sharp and Ann Page 358.
Haines, second wife.

Their children were—

[4]Noah, born ; married Elizabeth Braddock.
[4]Joshua, born ; married Jane Haines.
[4]Rhoda, born ; died single, aged 40 years.

See ancestry of Elizabeth Braddock and Jane Haines, page 216.

Digitized by Google

Page 358. [3]Abner Peacock, son of [2]Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married Margaret Hutton, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[4]Abner, born ; married Margaret ———.

[4]Hutton, born

Abner and Margaret had six other sons—names unknown.

Isaac Sharp, who married [3]Susannah Peacock, was the son of John Sharp and Diana Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, of Scotland, the progenitor.

Page 358. [3]Diana Peacock, daughter of [2]Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married John Sharp, son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, second wife.

Their children were—

[4]Elizabeth, born ; married George Haines.

[4]John, born ; married ——— Perkins.

[4]Hannah, born ; married Samuel Berry—second husband.

[4]Isaac, born ; married Susannah Peacock.

[4]Deborah, born ; married John Middleton.

[4]Mary, born ; married Thomas Galliper.

[4]Samuel, born

[4]Priscilla, born ; married Sharon Middleton.

[4]Amos, born ; married Martha Gaskill—first wife.

[4]Ann, born ; married Thomas Peacock.

[4]Mahlon, born ; died young.

George Haines, who married [4]Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of George Haines, of Northampton. See page 91.

Susannah Peacock, the wife of [4]Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. See page 361.

Thomas Peacock, who married [4]Ann Sharp, was the son of Adonijah Peacock and Elizabeth Springer. Adonijah was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, the progenitors. John was the son of John Peacock, of Scotland.

Digitized by Google

³Melchezedec Peacock, son of ²Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married Abigail Thorn, daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman. Page 358.

Their children were—

⁴Levi, born ; married Lettice Hollingshead.
⁴Thomas, born ; married Mary Thompson.
⁴Alexander, born ; married ——— ———.
⁴Hannah, born ; married William Gouldy.
⁴———— ————, born ; married William Wooster.
⁴Abigail, born ; died single.
⁴Letitia, born ; died single.

William Wooster, who married ——— ———, daughter of Melchezedec Peacock and Abigail Thorn, was the son of Michael Wooster, who came from Scotland. William was said to be an expert in playing on the bagpipe.

---

³Jacob Prickitt, son of ²Jacob Prickitt and Hannah, married Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of Peter Phillips and Sarah. Page 359.

Their children were—

⁴Hepsibah, born
⁴John, born ; married Sabilla Hammitt.
⁴Aaron, born
⁴Samuel, born
⁴Elizabeth, born

---

³Job Prickitt, son of ²Jacob Prickitt and Hannah, married Ann Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Page 359.

Their children were—

⁴Rachel, born 11-5, 1770; married James Allen.
⁴Sabillah, born 9-9, 1772; died single.
⁴Josiah, born 9-29, 1775; died young.
⁴Job, born 7-9, 1777; married Ann Huff.
⁴Josiah², born 2-25, 1779; married Ann Sharp.
⁴Barzillia, born 2-20, 1781; married Martha Haines.
⁴Ann, born 2-13, 1782; married Allen Joyce.
⁴Zeckariah, born 1-4, 1784; married Agnes Sharp.
⁴Stacy, born 10-14, 1785; married Jane Conover.
⁴John, born 5-28, 1787; married Jenetta Sharp.
⁴Elizabeth, born 7-9, 1789; died single.

Ann Huff, the wife of ⁴Job Prickitt, was the daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp. See page 223 for ancestry of Mary Sharp.

Digitized by Google

Ann Sharp, the wife of [4]Josiah Prickitt, was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of Thomas Brooks. See page 224 for ancestry of Thomas Sharp.

Agnes Sharp, the wife of [4]Zeckariah Prickitt, was the daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See page 222 for ancestry of William Sharp, and page 213 for ancestry of Elizabeth Green.

---

[3]Hannah Prickitt, daughter of [2]Jacob Prickitt and Hannah, Page 359. married Amaziah Lippincott, son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth Elkinton.

Their children were—

[4]Job, born ; married Mary Stokes.
[4]Isaac, born ; married Hannah Thomas.
[4]Hannah, born ; married Stacy Stratton.
[4]Josiah, born ; married Mary Phillips.
[4]Jacob, born ; married Martha Oliphant.
[4]Joshua, born ; married Ann Crispin.
[4]John, born ; married Mary Zane.
[4]Amaziah, born ; died single.
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married Aaron Day.
[4]Ann, born ; died young.

Mary Stokes, the wife of [4]Job Lippincott, was the daughter of John Stokes and Beulah Haines. See page 125 for ancestry of Beulah Haines, and page 78 for ancestry of John Stokes.

---

[3]Barzillia Prickitt, son of [2]Jacob Prickitt and Hannah, married Page 359. Sarah Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, second wife.

Their children were—

[4]Jacob, born ; married Mary Peacock.

Mary Peacock, the wife of [4]Jacob Prickitt, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland.

Mary Stokes, the wife of [4]Job Lippincott, was the daughter of John Stokes and Beulah Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See page 78, that family, for ancestry of John Haines, and ancestry of John Stokes on the same page.

Digitized by Google

[4]Joseph Prickitt, son of [3]Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary, married Ann Coverly, daughter of ——— ———. Page 360.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born 2-19, 1800; married Mary Ann Wisham.
[5]Mary C., born 8-6, 1802; married Josiah Prickitt.
[5]Ner, born 6-2, 1804; married Rachel Prickitt.[1]
Elizabeth Wooden.[2]
[5]Rachel, born 9-1, 1806; died single.
[5]William, born 12-16, 1808; died single.
[5]Japhet, born 4-10, 1811; married Priscilla Southwick.
[5]Budd, born 9-9, 1813; married Elizabeth Ann Prickitt.
[5]Edmund D., born 1-16, 1816; married Rachel Wilkins (widow)
[5]Caleb S., born 7-6, 1817; married Mary Jane Prickitt.

---

[4]Mary Prickitt, daughter of [3]Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary, married John Peacock, son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. Page 360.

Their children were—

[5]Mary, born ; married John Sharp—second wife.
[5]John, born ; married Sarah Brooks.
[5]Josiah, born ; married Mary Calkitt.
[5]Esther, born ; married Jonathan Reed.
[5]Ann, born ; married Godfrey Hancock—first wife.
[5]Alcenia, born ; married Eber Engle.
[5]Ner, born ; died single.

John Sharp, who married [5]Mary Peacock, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See ancestry of William Sharp, page *222*, in that family, and ancestry of Elizabeth Green, page *213*.

---

[4]Joshua Peacock, son of [3]John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Ann Sharp (first wife), daughter of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Page 361.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born

Ann died, and [4]Joshua married Hannah Gifford, daughter of Jonathan Gifford and Hannah.

Their children were—

[5]William, born
[5]Susannah, born
[5]Ann, born
[5]Elizabeth, born
[5]Anna, born

Digitized by Google

Page 361. [4]Lydia Peacock, daughter of [3]John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Barzillia Sharp, son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines.

Their children were—

[5]Enos, born 5-8, 1786; married Ann Simons.
[5]Amos, born 4-20, 1788; married Sabilla Warner.
[5]Mahlon, born 8-28, 1789; died single.
[5]Hannah, born 1-5, 1791; died single.
[5]Abel, born 11-20, 1792; married Lettice Peacock.
[5]Rachel, born 8-10, 1794; married Samuel Evans.
[5]Charlotte, born 1-2, 1796; died single.
[5]Lydia, born 1-2, 1798; married Nathan Evans.
[5]Barzillia, born 10-13, 1799; married Sarah Evans.
[5]Aaron, born 9-29, 1801; married Sarah Garwood.
[5]Priscilla, born 8-11, 1803; married Joseph Baxter.
[5]Sabilla, born 6-27, 1805; married Jacob Prickitt—second wife.

Lettice Peacock, the wife of [5]Abel Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchezedec Peacock. See page 363.

Samuel and Nathan Evans, who married [5]Rachel and [5]Lydia Sharp, were the sons of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves. See page 352.

Sarah Evans, the wife of [5]Barzillia Sharp, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Jacob Prickitt, who married [5]Sabilla Sharp, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. See page 361. Jacob was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. See page 364, and Sarah Sharp's ancestry, page 359.

Page 361. [4]Rachel Peacock, daughter of [3]John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Isaiah Haines, son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins.

Their children were—

[5]Arthur, born ; married Hannah Moore.
[5]Richard, born ; married Elizabeth Crammer.[1]
Sarah Carson.[2]
[5]Isaiah, born ; married Lydia Miller.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Isaac Brown.
[5]Lydia, born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

Hannah Moore, the wife of [5]Arthur Haines, was the daughter of Stacy Moore and Drucilla Tomlin, his second wife. See ancestry of Stacy Moore, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Stacy was a son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

---

[4]Noah Sharp, son of [3]Elizabeth Peacock and Samuel Sharp, married Elizabeth Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell. Page 361.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel, born ; married Lydia Sharp.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Thomas Haines.
[5]Noah, born ; married Rachel Sharp.

Lydia Sharp, the wife of [5]Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. See that family, page 226, for ancestry of Aaron Sharp.

Thomas Haines, who married [5]Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Edmond Haines and Charlotte Leeds, the daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. See ancestry of Edmond Haines, page 114, in Edmond Haines' family.

Rachel Sharp, the wife of [5]Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. See that family, page 226, for ancestry.

---

[4]Joshua Sharp, son of [3]Elizabeth Peacock and Samuel Sharp, married Jane Haines, daughter of Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp. Page 361.

Their children were—

[5]Benjamin, born 1789; died in Philadelphia, in 1811.
[5]Haines, born 1791; married Elizabeth Borton.
[5]Leah, born 1800; died in 1802.

---

[4]Abner Peacock, son of [3]Abner Peacock and Margaret Hutton, married Margaret ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 362.

Their children were—

[5]Amos, born ; married Dinah Sharp.
[5]William, born ; married and went out West.
[5]Isaac, born ; married ——— ———.
[5]Margaret, born

Dinah Sharp, the wife of [5]Amos Peacock, was the daughter of John Sharp, Jr., and ——— Perkins. John was the son of John Sharp and Diana Peacock. See page 215.

Digitized by Google

[4]John Sharp, son of [3]Diana Peacock and John Sharp, married
Page 362. ——— Perkins, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Dinah, born ; married Amos Peacock.

---

[4]Isaac Sharp, son of [3]Diana Peacock and John Sharp, married
Page 362. Susannah Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born ; married David McIlvaine.
[5]Mary, born ; married John Prickitt.

---

[4]Levi Peacock, son of [3]Melchezedec Peacock and Abigail Thorn,
Page 363. married Lettice Hollingshead, daughter of John Hollingshead and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born ; married John Sharp—first wife.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Esther Rogers.
[5]James, born ; married Elizabeth Van Meter.
[5]Mary, born ; married Jonathan Rogers.
[5]Lettice, born ; married Abel Sharp.
[5]Kesiah, born ; married Benjamin Buckman.
[5]Levi, born ; died young man.
[5]John, born ; died young man.
[5]Sarah, born ; died young woman.
[5]Martha, born ; died young woman.

John Sharp, who married [5]Elizabeth Peacock, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See ancestry of William Sharp, page 222, in that family, and Elizabeth Green's ancestry, page 213.

Abel Sharp, who married [5]Lettice Peacock, was the son of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. See that family, page 225, for ancestry of Barzillia, and ancestry of Lydia Peacock, page 215.

---

[4]Stacy Prickitt, son of [3]Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, married
Page 363. Jane Conover, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Stacy, born ; married Elizabeth Garwood.
[5]Jane, born ; married Amos Wilkins, Jr.
[5]Ann, born ; married Mahlon Prickitt—first wife.
[5]Elanor, born ; died young.

Amos Wilkins, Jr., who married [5]Jane Prickitt, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings. See ancestry, page 336.

Digitized by Google

[4]Josiah Prickitt, son of [3]Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, married Ann Sharp, daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks. Page 363

Their children were—

[5]Josiah, Jr., born ; married Emeline Engle.
[5]Allen, born ; married Kesiah Sharp.[1]
Emmaretta Jones.[2]
[5]Thomas, born ; married Ann Engle.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Ezra Engle.
[5]Nathan, born ; died single.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Amos Troth.
[5]Esther, born ; died single.
[5]Mary Ann, born ; died single.
[5]Lemuel, born ; married Anna Moore—first wife.
[5]Edwin, born ; married Deborah Sharp.
[5]Amos, born ; died young.
[5]Mark, born ; died young.
[5]Ezra, born ; died young.
[5]Amos[2], born ; died young.

Emeline, Ann and Ezra Engle, who married [5]Josiah, [5]Thomas and [5]Sarah Prickitt, were the children of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth C. Engle, the daughter of Robert Engle. Arthur was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Kesiah Sharp, the wife of [5]Allen Prickitt, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See that family, page 240, for ancestry of Isaac Sharp, and page 100 for ancestry of Hannah Garwood.

Amos Troth, who married [5]Elizabeth Prickitt, was the son of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills. See that family, page 135, for ancestry of Sarah Wills, and page 90 for ancestry of Levi Troth.

Anna Moore, the wife of [5]Lemuel Prickitt, was the daughter of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the progenitors.

Deborah Sharp, the wife of [5]Edwin Prickitt, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Gouldy. See that family, page 250.

Digitized by Google

[4]Barzillia Prickitt, son of [3]Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, married
Page 363. Martha Haines, daughter of Enoch Haines and Priscilla.

Their children were—

[5]Martha, born ; married William Dyer.
[5]Barzillia, born ; married Rachel Lippincott.
[5]Margaret, born ; married William Thorn.
[5]Job, born ; married ——— ———.
[5]Priscilla, born ; married Joseph I. Bates.
[5]Abraham, born ; married Mary Ann Davis.
[5]Barclay, born ; died single.

---

[4]Ann Prickitt, daughter of [3]Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, mar-
Page 363. ried Allen Joyce, son of Daniel Joyce and Dorothy.

Their children were—

[5]Allen V., born ; married Susan Lippincott.
[5]Job, born ; married ——— Hilliard.
[5]Daniel, born ; married Elanor Dixon.
[5]Charles, born ; married Catharine Lee.
[5]Elwood, born ; married Sarah Brooks—first wife.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Benjamin Russell.
[5]Rachel, born ; married Benjamin Allen.
[5]Dorothy, born ; married William Mathis.
[5]Biddle, born ; died young man.
[5]Mahlon, born ; married Harriet ———.

---

[4]Zeckariah Prickitt, son of [3]Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, mar-
Page 363. ried Agnes Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green.

Their children were—

[5]Charles, born ; died single.
[5]Nelson, born ; married Ruth Shinn.
[5]William, born ; married Elizabeth White.
[5]Lorenzo, born ; died single.
[5]Albert, born ; died single.
[5]Lydia, born ; died single.
[5]Sabilla, born ; married Samuel Allen.
[5]Elizabeth Ann, born ; married Budd Prickitt.
[5]Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Sopher.
[5]S. Gilbert, born ; married Hannah Ann Fox (widow).
[5]Ridgway, born ; married Hannah D. Joyce.
[5]Esther, born ; married Cyrus Moore.

Budd Prickitt, who married [5]Elizabeth Ann Prickitt, was the son of Joseph Prickitt and Ann Coverly. See family, page 365.

Digitized by Google

Cyrus Moore, who married [5]Esther Prickitt, was the son of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see, page 369. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin, whose ancestry see, page 90, in John Cole's ancestry.

---

[4]Job Lippincott, son of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Mary Stokes, daughter of John Stokes and Beulah Haines. Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Mary Ann, born 6-13, 1821; married Isaac W. Stokes—first wife.
[5]Edwin, born 6-18, 1825; married Gulia Culnan.
[5]Barclay, born 6-6, 1830; died 3-28, 1838.

For ancestry of Isaac W. Stokes, who married [5]Mary Ann Lippincott, see page 182.

---

[4]Isaac Lippincott, son of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Hannah Thomas, daughter of ——— ———. Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Hinchman, born ; married Rachel Allen.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Charles Matlack.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Joseph Anderson.
[5]Mary T., born ; died single.
[5]Hannah, born ; married William Mason.
[5]William C., born ; married Abigail Eldridge.
[5]Jonathan, born ; died young.

---

[4]Hannah Lippincott, daughter of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Stacy Stratton, son of ——— ———. Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Daniel, born
[5]Lucy, born

---

[4]Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Aaron Day, son of ——— ———. Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Josiah, born ; married ——— ———.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Charles Stackhouse.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Mary Ann Anderson.
——— Myers (widow)[2].

Digitized by Google

[4]Josiah Lippincott, son of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Mary Phillips, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Lucy, born ; married Edward Evans.
[5]Ira, born ; married Abigail Foster.
[5]Jacob, born
[5]Barzillia, born ; married Louisa Bowers.
[5]Joseph, born ; married Elizabeth Brooks.
[5]Samuel, born ; married Mary Stratton.
[5]Sarah, born ; married John Moore.
[5]Mary, born ; married Isaac Brackney.[1]
[5]Hannah, born ; married Isaac Brackney.[2]

John Moore, who married [5]Sarah Lippincott, was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see, page 369. in Anna Moore's ancestry.

---

[4]Jacob Lippincott, son of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Martha Oliphant, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Ruth, born ; married Chauncey Bragg.

---

[4]Joshua Lippincott, son of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Ann Crispin, daughter of ——— ———.
Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Crispin, born ; married Mary Wilkins.[1]
Elizabeth Ann Garwood.[2]
[5]Joshua, born ; married Mary Githens.
[5]Anna, born ; married Joshua Stiles.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Charles Garwood.
[5]Lydia, born ; died young.
[5]Rebecca, born ; married Joseph Rogers.
[5]Rachel, born ; married Barzillia Prickitt.
[5]Henrietta, born ; married Noah Glover.
[5]Dorothy, born ; died single.
[5]Allen, born ; married Sarah Gough.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married William Haines.
[5]William, born ; married Hannah Cook.

Barzillia Prickitt, who married [5]Rachel Lippincott, was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Martha Haines, the daughter of Enoch Haines and Priscilla. Barzillia was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith. See page 363.

Digitized by Google

[4]John Lippincott, son of [3]Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Mary Zane, daughter of ——— ———. Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Rebecca, born ; married Samuel Price.
[5]Amaziah, born ; married Ellen Morrison.
[5]John, born ; married Emma Woolshorn.
[5]Mark, born ; married Emily Knight.
[5]Hannah, born
[5]Ann, born
[5]Elizabeth, born

---

[4]Jacob Prickitt, son of [3]Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp, married Mary Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. Page 364.

Their children were—

[5]Barzillia, born 10-8, 1785; married ——— Thompson.
[5]Isaac, born 12-13, 1786; married Dorothy Joyce.
[5]Sarah, born 9-30, 1788; married John Garwood.
[5]John, born 2-24, 1790; married Mary Sharp.
[5]Jacob, born 6-4, 1792; married Sarah Garwood.[1]
Sabilla Sharp.[2]
[5]Elizabeth, born 2-11, 1794; married John Kirkbride.
[5]Josiah, born 6-14, 1796; married Mary Prickitt.
[5]Charles, born 5-4, 1799; married Hannah Prickitt.[1]
Atlantic West (widow).[2]
[5]Joel, born 11-8, 1801; died young.
[5]Job, born 3-3, 1804; died young.

---

[4]Adonijah Peacock, son of [3]Adonijah Peacock and Elizabeth Springer, married Sarah Voorhees, daughter of Henry Voorhees and ——— ———. Page 360.

Their children were—

[5]Ann, born 1783; married William Baird.
[5]James, born 3- , 1785; died 10- , 1786.
[5]Jane, born 1786; married William Shinn.
[5]Rachel, born 1788; married Peter DeGroff.
[5]Adonijah, born 1790; married Jemima Rue (widow).
[5]Sarah, born 1792; married Joseph Lipsett.
[5]Elizabeth, born 1794; married Samuel Tule.
[5]Mary, born 1796; married Samuel Rockhill.
[5]Ichabod, born 2-4, 1799; died 2-4, 1799.
[5]Margaret, born 7-6, 1800; married Auley Heulings.
[5]Elanor, born 9-11, 1802; died, aged 20 years.
[5]Meribah, born 1805; married George Riley.
[5]Lesley, born 10-17, 1809; married Isabella Stevenson.

Digitized by Google

Page 360. [4]Zeckariah Prickitt, son of [3]Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary, married Agnes Stackhouse, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel, born ; married Maria Holland.
[5]Hannah, born ; married ——— Robinson.
[5]Agnes, born
[5]Zeckariah, born ; married ——— ———.
[5]John, born ; married Mary Sharp.

Page 361. [4]Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of [3]John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married John Taylor, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Patience, born ; married John Miller.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Thomas Parsons.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married John Borton.
[5]Susan, born ; married John Bozarth.
[5]Israel, born ; married Sarah Crane.
[5]John, born ; married Mary ———.
[5]Thomas, born ; married Mary Kell.
[5]Mary, born ; married Samuel Fenton.

Page 361. [4]Hannah Peacock, daughter of [3]John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Samuel Taylor, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]John P., born ; married Amy Dickerson.
[5]Israel, born ; married Dorothy Alloways.
[5]Susannah, born ; married Jacob Alloways.

Page 361. [4]Sarah Peacock, daughter of [3]John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Isaac Borton, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Abigail, born ; married Benjamin Borton.
[5]Sarah, born ; married John Clifton.
[5]Aaron, born ; died single.
[5]Charles, born ; died single.

See this family page 252. Mary Sharp, the wife of [5]John Prickitt, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Susanna Peacock. See page 227, and ancestry of Susanna Peacock, page 216.

Digitized by Google

GARDINER FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GARDINER FAMILY.

First Generation and Children.

THOMAS GARDINER, the progenitor of the family in New Jersey, came from London and settled at Burlington, New Jersey. He was a man of considerable estate, and one of the most prominent identified with the Society of Friends. He was not the first of that name that came to America, but was probably of the same family who came to New England, as they were Friends, and suffered persecution from the hands of the magistrates for their mode of worship. He built one of the first houses within the precincts of Burlington, which was of logs, but large and commodious; and in it the Friends held their meetings and solemnized the marriages in the society until a place of worship was established, in 1685. He took a very active and prominent part in the affairs of the city and Province. He was a member of the first provincial legislature, and a member of the Governor's Council; and was successively and continually in office and official business until, from age and declining health, he was compelled to relinquish all business, and died in 1694, leaving a widow and several children. At Burlington monthly meeting, in the third month, 1681, it was agreed upon to establish a yearly meeting, and the meeting assembled on the 28th of the sixth month, 1681, at the house of Thomas Gardiner, in Burlington, and continued its sessions four days.

Thomas Gardiner's children were—

[2]Thomas, Jr., born ; married Hannah Mathews.
[2]John, born ; married Sarah Righton, 10-19, 1689.
[2]Hester, born ; married James Wills.
[2]Jane, born ; married Samuel Harriot, 12-3, 1690.
[2]Mathew, born ; died without issue.

Hannah Mathews, the wife of [2]Thomas Gardiner, was the daughter of Richard Mathews, of Stokenwington, in Middlesex County, England.

James Wills, who married [2]Hester Gardiner, was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Samuel Harriot, who married [2]Jane Wills, was a mariner, from Bermuda. Certificate was witnessed by James Wills, Esther Wills, and thirty others.

Digitized by Google

Page 375. [2]Thomas Gardiner, Jr., son of [1]Thomas Gardiner and Elizabeth, married Hannah Mathews, daughter of Richard Mathews and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[3]Andrew, born ; married Hope Robinson.
[3]Mathew, born ; married Sarah ———.
[3]Elizabeth, born ; married Abraham Bickley.
[3]Hannah, born ; married Isaac Pearson.
[3]Thomas, born ; married ——— ———.
[3]Joseph, born ; married ——— ———.

Page 375. [2]Hester Gardiner, daughter of [1]Thomas Gardiner and Elizabeth, married James Wills, son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Their children were—

[3]John, born 7-8, 1681; married Elizabeth Frampton.
[3]James, born 2-17, 1683.

Hope Robinson, the wife of [3]Andrew Gardiner, was the daughter of Thomas Robinson and Sarah Lowe.

Abraham Bickley, who married [3]Elizabeth Gardiner, was a distiller, and lived in Philadelphia. Some years before his death he located or purchased a tract of land in Gloucester County, New Jersey, known as the Blue Anchor tract, whereon was the old Blue Anchor Hotel, so well known by travelers between the coast and the Delaware river.

Isaac Pearson, who married [3]Hannah Gardiner, was by trade a silversmith, and lived in Burlington, where he followed his trade for a livelihood.

---

[2]Mathew Gardiner, the son of [1]Thomas Gardiner the first, married and settled on the Raritan river, in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He left no children.

---

[2]Thomas Gardiner, Jr., after his marriage, settled on Woodbury creek, and resided there up to the time of his father's death, when he removed to Burlington, N. J., and was appointed Surveyor-General of the Western Province of New Jersey, which office he held to the year 1717, the time of his death. He left a large estate, which consisted chiefly in landed property in and near Burlington, N. J.

Digitized by Google

[3]Andrew Gardiner, son of [2]Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Mathews, married Hope Robinson, daughter of Thomas Robinson and Sarah Lowe. Page 376.

Their children were—

[4]James, born

[4]Henry, born

[4]Elinor, born

---

[3]Joseph Gardiner, son of [2]Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Mathews, married Catharine Ridgway, daughter of Thomas Ridgway and ——— ———, 1724. Page 376.

Their children were—

[4]James, born ; married Mary Tomlinson.

[4]John, born 1731; married Elizabeth Lawrence.

[4]Thomas, born ; died 1744.

Mary Tomlinson, the wife of [4]James Gardiner, was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson and Sarah Corbit, his first wife. Ephraim was the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Tomlinson family, who came from the city of London, and were members of the Society of Friends. Joseph was appointed King's Attorney, which office he held for some years, being reappointed when his term expired.

---

[3]John Wills, son of [2]Hester Gardiner and James Wills, married Elizabeth Frampton, daughter of ——— ———. Page 376.

Their children were—

[4]Hester, born ; married John Deacon.

---

[3]Mathew Gardiner, son of [2]Thomas Gardiner and Hannah Matthews, married Sarah ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 376.

Their children were—

[4]Mary, born 9-8, 1721.

[4]Thomas, born 12-13, 1722.

[4]Abraham, born 11-12, 1724.

"1 mo. 6th, 1755. Thomas Gardiner presented to Burlington monthly meeting an acknowledgment for misconduct in marriage contrary to discipline, which was read and received." Burlington M. Mtg. records.

"Thomas Gardiner, of Burlington, died 1st of 6 mo., 1780."

Digitized by Google

[4]James Gardiner, son of [3]Joseph Gardiner and ——— ———,
Page 377. married Mary Tomlinson, daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson and Sarah Corbit.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born 1764; married Mary Wilkins.
[5]Ephraim, born ; married ——— ———.
[5]James, born

Mary Wilkins, the wife of [5]Joseph Gardiner, was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core, the progenitor, and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

---

[4]Hester Wills, daughter of [3]John Wills and Elizabeth Frampton, married John Deacon, son of ——— ———.
Page 377.

Their children were—

[5]George, born ; married Ann Burr.

---

[5]Joseph Gardiner, son of [4]James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson,
Page 378. married Mary Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core.

Their children were—

[6]Thomas W., born 1790; died 1808.
[6]John, born 1792; married Hannah E. Wills.
[6]Esther W., born 1795; died single, in 1852.
[6]James, born 1799; married Ann B. Powell.
[6]Mary, born 1803; died single.
[6]Sarah, born 1805; died single.
[6]Hannah, born 1808; married Josiah B. Evans.

---

[4]James Gardiner died, and Mary married George Colson, by whom there was one son, Jonathan Colson, of Mullica Hill, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Hannah E. Wills, the wife of [6]John Gardiner, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Ann B. Powell, the wife of [6]James Gardiner, was the daughter of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Mary was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn, the daughter of Jacob Shinn and Hannah. Benajah was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah.

Josiah B. Evans, who married [6]Hannah Gardiner, was the son of Thomas Evans and Abigail Bispham. Thomas was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, whose ancestry see, page 378, in Mary Wilkins' ancestry.

---

[5]George Deacon, son of [4]Hester Wills and John Deacon, married Ann Burr, daughter of ——— ———. Page 378.

Their children were—

[6]John, born ; married Hannah Eayre.

Hannah Eayre, the wife of [6]John Deacon, was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Keturah Moore, the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Moore family. Thomas Eayre was the son of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. Francis was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England, and came from London. He was a bricklayer by occupation, in London. All of his children by his first wife were born in England. Soon after his arrival in New Jersey, Sarah died, and he married Mary Goslin, the widow of Dr. Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., by whom he had four children. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, who came from Wexford, Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MOORE FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MOORE FAMILY.

First Generation and Children.

BENJAMIN MOORE, the progenitor of the Moore family, came from Birmingham, Lincolnshire, England, to Burlington, New Jersey. He married Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677, to Burlington, New Jersey.

---

[1]Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes' children were—
[2]John, born ; died single.
[2]Benjamin, born ; married, 1730, Rebecca Fenimore.
[2]Thomas, born ; married Mariana Ridgway.
[2]Joseph, born ; married Patience Woolman.
[2]Samuel, born ; married Abigail Evans.
[2]Sarah, born ; married Michael Mills.
[2]Elizabeth, born ; married John Collins.
[2]Dorothy, born
[2]Mary, born ; married Abraham Hewlings.
[1]Benjamin Moore died in 1754.

Rebecca Fenimore, the wife of [2]Benjamin Moore, was the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family.

John Collins, who married [2]Elizabeth Moore, was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary Budd, the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and the second wife of Francis.

---

[2]Benjamin Moore, son of [1]Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, married Rebecca Fenimore, daughter of Joseph Fenimore and Page 380.
——— ———.

Their children were—
[3]Keturah, born 12-15, 1731; married Thomas Eayre.
[3]Hannah, born 7-2, 1734; died single.
[3]John, born 9-19, 1736; married Hannah Eayre—first wife.
[3]Mary, born 12-24, 1738; died single.
[3]Bethuel, born 1-14, 1741; married Martha Allen.
[3]Benjamin, born 2-17, 1743; married Sarah Ballinger.[1]
Mary Butcher.[2]
[3]Joshua, born 6-3, 1746; married Rachel Ballinger.
[3]Rebecca, born 8-15, 1751; died single.

Thomas Eayre, who married [3]Keturah Moore, was the son of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. See page 381.

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Hannah Eayre, the wife of [3]John Moore, was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, who came from Wexford, Ireland.

Martha Allen, the wife of [3]Bethuel Moore, was the daughter of John Allen.

---

[2]Joseph Moore, son of [1]Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, married Patience Woolman, daughter of ——— ———.

Page 380.

Their children were—

[3]Mary, born 8-3, 1740; married John Mason.[2]
[3]Elizabeth, born 7-13, 1744; married John Mason.[1]
[3]Patience, born 11-8, 1750; married Joseph Vainey.
[3]Uriah, born 11-8, 1753; died single.
[3]Jona, born 4-6, 1758; died single.
[3]Cyrus, born 12-3, 1760; married Mary Austin.
[3]John, born ; married Bathsaba Ballinger.

Mary Austin, the wife of [3]Cyrus Moore, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

---

[2]Elizabeth Moore, daughter of [1]Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, married John Collins, son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow), second wife.

Page 380.

Their children were—

[3]Sybilla, born ; married Samuel Gaskill.
[3]Susannah, born ; married, 1737, Daniel Garwood.
[3]John, born ; married Patience ———.
[3]Francis, born
[3]Joseph, born ; married Diana Prickitt.
[3]Priscilla, born ; married Joshua Evans.
[3]Charity, born ; married Charles Kain.
[3]Sarah, born ; married Samuel Bates.
[3]Mary, born ; married James Budd.
[3]Elizabeth, born ; married ——— ———.

Daniel Garwood, who married [3]Susannah Collins, was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the family.

Digitized by Google

Joshua Evans, who married [3]Priscilla Collins, was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey.

---

[3]Keturah Moore, daughter of [2]Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, married Thomas Eayre, son of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Page 380.

Their children were—

[4]Hannah, born ; married John Deacon.

Other children.

John Deacon, who married [4]Hannah Eayre, was the son of George Deacon and Ann Burr. George was the son of John Deacon and Hester Wills, the daughter of John Wills and Elizabeth Frampton. John was the son of James Wills and Hester Gardiner, the daughter of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J. James was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

---

[3]John Moore, son of [2]Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, married Hannah Eayre, daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Page 380.

Their children were—

[4]Joseph, born 2-4, 1760; married Mary Hewlings.
[4]Priscilla, born 7-15, 1762; married Zebedee Wills.
[4]Eayre, born 1-26, 1765; died single.
[4]Benjamin, born 4-6, 1767; married Sarah Bowen.
[4]Rebecca, born 2-22, 1769; married Joshua Ballinger.
[4]Hosea, born 5-28, 1772; married Mary Bishop.
[4]John, born 8-20, 1774; married Keturah Eayre.
[4]Stacy, born 1-23, 1777; married Sabilla Austin.[1]
Drucilla Tomlin.[2]
[4]Hannah, born 2-7, 1784; married Amos Wills.

[3]John Moore died 1 mo. 1st, 1812. Hannah, his first wife, died 2 mo. 13th, 1779.

No issue by second wife, Sarah ———.

Zebedee Wills, who married [4]Priscilla Moore, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Letitia Newbold, the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann. John was the son of John Woolston, the

Digitized by Google

progenitor, and ——— Olive, his first wife, the sister of Gov. Thomas Olive. Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor.

Joshua Ballinger, who married 'Rebecca Moore, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

Sabilla Austin, the first wife of 'Stacy Moore, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin, son of Francis, who was the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the progenitors.

Drucilla Tomlin, the second wife of 'Stacy Moore, was the daughter of William Tomlin.

Amos Wills, who married 'Hannah Moore, was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 282, in Zebedee Wills' ancestry. Mary was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. See ancestry of Amos Haines, page 43, in Haines family.

'Bethuel Moore, son of 'Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, married Martha Allen, daughter of John Allen.

Page 380.

Their children were—

'Asa, born 2-18, 1765; died 7-16, 1766.
'Keturah, born 2-14, 1767; married Joseph Hewlings.
'Amasa, born 3-15, 1770; married Agnes French.
'Sarah, born 9-23, 1772; married Joseph Rogers.
'Mary, born 1-9, 1774; died 9-21, 1782.
'Bethuel, born 2-6, 1776; married Ann Austin.
'Martha, born 5-5, 1778; married Isaac Fenimore.
'Jane, born 6-9, 1780; married Joshua Lippincott.
'Allen, born 5-21, 1783; married Ann Kay.

Agnes French, the wife of 'Amasa Moore, was the daughter of Samuel French.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Rogers, who married ⁴Sarah Moore, was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres), his third wife. William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor.

Ann Kay, the wife of ⁴Allen Moore, was the daughter of Josiah Kay and Elizabeth Horner.

---

³Benjamin Moore, son of ²Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, married Sarah Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. No record of children by first marriage. Page 380.

Sarah died, and Benjamin married Mary Butcher.

Their children were—

⁴Elizabeth, born (only child); married John Haines.

John Haines, who married ⁴Elizabeth Moore, was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. See ancestry of Nathan Haines in that family, page 36.

---

³Cyrus Moore, son of ²Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman, married Mary Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Page 381.

Their children were—

⁴Joseph, born 2-5, 1790; went to Ohio.
⁴Abel, born 4-20, 1791; married Elizabeth Engle.
⁴Patience, born 10-26, 1792; married William Wilkins.
⁴Charles, born 2-19, 1794; married Sarah Ann Cole.
⁴Rebecca, born 10-12, 1795.
⁴Eliza, born 2-12, 1797; married John Engle.
⁴Cyrus, born 11-30, 1798; married Elizabeth Stokes.
⁴Uriah, born 10-2, 1800; died single.
⁴Mary, born 6-24, 1802; married Nathan Buzby.
⁴Martha, born 7-5, 1804; married Thomas Decou.
⁴John, born 7-21, 1808; married Sarah Lippincott.

Elizabeth Engle, the wife of ⁴Abel Moore, was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin, whose ancestry see, page 90, in John Cole's ancestry.

Digitized by Google

Sarah Lippincott, the wife of [4]John Moore, was the daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt. See that family, page 364, for the ancestry of Hannah Prickitt, and ancestry of Amaziah, page 359.

---

[3]Susannah Collins, daughter of [2]Elizabeth Moore and John Collins, married Daniel Garwood, son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret.

Page 381.

Their children were—

[4]Japheth, born ; married Hannah Haines.

Other children.

Hannah Haines, the wife of [4]Japheth Garwood, was the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, for ancestry of Jonathan, and page 24 for ancestry of Hannah.

---

[3]Priscilla Collins, daughter of [2]Elizabeth Moore and John Collins, married Joshua Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, second wife.

Page 381.

Their children were—

[4]Rebecca, born 1755; died young.
[4]Elizabeth, born 1756.
[4]Rachel, born 1760; married Abraham Warrington.
[4]John, born 1762.
[4]Joseph, born 1765.
[4]Ellen, born 1767; died young.
[4]Margaret, born 1769; married John Miller.
[4]Joshua, born 1771; married Rebecca Somers.
[4]Priscilla, born 1773; married Josiah Webster.
[4]Owen, born ; died single.

[4]Rachel, [4]John and [4]Joseph went to Salem, Ohio.

---

[4]Hannah Eayre, daughter of [3]Keturah Moore and Thomas Eayre, married John Deacon, son of George Deacon and Ann Burr.

Page 382.

Their children were—

[5]George B., born ; married Mary Ridgway.
[5]Ann, born
[5]Thomas, born
[5]Keturah, born
[5]Benjamin, born
[5]Rebecca, born
[5]Kesiah, born
[5]Hannah, born
[5]Mary, born
[5]John, born
[5]Charles, born
[5]Edmund, born

Digitized by Google

[4]Joseph Moore, son of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Mary Hewlings, daughter of Abraham Hewlings and ——— Page 382.
———.

Their children were—

[5]Ann, born ; married Abel Haines.
[5]Rebecca, born ; married Isaac Leeds.

Several other children.

Abel Haines, who married [5]Ann Moore, was the son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough. Jacob was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes. See that family, page 37, and Lydia Stokes' ancestry, page 18.

---

[4]Priscilla Moore, daughter of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Zebedee Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Page 382.

Their children were—

[5]Rebecca, born 11-17, 1784; married, 1-15, 1807, Clayton Haines.
[5]Amy, born 1-13, 1787; died single (very old).
[5]Priscilla, born 4-15, 1789; married Isaac Nicholson.
[5]Zebedee M., born 9-9, 1791; married Rachel Rogers.
[5]Hannah E., born 1-22, 1794; married John Gardiner.[1]
Samuel Eves.[2]
[5]Joab, born 11-23, 1796; married Mary Rogers.
[5]Micajah M., born 6-25, 1799; died 7-13, 1810.
[5]Sarah, born 3-30, 1802; married, 2-17, 1825, George Haines, M. D.
[5]Elizabeth C., born 8-24, 1804; maried Benjamin H. Wills.
Zebedee Wills, born 10-4, 1756; died 8-11, 1825.
[4]Priscilla, born 7-15, 1762; died 4-8, 1815.

For ancestry of Clayton Haines, Rachel Rogers, John Gardiner, Samuel Eves, Mary Rogers, George Haines, M. D., Benjamin H. Wills, see pages 289, 290 and 291.

---

[4]Rebecca Moore, daughter of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Joshua Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Page 382.

Their children were—

[5]Job, born ; married Susan Troth.
[5]Joshua, born ; married Ruth Haines.
[5]Susan, born ; married Stacy Stiles.
[5]Rachel, born ; died single.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Jacob Lippincott.

Susan Troth, wife of [5]Job Ballinger, was the daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Mary and Deborah Troth's ancestry, sisters of Susan Troth.

Digitized by Google

Ruth Haines, the wife of [5]Joshua Ballinger, was the daughter of Core Haines and Mary Haines. See that family, page 106, for ancestry.

Jacob Lippincott, who married [5]Sarah Ballinger, was the son of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. See that family, page 289, for ancestry of Lettice Wills, and page 282 for ancestry of Levi Lippincott.

---

[4]Stacy Moore, son of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married
Page 382. Sabilla Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca.

Their children were—

[5]William, born 11-9, 1801; married Martha Warrington.
[5]Elizabeth, born 8-5, 1805; married Robert Buzby.
[5]Meribah, born 4-7, 1806; died single.

Sabilla died, and [4]Stacy married Drucilla Tomlin, daughter of William Tomlin and ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Hannah, born 4-9, 1810; married Arthur Haines.
[5]Stacy, born 10-20, 1816; died 10-13, 1840.
[5]John R., born 12-15, 1818.

Arthur Haines, who married [5]Hannah Moore, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock. See that family, page 118, for ancestry of Isaiah, and ancestry of Rachel Peacock, page 73.

---

[4]Hannah Moore, daughter of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Amos Wills (second wife), son of Jacob Wills and Mary
Page 382. Haines.

Their children were—

[5]Charles, born ; married Hannah Leeds.
[5]Mary, born ; died single.
[5]Amy, born ; married Charles Stokes—first wife.
[5]John M., born ; died single.

For ancestry of Hannah Leeds, the wife of [5]Charles Wills, see page 136, and Charles Stokes, who married [5]Amy Wills, page 183.

---

[4]John Moore, son of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married
Page 382. Keturah Eayre, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Horatio, born ; married Mary Cox.
[5]John, born ; married ——— ———.
[5]Rebecca Ann, born ; married Lewis Wilkins.
[5]Charles, born

Digitized by Google

[4]Hosea Moore, son of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Mary Bishop, daughter of ——— ———. Page 382.

Their children were—

[5]Mark, born ; married Beulah Curlis—second wife.
[5]Aaron B., born ; married Acksa Bozarth.
[5]Hosea, born ; married Rebecca Prickitt—first wife.
[5]Mary Ann, born ; married George W. Helmbold.
[5]Sarah, born ; married Zackariah Wood.
[5]Lydia, born ; married Samuel Conrow.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Robert Wilson.
[5]Amy, born ; married Henry Wood.
[5]Maria Louisa, born ; died young, 6 years old.

---

[4]Amasa Moore, son of [3]Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, married Agnes French, daughter of Samuel French and ——— ———. Page 383.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel F., born 10-7, 1793; married Rachel Haines.
[5]William, born 9-27, 1795; died 3-19, 1796.
[5]Mary, born 1-31, 1797; died 9-10, 1799.
[5]Sarah, born 4-13, 1799; married Thomas Inskeep.
[5]Amasa, born 2-4, 1807.

Rachel Haines, the wife of [5]Samuel F. Moore, was the daughter of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines. See that family, page 98. She was a woman of rare intellectual capacity and business qualifications.

---

[4]Sarah Moore, daughter of [3]Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, married Joseph Rogers, son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow). Page 383.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married Ann Venicomb.
[5]Martha, born ; married Izri Roberts—first wife.

---

[4]Allen Moore, son of [3]Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, married Ann Kay, daughter of Josiah Kay and Elizabeth Horner. Page 383.

Their children were—

[5]Martha, born 1-15 ,1813; went to Philadelphia.
[5]Elizabeth, born 6-9, 1815.
[5]Ridgway, born 4-4, 1821; went to Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

[4]Elizabeth Moore, daughter of [3]Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, second wife, married John Haines, son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve.

Page 384.

Their children were—

[5]Benjamin M., born 9-22, 1793; married Kesiah Burrough.
[5]Keturah, born 2-1, 1795; married Joseph K. Lippincott.
[5]Reuben, born 12-13, 1796; married Ann Hooten.
[5]Mary, born 10-25, 1798; died single, 10-28, 1822.
[5]Rachel, born 10-16, 1800; married Reuben Roberts.
[5]John M., born 9-14, 1802; married Sarah Evans.
[5]Bethuel, born 5-14, 1805; died single, 7-6, 1826.
[5]Rebecca, born 7-7, 1808; died single, 8-1, 1808.
[5]Chalkley, born 7-7, 1808; died single, 7-7, 1808.

Ann Hooten, the wife of [5]Reuben Haines, was the daughter of William Hooten and Ann.

For ancestry of Joseph K. Lippincott, Reuben Roberts and Sarah Evans, who married [5]Keturah, [5]Rachel and [5]John M. Haines, see pages 129 and 130.

---

[4]Benjamin Moore, son of [3]John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Sarah Bowen, daughter of John Bowen and Susan.

Page 382.

Their children were—

[5]John, born ; married Clarisa Hand.[1]
Nancy Evans.[2]
[5]Rebecca, born ; married William Davidson.
[5]Joseph, born ; married Rachel Davis.
[5]Eayres, born ; married Sarah Wooster.
[5]Zebedee, born ; married Rachel Githens.
[5]Sarah, born ; married John Williams.
[5]Mark, born ; married Sarah Ann Carty.
[5]Benjamin, born ; married Sarah Watkins.
[5]Hannah, born ; married Job Bishop.

---

[4]Cyrus Moore, son of [3]Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers.

Page 384.

Their children were—

[5]Cyrus, born
[5]Jarvis, born ; died 10 years old.
[5]Abigail, born ; married Amos Harvey.
[5]Mary, born

Digitized by Google

[4]Abel Moore, son of [3]Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married Elizabeth Engle, daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Page 384.

Their children were—

[5]John, born ; married Priscilla N. Wills.
[5]Granville, born ; died single.
[5]Cyrus, born ; married Esther Prickitt.
[5]Barclay, born ; married Catharine Johnson.
[5]George, born ; married Kate Sellars.
[5]Anna, born ; married Lemuel Prickitt.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; died single.

Priscilla N. Wills, the wife of [5]John Moore, was the daughter of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills, whose ancestry see, page 308, in that family.

Esther Prickitt, the wife of [5]Cyrus Moore, was the daughter of Zeckariah Prickitt and Agnes Sharp. See that family, page 370, for ancestry of Zeckariah, and page 364 for ancestry of Agnes Sharp.

Lemuel Prickitt, who married [5]Anna Moore, was the son of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp. For ancestry of Josiah Prickitt, see that family, page 369, and for ancestry of Ann Sharp, page 364.

---

[4]John Moore, son of [3]Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Page 384.

Their children were—

[5]Joseph, born ; married Elizabeth C. Wills.
[5]Abel, born ; went West.
[5]Mary, born ; married Isaac H. Wills—second wife.
[5]Elwood, born

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of [5]Joseph Moore, was the daughter of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills. See their ancestry, page 308, in that family.

Isaac H. Wills, who married [5]Mary Moore, was the son of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Haines. See that family, page 201, for ancestry of Elizabeth, and page 300 for ancestry of William S. Wills in Micajah Wills' family.

Digitized by Google

[4]Mary Moore, daughter of [3]Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married Nathan Buzby, son of Thomas Buzby and Esther Borton.

Page 384.

Their children were—

[5]Lydia M., born (only child); married Joab Wills.

Joab Wills, who married [5]Lydia Buzby, was the son of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills, whose ancestry see, page 308, in that family.

---

[4]Eliza Moore, daughter of [3]Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married John Engle, son of John Engle and Lucy Brooks.

Page 384.

Their children were—

[5]Mary A., born 1-13, 1827; went to Burlington.

---

[4]Japheth Garwood, son of [3]Susannah Collins and Daniel Garwood, married Hannah Haines, daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp.

Page 385.

Their children were—

[5]Hannah, born ; married Isaac Sharp.

Hannah died, and [4]Japheth married Elizabeth Bates.

Their children were—

[5]Sarah, born 2-22, 1792; married Jacob Prickitt.

[5]Hope, born 1-11, 1796; married Job Braddock.

[5]Rachel born 1-16, 1797; died 12-22, 1815.

[5]Daniel, born 3-20, 1800; died young.

Isaac Sharp, who married [5]Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See that family, page 222, for ancestry of William Sharp, and ancestry of Elizabeth Green, see page 213.

Jacob Prickitt, who married [5]Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, whose ancestry see, page 262.

For ancestry of Job Braddock, who married [5]Hope Garwood, the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates, his second wife, see page 262.

---

[5]George B. Deacon, son of [4]Hannah Eayre and John Deacon, married Mary Ridgway, daughter of ——— ———.

Page 385.

Their children were—

[6]William R., born ; married Abigail Collins.

The parents of Howard Deacon, of Philadelphia, the genealogist.

Digitized by Google

TROTH FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TROTH FAMILY.

"WILLIAM TROTH, the progenitor of the Troth family, came from England and settled in Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, on what is known as the Engle farm, on the line of the Medford and Haddonfield Railroad, at Elmwood station. Soon after William's arrival in the land of his adoption, a young woman came by the name of Elizabeth Field, to whom, no doubt, he was betrothed before he left his native land, as they were joined in wedlock upon her arrival. Her family was possessed of great wealth, and for some reason unknown in the family, unless it was the difference in the worldly prospects of the two families, were opposed to the marriage of their daughter; and for the consummation of the union it was necessary for them to remove to a foreign clime, consequently they came to the wilds of America."

Tradition says, "In order to accomplish her intention she was necessitated to dispose of her jewelry to procure the requisite means to defray the expenses incident to her journey, as her family refused to supply her with the necessary means." With that tenacity of purpose characteristic of women, she applied herself diligently to assist her "Will" in his work on the plantation, and they reared a family of children and surrounded themselves with all things needful.

The children of William Troth and Elizabeth Field were—

[2]Mary, born ; married, 1-22, 1721, Zeckariah Prickitt.
[2]Jane, born ; married, 1724, William Garwood.
[2]Rebecca, born ; married, 1731, Amos Haines.
[2]Paul, born ; married Deborah ———.

Zeckariah Prickitt, who married [2]Mary Troth, was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor of the Prickitt family, who settled in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey.

William Garwood, who married [2]Jane Troth, was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family, who settled in Northampton, New Jersey.

Amos Haines, who married [2]Rebecca Troth, was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Digitized by Google

[2]Mary Troth, daughter of [1]William Troth and Elizabeth Field. married Zeckariah Prickitt, son of Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha.

Page 392. Their children were—

[3]Zeckariah, born ; married Mary ———.
[3]Hope, born
[3]Richard, born
[3]Patience, born ; married ——— Smith.
[3]Sarah, born ; married ——— Simons.
[3]Mary, born ; married ——— Miers.
[3]Hannah, born

This family will be followed in the Prickitt family.

---

[2]Rebecca Troth, daughter of [1]William Troth and [1]Elizabeth Field, married Amos Haines, son of Thomas Haines and Eliza-

Page 392. beth Austin.

Their children were—

[3]Rebecca, born ; married Joseph Eves.
[3]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Cooper.
[3]Mary, born ; married Jacob Wills.

This family will be followed in the Haines family.

Joseph Eves, who married [3]Rebecca Haines, was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J.

Jacob Wills, who married [3]Mary Haines, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills, ancestry.

---

[2]Paul Troth, son of [1]William Troth and Elizabeth Field, mar-

Page 392. ried Deborah ———, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[3]William, born 1733; married, 1757, Esther Borton.
Other children.

Esther Borton, the wife of [3]William Troth, was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, his first wife, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. See page 394.

All of the family that we have bearing the name of Troth trace their line of ancestry to William Troth, the son of Paul Troth and Deborah.

Digitized by Google

[3]William Troth, son of [2]Paul Troth and Deborah, married Esther Borton, daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge.

Their children were— Page 393.

[4]Paul, born 1-3, 1758; married ——— ———.
[4]Deborah, born 12-28, 1759; married Jacob Evans—first wife.
[4]Isaac, born 11-14, 1762; married Rebecca Eves.
[4]Jacob, born 1-5, 1764; married ——— ———.
[4]John, born 11-13, 1767; married Ann Engle.
[4]Esther, born 2-18, 1771; married Aaron Engle.

Jacob Evans, who married [4]Deborah Troth, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. See their family, page 353, in the Evans family.

Rebecca Eves, the wife of [4]Isaac Troth, was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. See their family, page 328, in the Eves family.

Ann Engle, the wife of [4]John Troth, was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. See their family, page 399, in the Engle family.

Aaron Engle, who married [4]Esther Troth, was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. See their family, page 399, in the Engle family.

The descendants of the above four families—children of William Troth and Esther Borton, will be followed respectively in the Evans, Eves and Engle families.

---

[5]Samuel Troth, son of [4]Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, married Edith Lippincott, daughter of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Samuel Engle.
[5]Edith, born ; married Franklin Cox.
[5]Agnes, born ; married Amos W. Cole—first wife.
[5]Joseph E., born ; married Rebecca Stratton.
[5]Asahel, born ; married Meribah Taylor.
[5]John, born ; married Mary Haines.
[5]Isaac, born ; married Sarah Jones.
[5]Samuel, born ; single.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BORTON FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BORTON FAMILY.

JOHN BORTON and Ann, his wife, of Hillsdown, on the "Northampton River," Burlington County, New Jersey, came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, bringing a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Burton, in Oxfordshire, dated 3d mo. the 5th, 1679, O. S., and signed by a number of persons who vouch that they "have known ye sd John and Ann Borton these many years, and they have walked honestly among us, living in the fear of God and in obedience to the bessed truth revealed in this our day, and have been of a good savour to friends and to their neighbours in ye village where they dwell." John Borton died at Hillsdown, in the year 1687, leaving a will, dated 5th mo. 28th, and proved the 11th mo. 14th, of the same year. In his will he names his sons John and William, and enumerates his six daughters, but does not name them.

---

[1]John Borton and Ann's children were—

[2]John, Jr., born ; married ——— ———.[1]
1717, Ann Darnely.[2]
1732, Mary Hillbourne.[2]

[2]William, born ; married, 1699, Hannah Cole.
[2]Ann, born ; married, 1681, Thomas Barton.
[2]Elizabeth, born ; married, 1684, John Woolman.
[2]Esther, born ; married, 1684, John Haines.
[2]Mary, born ; married, 1696, Francis Austin.
Two other daughters.

---

[2]John Borton, Jr., son of [1]John Borton and Ann, married three wives—Ann Darnely, second wife; Mary Hillbourne, third wife. Page 394.

Children by the first wife were—

[3]Obadiah, born ; married Susannah Butcher.[1]
Mary Driver.[2]

[3]John, born ; married Elizabeth Lord.
[3]William, born ; married Deborah Hedge.[1]
Abigail Lord.[2]

[3]Hannah, born ; married John Darnell.

---

[3]John Borton, son of [2]John Borton, Jr., and first wife, married Elizabeth Lord, daughter of ——— ———. Page 394.

Their children were—

[4]John, born 12-16, 1730; married Rebecca Haines.
[4]Abram, born ; married four wives.
[4]Abigail, born ; married Reuben Braddock.
[4]Isaac, born ; married Mary Hooten.
[4]Elizabeth, born ; married Joseph Gauntt.
[4]Jacob, born ; died young.

Digitized by Google

[3]Obadiah Borton, son of [2]John Borton, Jr., and first wife, married Susannah Butcher, daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting.

Page 394.

Their children were—

[4]Silence, born

[4]Mary, born ; married Joseph Engle.

[4]Solomon, born ; married Elizabeth ———.

[4]Samuel, born ; married Rhoda Packer.

Susannah died, and [3]Obadiah married Mary Driver.

Their children were—

[4]Jane, born ; married Thomas Bond.

[4]Joseph, born

[4]Phebe, born ; married, 1781, Richard Burdsall.

[4]John, born 9-16, 1755; married, 1776, Hannah Haines.

[4]Benjamin, born

[4]Job, born

---

[3]William Borton, son of [2]John Borton, Jr., and first wife, married Deborah Hedge, daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague.

Page 394.

Their children were—

[4]William, born ; married, 1760, Martha Owen.

[4]Esther, born ; married, 1757, William Troth.

[4]Hannah, born ; married, 1763, Joseph Lippincott.

Deborah died, and [3]William married Abigail Lord.

Their children were—

[4]Joshua, born ; married, 1772, Mary Lippincott.[1]
1781, Rachel Borton.[2]

[4]Josiah, born ; married, 1774, Rebecca Haines.

[4]Caleb, born ; married, 1766, Silence Willetts.

[4]Sarah, born ; died single.

---

[3]Hannah Borton, daughter of [2]John Borton, Jr., and first wife, married John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, in 1722.

Page 394.

Their children were—

[4]Edward, born 1-14, 1730; married Jane Driver.

[4]Lewis, born 1736; married, 1759, Grace Thomas.

[4]William, born 1739.

[4]Hannah, born 1742.

[4]Jemima, born 1744; married Rehoboam Braddock.

Children of [1]John Borton and Ann.

The descendants of [2]Esther Borton, the wife of John Haines, will be found in the Haines family. Some of the descendants of [2]John Borton, Jr., and [2]Mary Borton, the wife of Francis Austin, will be traced in several of the families in this volume.

Digitized by Google

[4]Abram Borton, son of [3]John Borton and Elizabeth Lord, married Rachel Engle, daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb. Page 394.

See their family, page 398, in the Engle family.

---

[4]Mary Borton, daughter of [3]Obadiah Borton and Susannah Butcher, married Joseph Engle, son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb. Page 395.

See their family, page 397, in the Engle family.

---

[4]John Borton, son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver, second wife, married Hannah Haines, daughter of Thomas Haines and Hannah. Page 395.

See their family, page 94, in the Haines family.

---

[4]Esther Borton, daughter of [3]William Borton and Deborah Hedge, married William Troth, son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Page 395.

See their family, page 393a, in the Troth family.

---

[4]Edward Darnell, son of [3]Hannah Borton and John Darnell, married Jane Driver, daughter of ——— ———. Page 395.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel, born

[5]Edmund, born 1768; married, 1790, Rachel Dudley.

---

[4]Jemima Darnell, daughter of [3]Hannah Borton and John Darnell, married Rehoboam Braddock, son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth, first wife. Page 395.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married Ann Rogers.
[5]Darnell, born ; married Sarah Rogers.
[5]Job, born ; married Hannah Snowden.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married Noah Sharp.
[5]Hannah, born ; married William Gifford.
[5]Phebe, born ; married Joseph Haines.
[5]Jemima, born ; married John Borton.
[5]Bathsheba, born ; married Daniel Zelley.
[5]Rachel, born ; married John Dudley.
[5]Mary, born ; married Edward Borton.

See ancestry of John and Edward Borton, page 94; Joseph Haines, page 131; Noah Sharp, page 148; Sarah Rogers, page 221. Rachel Dudley was the daughter of Joshua and Rachel Dudley.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ENGLE FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ENGLE FAMILY.

First and Second Generations.

ROBERT ENGLE, the progenitor of the Engle family, came from Cambridgeshire, England, and settled in Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. He married, 5th mo. 4th, 1684, Jane Horne, and died in 1696, leaving a will, dated 4th mo. 4th, and proved 6th mo. 1st, of the same year. He devised his entire estate to his wife until his son (and only child) should attain the age of twenty-one years, when she was to have the use and benefit of one-half the estate, so long as she remained his widow. In the event of the death of the son without issue, she was given a life interest in the whole of the estate, with power to will one-half; the other half reverting to his brothers, Peter Nevell and Henry Nevell, of Millbourn, in Cambridgeshire, old England. His widow married, 9th mo. 23d, 1703, Henry Clifton, of Philadelphia.

---

[2]John Engle, son of [1]Robert Engle and Jane Horne, married Mary Ogborn, 10-4, 1707, daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane.

Their children were—

[3]Robert, born ; married Rachel Venicomb.
[3]John, born ; married Hannah Middleton.
[3]Mary, born ; married Nathaniel Lippincott.
[3]Hannah, born ; married Isaac Lippincott.
[3]Jane, born ; married John Turner.

---

[3]Robert Engle, son of [2]John Engle and Mary Ogborn, married Rachel Venicomb, daughter of William Venicomb and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones). Page 396.

Their children were—

[4]Robert, born ; married Jane Sharp.
[4]Joseph, born 7-24, 1740; married, 1760, Mary Borton.[1]
Mary Stratton (widow).[2]
[4]Abraham, born ; married Patience Gaskill.
[4]Rachel, born ; married Abram Borton.
[4]Sarah, born ; married William Hackney.

---

[3]Hannah Engle, daughter of [2]John Engle and Mary Ogborn, married Isaac Lippincott, son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Page 396.

Their children were—

[4]Samuel, born ; married Priscilla Bryant.
[4]Isaac, born ; married Elizabeth Antrim.
[4]Thomas, born ; married Elizabeth Haines.
[4]Mary, born ; married Abraham Eldridge.
[4]Hannah, born ; married Jacob Lippincott.[1]
John Cahill.[2]
[4]Bathsheba, born ; died single.
[4]Esther, born ; died single.

Digitized by Google

[4]Mary Engle, daughter of [3]John Engle and Mary Ogborn, married Nathaniel Lippincott, son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines.

Page 396.

Their children were—

[4]Seth, born ; married Hope Wallace.
[4]Mary, born ; married Joshua Borton.
[4]John, born ; married Anna Matlack.[1]
Hannah Tilton.[2]
[4]Martha, born ; married Isaac Buzby.
[4]Grace, born ; married Jabez Buzby.
[4]Caleb, born ; married Ann Venicomb.[1]
Zilpah Shinn.[2]
Sarah Lippincott.[3]
[4]Barzitta, born ; died young.

---

[4]Joseph Engle, son of [3]Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb. married Mary Borton, daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher.

Page 396.

Their children were—

[5]John, born 8-16, 1761; married Lucy Brooks.
[5]Obadiah, born 3-16, 1763; married Patience Cole.
[5]Aaron, born 11-6, 1764; married Esther Troth.
[5]Susanna, born 7-22, 1766; married Stacy Haines.
[5]Phebe, born 2-7, 1769.
[5]Asa, born 11-7, 1770.
[5]Ann, born 3-15, 1774; married John Troth.
[5]Joseph, born 7-16, 1776; married Lydia Conrow.
[5]Rachel, born 4-15, 1783; died 2-14, 1802.

Mary died, and [4]Joseph married Mary Stratton, daughter of Emanuel Stratton and Mary Joyce. No issue.

Patience Cole, the wife of [5]Obadiah Engle, was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. See Job Cole's ancestry, page 288.

Esther Troth and John Troth, who married [5]Aaron Engle and [5]Ann Engle, were the children of William Troth and Esther Borton. See their ancestry, page 99.

Stacy Haines, who married [5]Susanna Engle, was the son of Simeon Haines and Mary Stratton. See that family, page 74. and Mary Stratton's ancestry, page 35.

Digitized by Google

[4]Robert Engle, son of [3]Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, married Jane Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Hannah ———, second wife. Page 396.

Their children were—

[5]Samuel, born 4-27, 1762; died aged 21 years.
[5]William, born 11-12, 1764; married Rachel Tarapin.
[5]Josiah, born 4-27, 1766; married Mary Middleton.
[5]Rachel, born 11-28, 1768; married Caleb Laine.
[5]Robert, born 2-26, 1771; married Mary Woolman.
[5]Isaac, born 3-15, 1773; married Sarah Price.
[5]Hannah, born 9-6, 1775; married James Hughes.
[5]Sarah, born 1-30, 1776; married Kendall Cole.
[5]Joshua, born 10-11, 1781; married Hannah Weatherly.
[5]Jonathan, born 3-7, 1784; died aged 2 years.

---

[4]Abraham Engle, son of [3]Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, married Patience Gaskill, daughter of ——— ———. Page 396.

Their children were—

[5]Caleb, born 11-12, 1767; married Mercy Craft.
[5]Grace, born 1770; married James Bellangee.
[5]Beulah, born 1772; married Isaac Broderick.
[5]Joshua, born ; married Elizabeth Woolman.[1]
Hope Small.[2]
[5]Job, born 1780; married Sarah Borton.
[5]Jane, born 1782; married Benjamin Griffith.
[5]Ann, born 1785; married John Haines.
[5]Samuel, born 1787; married Elizabeth Willett.
[5]Rachel, born 1789; married Nathaniel Haines.

John Haines and Nathaniel Haines, who married [5]Ann and [5]Rachel Engle, were the sons of John Haines and Rachel Austin. See that family, page 82.

---

[4]Rachel Engle, daughter of [3]Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, married Abram Borton, son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. Page 396.

Their children were—

[5]Abraham, born 9-4, 1769; died 3-28, 1784.
[5]Joseph, born 4-28, 1771; married Esther Dudley.
[5]Robert, born 3-29, 1773; died 11-26, 1781.
[5]Rachel, born 8-26, 1774; married Jacob Evans.
[5]Uriah, born 12-1, 1776; married Mary Collins.

Digitized by Google

Jacob Evans, who married [5]Rachel Borton, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla ———. See that family, page 343.

Mary Collins, the wife of [5]Uriah Borton, was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow Mason), daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. See that family, page 258.

---

[4]Sarah Engle, daughter of [3]Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, Page 396. married William Hackney, son of ——— ———.

Their children were—

[5]William, born ; married ——— Reed.
[5]Elizabeth, born ; married John Garwood.
[5]Rachel, born ; married Thomas Clifton.
[5]Abigail, born ; married Joshua Crispin.
[5]Keturah, born ; married Benjamin Garwood.
[5]Jehue, born ; married Catharine Suiters.

---

[5]Aaron Engle, son of [4]Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, married Page 397. Esther Troth, daughter of William Troth and Esther Borton.

Their children were—

[6]Deborah, born 1-5, 1793; married Joseph Haines.
[6]Paul, born 10-22, 1797; died single.
[6]Elizabeth, born 9-17, 1807; married Joshua Borton.
[6]Esther, born 9-2, 1813; married George T. Browning.
[6]Mary Ann, born ; married Isaac Hewlings.

---

[5]Ann Engle, daughter of [4]Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, mar- Page 397. ried John Troth, son of William Troth and Esther Borton.

Their children were—

[6]Mary, born 3-22, 1795; married Charles Haines.
[6]Charles, born 2-14, 1797; died 9-9, 1815.
[6]Deborah, born 9-28, 1798; married David Haines.
[6]Susannah, born 10-22, 1800; married Job Ballinger.
[6]Huldah, born 11-2, 1802; died 9-8, 1815.
[6]Esther, born 9-16, 1804; married Daniel Coate.
[6]Lucy Ann, born 4-2, 1807; married Charles Burr—first wife.
[6]John, born 1812; died 1814.

Joseph Haines, Charles Haines and David Haines, who married [5]Deborah Engle, [6]Mary and [6]Deborah Troth, were the sons of Nehemiah and Abigail Haines. See page 98. Job Ballinger, who married Susannah Troth, was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca. See page 386.

Digitized by Google

[5]Obadiah Engle, son of [4]Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, married Patience Cole, daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Page 397.

Their children were—

[6]Ann, born 4-17, 1795; died, 1797.
[6]Job C., born 12-13, 1796; married Louisa C. Forman.
[6]Arthur, born 3-9, 1799; married Elizabeth C. Engle.
[6]Aaron, born 4-6, 1801; married Albina Haines.
[6]Elizabeth, born 2-5, 1803; married Abel Moore.
[6]Mary, born 4-12, 1805; married Charles Burr.[1]
Isaac Haines.[2]
[6]Rachel, born 6-24, 1807; married Asher Woolman.
[6]Samuel C., born 1-11, 1810; married Edith Sharp.
[6]Sarah Ann, born 5-20, 1812; married Barclay Haines.
[6]Nathan, born 10-1, 1817; died single.

---

[5]John Engle, son of [4]Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, married Lucy Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks and ——— ———. Page 397.

Their children were—

[6]Mary, born 9-14, 1783; died 1793.
[6]Thomas, born 3-17, 1792; died 1793.
[6]Joseph, born 5-26, 1794.
[6]Amasa, born 12-12, 1796.
[6]John, born 9-23, 1801.
[6]Samuel, born 11-12, 1803; married Elizabeth Troth.
[6]Charles, born 7-14, 1806; died 1821.
[6]Allen, born 7-12, 1810.

---

[5]Robert Engle, son of [4]Robert Engle and Jane Sharp, married Mary Woolman, daughter of ——— ———. Page 398.

Their children were—

[6]Eber, born ; married Alcenia B. Peacock.
[6]Elizabeth C., born ; married Arthur Engle.
[6]Abram, born ; married Elizabeth Peacock.[1]
Sarah Engle.[2]
[6]Hannah, born ; married Isaac Sharp.
[6]William, born ; married ——— ——— and went West.

See Albina Haines, page 195; Abel Moore, page 390; Isaac Haines, page 153; Edith Sharp, page 246; Barclay Haines, page 116; Isaac Sharp, page 237; Arthur Engle, see above. Elizabeth Troth was the daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. See that family, page 328.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

"Friends" at Burlington, New Jersey, held their "Religious Meetings" under a "Tent" covered with "Sail Cloth" until John Woolston finished his house. This was the first frame house built at Burlington, and in this house and that of Thomas Gardiner they held their meetings until a house for "Worship" was erected, which was not for several years thereafter. Thirteen couples passed meeting and were married before the year 1681.

The first Yearly Meeting of "Friends" was held at Burlington, 6 mo. 28th, 1681, in the house of Thomas Gardiner.

This Yearly Meeting consisted of the meetings at Shrewsbury, Salem, Burlington and Ancocas, on the east side of the Delaware River, and Shackamaxon, near the falls of the Delaware, and Chester, on the west side of the Delaware River.

The first meeting of "Friends" in New Jersey was held at Shrewsbury, in 1670. At Salem, in 1675. "Friends Meetings" were occasionally held at Spicer's, near Cooper's Creek. The first meeting house at Chester (Moorestown), was built of stone, in 1720, by John Cadwalader, a Friend, who was with John Estang in the Island of Tortula, in 1742, and both died there. Meetings were first held at Evesham in 1695, and in the same year joined to Newton Monthly Meeting.

Thomas Story was born in Cumberland, England, in the year 1666. He was an eminent minister of the Society of Friends. He visited the United States in 1698.

While here on his religious visit, he married the daughter of Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia, returned to his home, in Cumberland, England, and died in 1742, and was buried at Carlisle. In 1700, Thomas Story visited "Adams Meeting," held at Moorestown—came by water—thirteen miles from Philadelphia. On his return to Philadelphia he stayed all night at the Widow Spicer's, at Cooper's Creek. He was a minister nearly fifty years.

In the first volume of "Records of Men's Monthly Meetings of Friends at Burlington," New Jersey, in 1684-5, we find the names of Benjamin Moore and Joseph Haines subscribing a portion of

Digitized by Google

lumber toward building a meeting house at Burlington. Date of subscribing, 1st mo. 2d, 1684-5. This Joseph Haines was of the New England branch of the Haines family, but we find no record of his locating in New Jersey.

Robert Mifflin and Ann, his wife, of Nottinghamshire, England, arrived at Burlington, N. J., in the year 1678; this being the first ship that ever came so high up the Delaware River. They came in "the good ship the 'Shields,' of Stockton," with Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert and many other families of repute. The ship "Griffith" arrived in 1675, stopped at Salem, and the ship "Kent" came in the year 1677, landed at Chester, and the passengers went up to Burlington in small boats. Robert and Ann Mifflin's children were Mary, born 2d mo. 4th, 1674; married Daniel Smith, of Burlington. Robert, born in England; died young. John, born in America, died young. William, born 1681, and Johannah, born 1684.

Woodbridge Township was created December 11th, 1666, and confirmed by deed December 3d, 1667. On June the 1st, 1669, a charter was granted and "thankfully accepted." Tract six miles square into one township and to comprise not less than sixty families, and that number not to be exceeded unless by special order of the town.

Fifty-seven persons received patents from the proprietors in the year 1670 for lands within the bounds of the township, and most of them actual settlers. In the list of those who received patents is the name of Jonathan Haynes, of Newbury, Massachusetts, whose title is dated 1673. Jonathan Haynes did not remain in the Province; whether he returned to Newbury, this record does not say.—William A. Whitehead's Early History of Perth Amboy.

Mary Compton, daughter of William Compton and Mary, was the first child born in Woodbridge, in November, 1668. She married Caleb Campbell, January 1st, 1695-6, and died February 15th, 1735. Her grave is still marked by a "Head Stone," recording the fact above stated. Her age being 67 years 3 months.

The land for the "Chester" Meeting (Moorestown) was purchased of James and Esther Adams, in 1700, and was called "Adams Meeting," and after several years it was called "Chester

Digitized by Google

Meeting." James Atkinson and George Smith were collectors of money for "Adams Meeting" in 1690. Thomas and James Atkinson came to Philadelphia in 1682.

Robert Zane married Alice Alday, an Indian girl. The certificate bears date the 10th day of the 2d month, A. D. 1679, and is recorded in the Book of Marriage Certificates. Witnessed by Daniel Wills, Mary Wills, Thomas Eves, Robert Powell, John Woolston, and ten other names to the certificate.

Thomas Thorn and John Thorn came from Long Island and settled in New Jersey. They married sisters, daughters of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island. Thomas bought land of Thomas Cole and James Wild, at "Cole's Hill." Thomas built a brick house on the property in 1742. Thomas and John had many slaves. Thomas' son Thomas married Abigail Burrough in 1759, and she died in 1794. Thomas' daughter Sarah married Jacob Burrough. John Thorn settled southeast of Haddonfield. His wife died, and he married the widow of John Gill, a daughter of Joseph Heritage. Richard Heritage came from Sutton, Brayles, Gloucestershire, England, and settled on the Pennsauken Creek.

Edward Shippen, a native of England, emigrated to Massachusetts and settled at Boston about 1669. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and was driven from Boston by persecution. He removed to Philadelphia, of which city he became one of the first movers.

Caleb Haines, son of John Haines and Esther Bourton, who married Sarah Burr, the daughter of Henry Burr and Elizabeth Wills, removed from Haddonfield, 12th mo., 11th, 1744, to Burlington monthly meeting, with two daughters, Elizabeth and Patience.

John Woolston, of Burlington, N. J., a native of England, married Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the only daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, of "Pyne Point," in 1681, and died in 1713, without making a will; and under the then existing laws of the colony his eldest son, John, inherited all his real estate. William Cooper and his family came from Cole's Hill, in the Parish of Amersham, Hertfordshire, England, in 1680.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Olive and Daniel Wills (Dr. Daniel Wills the first) sold to Thomas Eves the land that Thomas Eves sold to his son Thomas, in 1699, in Evesham, near the "Green Tree." Thomas the first deeded it to his son, Thomas the second, in 1699. Thomas Eves deeded it to his brother, John Eves, in 1702. John Eves deeded it back to his brother, Thomas Eves, in 1716. Thomas Eves, the heir-at-law of Thomas Eves, deeded it to Caleb Lippincott, 3d mo. 25th, 1757.

Joseph Haines, son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail, makes the following note: "John Haines, the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, located and settled on this land where I now live, and settled his son Jonathan on the north side of the run, or stream of water that runs through the meadows. In digging marl, about the year 1830, above the public highway, we dug out the old well. It appeared to have been walled with slabs. We found in the bottom of the well an old pewter dish, a knife and a fork. The said Jonathan Haines built the frame part of this house about one hundred and twelve years back, or about the year 1720, and settled. He devised the farm to his son Jonathan Haines. The latter part of this information I received from my father, Nehemiah Haines."

Samuel Burrough—thought to be a son of Edward Burrough, a distinguished "Quaker," in England—came to Gloucester, and his first purchase of land was in 1698, of Joseph Heritage, about three hundred acres of land on the Pensauken Creek. He married Hannah, the daughter of John and Sarah Roberts, in 1699. In 1699, he purchased land adjoining his first purchase, and in 1703, he purchased of Richard Bromley two hundred acres, also adjoining, and there settled. His will bears date 1720, and was proved in 1732, the year he died. His son John married Phebe Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, and went to Goshen, Pennsylvania. John died, and Phebe married Nathan Willits.

Richard Haines, the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, located and settled on land adjoining his brother, John Haines, on the north, about three miles north by east of Medford, and there lived and died. He gave the farm to his son, Carlile Haines. Carlile gave it to his son John conditionally. John bought out the conditional bequest and gave it to his daughter Mary (the

Digitized by Google

homestead part), who married Core Haines. It then was given to their son, Mark Haines, who sold it to John Brown, and was owned by him in 1866. The Haines family burying ground was on this farm, and there the Haines family were laid away for three generations.

An extract from a letter of John Haines, of Totness, Devonshire, England, to A. M. Haines, of Galena, Illinois; "With regard to the present family of Haineses, in Devonshire, we do not muster very strong. My grandfather being the only son, he left six sons, of which my father, Capt. Haines, R. N., was the only surviving one for many years. Those six sons have only eight sons between them, and their descendants are still diminished in number. I have only one son and daughter. My cousin William—captain in Her Majesty's service—only one. My cousin William, a captain in the Cunard Line, two sons. There are many persons of the same name, not a great number, but who spell their names different from us, although I believe them to be remotely connected. I am sorry I cannot give you any further information as to the family of Haineses. As it appears to me, when reverses of fortune took place, the genealogy of the family was forgotten. It has given me great pleasure to have heard from you, and the claim of kindred has been heard and felt across the waters. I hope this will not be the last communication I shall have from you. As I said before, we all feel a great interest in our trans-Atlantic brethren."

I remain, my dear sir, yours truly,

JOHN HAINES.

August 27th, 1873.

"P. S.—Will you kindly send your photograph when you write." The above copy of the letter was kindly furnished my nephew, George Haines, by A. M. Haines, of Galena, Illinois.

Casper Wistar was the grandson of an emigrant, who came from Germany, in 1717, who established a glass manufactory in New Jersey. His parents were Quakers, residing in Philadelphia, where he was born, September 13th, 1761. In 1783, he visited England to complete his medical studies. He returned to Philadelphia in January, 1787, having in the meantime inherited a large fortune by the death of his father, and commenced practice. In 1789, he was elected Professor of Chemistry, and in 1808, of Anatomy, in the University, which acquired a high repu-

Digitized by Google

tation as a medical school from his exertions and distinguished position, he being regarded in Europe, as well as in his own country, as one of the first medical authorities of his time.

He was elected, July 20th, 1787, a member, and January the 6th, 1815, President of the American Philosophical Society, and so continued until his death, January the 22d, 1818, contributing several articles to the "Transactions." His chief production is a system of anatomy, 2 vols., 8vo., 1814. He enjoyed a genial reputation in addition to his scientific honors, and the gatherings of his friends every Saturday, at his own residence, have since his death been continued on the same evening of the week by the survivors and their successors, each taking his turn as host.—Taken from Cyclopedia of American Literature, in 1856.

P. S.—I matriculated in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in November, 1817.

G. H., M. D.

Thomas Haines' will, Lib. No. 1, page 246, of Salem County, New Jersey. Wife, Sarah Ray. Children—John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, Sarah, Huggins and Hannah. 1709.

Page 512, John Haines' will, 1714, of Mannington, Salem County, New Jersey. Wife, Sarah. Children—Daniel, Haywood, William, Sarah and Hannah.

Page 372, Benjamin Haines' will, 1723, of Salem County, New Jersey (weaver). Wife, Ann. Children—Joseph, Benjamin, John, Mary Ann and Hannah.

Page 233, Hannah Haines' will, 1731, of Gloucester County, New Jersey (widow). Children—Sarah, wife of John Snowden; Mary, wife of John Wood. Grandchildren—James Whitall, Hannah, Sarah, James Henry, Jeremiah and Alice Wood, Lydia, Hannah and William Snowden. The above Haineses are of the New England branch of the Haines family. This note was made purposely to set forth that the above families were of the New England branch of the family.

Captain Eleazer Rosebrook, a native of Massachusetts, born in the year 1747, in the Town of Grafton, married Hannah Haines and settled permanently in Monadnuc, which is now Colebrook, thirty miles from any inhabitant and with no path or road to their cabin but "spotted trees."

Eleazer walked eighty miles to Haverhill to procure a bushel of salt, which he carried through the woods the whole distance. He died 9th mo. 27th, 1817, with cancer of the lip.

Digitized by Google

1694, date of Samuel Spicer's will. His widow, Esther Laxley, a servant, and Richard Thackara were all killed by lightning in the house of Elton Spicer, 7th mo., 24th, 1703.

Isaac Bishop, Samuel Core, William Stewart and John Parker, Martha's father, were killed by lightning on the farm where John Gaskill lived, in 1771, near Mount Holly.

In the Graveyard of the Baptist Church, at Jacobstown, is a stone which marks a mound lying due west and east, and which contains all that was mortal of an Indian squaw. The inscription is, "Lizzie Estell, 1751." The stone was set up by the trustees of the church, and it marks the first interment in that ground.

Revel's Book, page 69. Surveyed for John Haynes one scroll of land abutting on the south side of the south branch of Northampton River, and from a white oak thereby marked it runs southwest 80 chains to a white oak for a second corner; thence northwest 25 chains to a black oak for a third corner; thence northeast again to the said river, by Benjamin Moore's land, so up by the said river to the first corner. Surveyed for 200 acres, 11th mo., 1683, by Daniel Leeds.

This is the first survey made by John Haines and where he settled, which is still in the possession of his descendants, and which has passed down from father to son by will, never having been conveyed by deed. This survey included the mill site.

Timothy Matlack, Samuel Cole, Robert Hunt, John Garwood, John Haines and Abraham Eldridge, left Evesham and removed to Culpepper, Virginia, with their families, and settled there. Tradition says John Haines was a "tanner."

Jonathan Haines, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his four children—Mary, Thomas, Jonathan and Joseph—were captured by the Indians. The children were in a field, near Bradley's mills, picking beans, and the father was reaping near by. The Indians immediately started with their captives for Pemacook (Concord). When they arrived they divided their prisoners and separated, one party taking the father and Joseph, and the other the remaining children. The first party started for their homes, in Maine, where they soon arrived. Their prisoners remained with them but a short time, when they improved the opportunity to escape. After travelling two or three days, with scarcely anything to sat-

Digitized by Google

isfy their craving appetites, the old man sank down exhausted. Finding his efforts to encourage his father were vain, the son started onward, and soon after coming to the top of a hill, he climbed a tall tree, to see if he could discover any signs of civilization. But no such joyful sight was his. After the first bitter gush of grief had passed, and while he yet hesitated which course to take, his quick ear caught the sound of a saw mill. He listened, there was no mistaking that familiar sound, and with a glad heart and bounding step he followed it, and soon found himself at the settlement of Saco. His story was soon told, and with ample assistance and a bottle of milk, he hastened back to his father, whom he found as he had left him—laid down to die without the hope or expectation of ever again looking upon the face of a friend. The milk and the good news revived him, and with considerable difficulty he reached Saco. Here they remained until their strength was sufficiently recruited, when they started for Haverhill, where they soon after arrived without further difficulty. The party which took the other children went to Canada, where they were sold to the French. As the tradition is that Mary was carried to Canada on a hand sled, we presume the Indians tarried at Pemacook until winter. Mary was redeemed the following winter with one hundred pounds of tobacco. She afterward married John Preston, of Andover, and moved to Connecticut. She was living in Windham County, October 12th, 1730, as appears by the signature to a deed of that date. The boys never returned. A deed of 1731 speaks of them as still in Canada. In one of the companies of the Canada expedition of 1757 were three brothers named Haynes from this town (Haverhill). While in Canada they had leave granted to make search for the captive brothers, and they found them. They had lost their mother language completely, and could only converse with their English relatives through an interpreter. One of them inquired about his sister, who had one of her fingers cut off accidentally by a young lad, the son of a neighbor, a short time before the capture. He recollected the circumstances and asked if she was still living. Neither of them could be persuaded to return to their relatives.

From information furnished by Guy C. Haynes, of East Boston, a native of Haverhill, we have the following: Children of Jonathan (above) and Sarah Haynes. Mary, born November 14th, 1677; Thomas, born May 14th, 1680; Jonathan, born September 3d, 1684; Margaret, born March 3d, 1687; Joseph, born

Digitized by Google

August 4th, 1689; Ruth, born February 10th, 1692; Elizabeth, born March 22d, 1697.

From a petition to the Governor and Council, April 17th, 1701, it appears their two children were missing—Jonathan Haynes, aged 12 years, and Joseph Haynes, aged 7 years. They were taken August 15th, 1696.

February 22d, 1698, a party of Indians returning from a foray into Andover, where they killed five and captured as many more, passing through West Haverhill, killed Jonathan Haynes and Samuel Ladd, and captured a son of each. Haynes and Ladd, who lived in the western part of the town, had started that morning with their teams, consisting of a yoke of oxen and a horse, and accompanied by their eldest sons, Joseph and Daniel, to bring home some of their hay which had been cut and stacked the preceding summer in their meadow in the extreme western part of the town. While they were slowly returning, little dreaming of present danger, they suddenly found themselves between two files of Indians, who had concealed themselves in the bushes on each side of their path. There were seven of them on a side, with guns presented and cocked; and the fathers seeing it was impossible to escape, "begged for quarter." To this the Indians twice replied, "boon quarter, boon quarter." Young Ladd, who did not relish the idea of being quietly taken prisoner, told his father that he would mount the horse and endeavor to escape, but the old man forbade him to make the attempt, telling him it was better to risk remaining a prisoner. He cut his father's horse loose, however, and giving him the lash, he started off at full speed, and though repeatedly fired at by the Indians, succeeded in reaching home, and was the means of giving an immediate and general alarm. Two of the Indians then stepped behind the fathers and dealt them a heavy blow upon the head. Mr. Haynes, who was quite aged, instantly fell, but Ladd did not. Another of the savages then stepped before the latter and raised his hatchet as if to strike. Ladd closed his eyes, expecting the blow would fall, but it came not, and when he again opened them, he saw the Indian laughing and mocking at his fears. Another immediately stepped behind him and felled him at a blow. The Indians, on being asked why they killed the men, said that they killed Haynes because he was "so old he no go with us," meaning that he was too aged and infirm to travel; and that they killed Ladd, who was a fierce, stern looking man, because "he so sour."

Digitized by Google

They then started for Pemacook, where they arrived with the two boys. Young Ladd soon grew weary of his situation, and one night, after the Indian master and family had fallen asleep, he attempted to escape. He had proceeded but a short distance, when he thought he should want a hatchet to fell trees to assist him in crossing the streams. He accordingly returned, entered a wigwam, near him master's, where an old squaw lay sick, and took a hatchet. The squaw watched his movements, and, probably thinking that he intended to kill her, vociferated with all her strength. This awakened the Indians in the wigwam, who instantly arose, recaptured him and delivered him again to his master, who bound his hands, laid him upon his back, fastened one of his feet to a tree, and in that manner kept him fourteen nights. They then gashed his face with their knives, filled the wounds with powder, and kept him on his back until it was so indented in the flesh that it was impossible to extract it. He carried the scars to his grave, and is now frequently spoken of by his descendants as the "marked man." Some years after he found means to return, and his scarred and powdered countenance produced many witticisms at his expense. He was one day walking the streets of Boston, and a parrot, observing his marked features, vociferated, "a rogue, a rogue."

Haynes remained a prisoner some years, and was at last redeemed by his relatives. When he was about leaving the Indians, his master, in token of his good will and esteem, presented him his best cane. This cane is now in the possession of Guy C. Haynes, a descendant. The upper half is neatly ornamented with diamond shaped figures cut with a knife.

On the roll of the Second Foot Company of Haverhill, Major Richard Saltsenstall, Esq., is Captain. April 14th, 1757, appear the names of Joseph Haynes, David Haynes, Ammi Ruhamy Haynes. This company embraces all liable to military duty in the West Parish.

On received news of Montcalm's movements to besiege Fort William Henry, a detachment from each of the three Haverhill companies was sent forward to the relief of the Fort. They marched as far as Worcester, August, 1757. In the detachment of the Second Company were David Haynes, Joseph Haynes and Ammi R. Haynes.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Haynes was one of the delegates from Haverhill to the County Convention at Ipswich, September 6th and 7th, 1774, when a series of resolutions were adopted in regard to the convening of a Provincial Congress; and he and Samuel White were, in October, chosen delegates to the Provincial Congress, which convened at Salem, October 7th, and adjourned to Concord and then to Cambridge (the first Congress).

Perley Haynes enlisted from Haverhill, in 1777, for three years' service in Colonel Blanchard's Regiment. Bounty paid, May, 1777, £36.

April, 1777, Jonathan Haynes, from Haverhill, on the pay-roll of Capt. Samuel Johnson's Company, Col. Titecomb's Regiment, for two years service at Bristol, R. I.

Thomas Haynes in Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's Company, a volunteer force to reinforce the Northern Army, September, 1777. He was out five weeks.

Joseph Haynes was one of a committee chosen, January 12th, 1778, to peruse the Articles of Confederation proposed by the Continental Congress, and give their representatives instructions concerning them.

The foregoing historical matter of the N. E. Branch of the Haines family was furnished by A. M. Haines, of Galena, Illinois.

James Wills purchased of Stephen Wanton a large tract of land in Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, near Marlton, and is the same tract of land through which a small stream of water runs, called "Noel's Run," taking its name from its owner, Noel Mew, who lived with his Indian wife upon part of the tract. James Wills (above alluded to), who was the son of Daniel Wills the second and Margaret Newbold, his wife, and grandson of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife, conveyed to his son, Micajah Wills, several hundred acres of the above tract, upon which he settled, and is known as the homestead of that branch of the Wills family in Evesham Township, part of the same still being in possession of his descendants, which has passed down from father to son by will and inheritance. From records it appears to be a part of the tract of land conveyed by William Penn and others to Richard Mew (the father of Noel Mew), Francis Collins and Richard Bull, on June the 1st, 1677. Richard Mew became the sole owner and his son, Noel Mew, inherited it and divided it between his

Digitized by Google

children, among whom was a daughter Mary, who married Michael Wanton, who were the parents of Stephen Wanton, who inherited it. Zebedee Wills, son of the above Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, his wife, became possessed of several hundred acres of the above tract by the will of his father—married Priscilla Moore and settled upon it. He devised a part of it to his son, Zebedee M. Wills, and a part to the children of his son, Joab Wills. Zebedee Wills (first above mentioned) was an influential citizen, a man of excellent judgment, and a staunch member of the Society of Friends. He was a man firm in his convictions, not given to compromise, and it is jocularly said of him, when he and "Mire" Haines, a man of similar attributes, happened to be chosen upon a jury, "if they didn't think alike, the jury would never come to an end."

John Sharp, the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England, located a a tract of land of "twelve hundred and fifty acres," in what was at that time Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, a part of which said tract of land is now in Medford Township, upon which he settled, and is known as the homestead site of the Sharp family; the same having been occupied by his descendants down to the sixth generation. Some parts of the tract still remain in the possession of the Sharp family, the greater portion, however, has passed out of the possession of the family, as have nearly all tracts of land located by the progenitors of the different families, who were the emigrant settlers. A small stream of water which heads upon this tract, and runs through a portion of it, emptying into the south branch of the Rancocas Creek north of the village of Medford, is known as Sharp's Run, and derives its name from that family. From records, it seems that this tract greatly exceeded the number of acres called for in the location, as it extended east as far as the land located by the Haines family, and as far west as the land of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. The extent of this tract from north to south is not definitely known by the writer, but from some records it must have covered a very large scope of land, which, as we find in all surveys located, greatly exceeded the number of acres mentioned or called for. From official records we find that John Sharp was a man prominent in the estimation of his neighbors, being frequently called upon to transact business for others in various ways—as executor, settling business between individuals, &c. A man that appears to have had the confidence and esteem of those in his neighborhood.

Digitized by Google

The first land located by the Haines family was located by John Haines, the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, his wife (the progenitors of the Haines family), page 69, Revels Book—"Surveyed then for John Haines one scroll of land abutting on the south side of the south branch of Northampton River and from a white oak thereby marked, it runs southwest 80 chains to a white oak for a second corner; thence northwest 25 chains to a black oak for a third corner; thence northeast, again to said river, by Benjamin Moore's land, so up by the said river to the first corner. Surveyed for 200 acres, 11 mo., 1683, by Daniel Leeds." John married in 1684, and built a dwelling house and settled on this land. He built a house on the north side of the run on this land, and settled his son Jonathan there. Jonathan built an addition to the house in 1720, which is still standing, and devised the property to his son Jonathan. Jonathan devised the same to his son Nehemiah, and Nehemiah devised it to his son Joseph, and Joseph devised it to his son George, and George devised it to his widow Edith, in whose possession it is at this present writing. This property having passed down from father to son, from the location of it by John Haines, to the present time.

The original location included the mill site of the mills now known as Kirby's Mills, and remained in the family till sold to Allen Garwood by some of the heirs of Charles Haines, the son of Nehemiah Haines above. The first saw mill was built by the above John Haines, and devised to his sons, Josiah and Caleb. The first grist mill was built by Jonathan Haines the second, his son Isaac Haines and Samuel Phillips. Jonathan devised his third equal part to his son, Nehemiah.

The first saw mill in this locality (Medford Township), was built at Chairville (the foundation of the mill is still to be seen), by Jonathan Haines and Richard Haines, on Haines Creek, which commences in Bear Swamp and runs down to Peacock's, late Haines' saw mill, and empties into the Northampton River a few hundred yards above Belly Bridge, near Eayrestown, below the head of tide water, and used it till 1730, when they sold the land and mill site, having built a mill at Friendship a few years before. "John Peacock was sawyer at Haines' Creek Mill till Friendship Mill was built, then John was sawyer at Friendship, and his wife at Haines' Creek Mill, and sawed more than John." Richard Haines located and settled on land adjoining his brother John on the north, and devised the homestead site to his son, Carlisle Haines; Carlisle devised it to his son John, and John devised the homestead part to his daughter Mary, who married Core Haines, who devised it to their son Mark, who sold it to John Brown. It is now owned by Charles Ballinger, 1901.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS AT BURLINGTON, N. J.

Ann Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary, was born 10-1, 1677.

William Black, son of William Black and Allis, was born 11-23, 1677.

John Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Hannah, was born 12-24, 1678.

The birth was witnessed by Prudence Clayton, Prudence Reynolds, Mary Wills, Judy Olive, Elinor Harding, Mary Perkins, Joana Clift and Ann Peachee.

John Wills, son of James Wills and Hester, was born 7-8, 1681.

Daniel Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 9, 1681.

James Wills, son of James Wills and Esther, was born 2-1, 1683.

Samuel Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 5-20, 1684.

Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary, was born 10-24, 1684.

Thomas Budd, son of William Budd and Ann, was born 2-27, 1686.

Benjamin Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 8-29, 1686.

Thomas Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary, was born 10-28, 1686.

Anna Eves, daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 3-11, 1689.

Abraham Hewlings, son of Abraham Hewlings and Hester, was born 9-15, 1689.

Mary Hewlings, daughter of Abraham Hewlings and Hester, was born 6-24, 1691.

Dorothy Eves, daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 9-29, 1692.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

From Friends' Records.

Robert Zane, of Newton, to Alice Alday, 2-10, 1679.

John Ashton, of Shackamaxon, to Patience Taylor, of Shackamaxon, 10-7, 1679.

William Hewlings to Dorothy Eves, daughter of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, N. J., 9-7, 1680.

John Woolston, of Burlington, N. J., to Hannah Cooper, daughter of William Cooper, of Pyne Point, 1681.

John Woolman to Elizabeth Borton, daughter of John Borton and Ann, 8-8, 1684.

John Haines, son of Richard Haines and Margaret, to Esther Borton, daughter of John Borton and Ann, 10-10, 1684.

Henry Bircham, of Neshamony, Pennsylvania, to Margaret Haines, widow of Richard Haines, 1685.

John Sharp to Elizabeth Paine, daughter of John Paine, 4-17, 1688.

Samuel Harriott, of Bermudas, mariner, to Jane Gardiner, spinster, of near Burlington, 12-3, 1690.

Thomas Olive, of Willingboro, to Mary Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills, 5-8, 1691.

Thomas Haines, son of Richard Haines and Margaret, to Elizabeth Austin, 1692.

William Haines, son of Richard Haines and Margaret, to Sarah Paine, daughter of John Paine, 1695.

William Venicum, of Springfield, to Sarah Jones, widow, 1706.

James Lippincott, son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah, to Anna Eves, daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, 1709.

Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary, to Hope Wills, daughter of John Wills and Hope, 1708.

John Eves to Mary Hudson, 6-17, 1710.

George Bliss to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of Daniel (in his new house), 2-17, 1712.

Digitized by Google

Freedom Lippincott to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary, 9-17, 1715.

Abram Brown to Phebe Adams, daughter of John Adams, 1712.

Daniel Haines, son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Bryan, daughter of Thomas Bryan, 1719.

John Sharp, son of John Sharp, to Ann Haynes, daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth, 9-28, 1717.

Caleb Haines, son of John Haines and Esther, to Sarah Burr, daughter of Henry Burr, 9-26, 1719.

Daniel Wills, son of John Wills, to Elizabeth Woolston, daughter of John Woolston, 1714.

Daniel Wills, son of Daniel Wills and Mary, to Margaret Eayre, daughter of Richard Eayre, 1719.

John Wills, son of John Wills, and Hope, to Hannah Circuit, of Mansfield, 6-2, 1721.

Samuel Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna, to Mary Shinn, 9-16, 1721.

Joshua Lord, of Deptford, Gloucester county, to Sarah Wills, daughter of John Wills, 10-26, 1721.

Bartholomew Horner, son of Isaac Horner, to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of John Wills, 11-25, 1721.

Josiah Haines, son of John Haines and Esther, to Martha Burr, daughter of Henry Burr, 2-25, 1723.

Samuel Sharp, son of John Sharp and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth, 1725.

John Deacon to Esther Wills, 1726.

Thomas Haines, son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth, to Rebekkah Foster, 1726.

Thomas Buzby to Margaret Haines, daughter of Thomas Haines, 1727.

Nathan Lovitt to Mary Wills, 1729.

Thomas Evans, son of William Evans and Elizabeth, to Rebekkah Owen, 1730.

William Tomlinson, of Gloucester county, N. J., to Rebekkah Wills, daughter of John Wills, 8-13, 1731.

William Haines to Frances Bonney, 1732.

Jacob Lamb to Sarah Haines, 1732.

Thomas Webster, son of Samuel Webster, of England, to Sarah Venicum, daughter of William Venicum, 11-31, 1732.

William Davis, son of William, of Hanover, to Ann Venicum, daughter of William Venicum, 4-24, 1735.

Jeremiah Haines, son of William Haines and Sarah, to Hannah Bonnell, 1736.

Digitized by Google

William Brown to Elizabeth Haines, 1738.

Francis Venicum, son of William, of Springfield, to Rachel Lippincott, 1739.

Nathaniel Haines, son of William Haines, to Mary Hervey, daughter of John, of Mansfield, 3-23, 1739.

William Buzby, son of Nicholas Buzby, to Mary Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills, 8-25, 1739.

John Mickle to Mary Stockdale, of Willingboro, 5-15, 1741.

Benjamin Lippincott, son of Jacob Lippincott, of Burlington, to Hope Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills, 9-11, 1741.

William Hewlings, son of Jacob Hewlings, of Evesham, to Esther Wright, daughter of Jonathan Wright, 4-21, 1743.

John Antrim, son of John Antrim, of Burlington, to Priscilla Haines, daughter of Daniel Haines, 10-1, 1743.

John Sleeper, of Bridge Town, N. J., to Hannah Haines, daughter of Nehemiah Haines and Ann, 9-26, 1754.

Samuel Haines to Elizabeth Buzby, daughter of William Buzby, 5-13, 1767.

Caleb Haines, son of Josiah Haines and Mary, to Mary Eldridge, daughter of Jonathan Eldridge, 11-15, 1781.

Joseph Burr, son of Robert Burr, of Ruland, Pa., to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of Moses Wills, of Willingboro, 5-4, 1785.

Samuel Haines, son of Samuel Haines and Lydia, to Mary Stevenson, daughter of Cornell Stevenson, 10-15, 1788.

John Haines, son of Ephraim Haines, of Chester, to Mary Wills, daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret, 3-11, 1789.

Jacob Hollingshead, son of Jacob Hollingshead and Mary, to Mary Haines, daughter of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth, 7-15, 1789.

Cornell Stevenson, son of Cornell Stevenson, to Ann Haines, daughter of Joseph Haines and Mary, 5-13, 1790.

Biddle Reeves, son of Biddle Reeves, of Gloucester county, to Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Joseph Haines and Mary, 6-7, 1792.

Evan Clement, M. D., son of Samuel Clement, of Gloucester county, to Ann Wills, daughters of James Wills and Elizabeth, 4-8, 1795.

Jacob Haines, son of Samuel Haines and Lydia, to Hannah Stokes, daughter of John Stokes and Hannah, 4-9, 1794.

George Haines, son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth, to Edith Woolman, daughter of Asher Woolman and Rachel, 4-13, 1796.

Samuel Woolman, son of Jona Woolman and Martha, to Rebecca Wills, daughter of James Wills and Elizabeth, 5-15, 1799.

Digitized by Google

David Mickle, son of William Mickle, of Greenwich, to Rachel Wills, daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret, 4-7, 1803.

Thomas Shinn, son of Thomas Shinn, to Abigail Haines, daughter of Caleb Haines and Mary, 1-9, 1806.

FROM SALEM COUNTY RECORDS.

John Paine to Elizabeth Wotten, 1-19, 1682.
John Fuller to Elinor Lewis, 7-16, 1683.
Anthony Dixon to Elizabeth Camel, 11-11, 1682.
John Walker to Mary Smith, 2-19, 1683.
Anthony Windsor to Elizabeth Adams, 8-23, 1683.
William Hall to Elizabeth Pyle, 5-21, 1684.
John Worledge to Ann Leipnore, 11-6, 1684.
Hugh Hutchings to Mary Adams, 2-3, 1686.
William Price to Ann Croutcher, 8-10, 1686.
Thomas Jones to Hannah Pryor, 11-24, 1686.
John Allen to Mary Hutchings, 8-10, 1686.
William Shute to Mary Clark, 6-14, 1687.
Mark Reeve to Ann Hunt, 9-7, 1686.
Fenwick Adams to Ann Waikins, 8-18, 1687.
Alexander Smith to Hannah Ashbury, 8-18, 1687.
John Bacon to Elizabeth Smith, 10-17, 1688.
Bernard Hedge to Elizabeth Prague, 1-1, 1688.
John Hughes to Martha Buckley, 4-24, 1690.
Charles Angello to Catharine Noer, 10-5, 1690.
Charles Peterson to Ann Kerrht (widow), 3-18, 1691.
Joseph Burgin to Jane Silver, 3-23, 1691.
William Wilkinson to Mary Nicholson, 6-18, 1689.
Joseph Bacon to Elizabeth Pancoast, 5-7, 1693.
Samuel Woodhouse to Ann Hudson, 1-22, 1694.
Ebenezer Ashbury to Margaret Depfos, 7-19, 1694.
Samuel Hunter to Catharine Keene, 10-31, 1696.
Nicholas Winton to Dorotha Davis, 1-16, 1699.
William Brathwaite to Ann Worlidge (widow), 7-2, 1702.
William Pope to Mary Herseley, 11-24, 1702.

The foregoing marriages in Salem county were found among some old documents relating to the early history of Salem county, New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

FROM COURT RECORDS AT TRENTON, NEW JERSEY.

Charles Baggley to Elizabeth Stephens, 5-27, 1682.
Thomas Shearman to Frances Ward, 11-1, 1682.
William Barnes to Martha Bromley, 2-13, 1682.
Francis Beswick to Priscilla Parock, 2-19, 1682.
William Lee to Joan South, 9-23, 1683.
Richard Boyes to Mary Dodson, 11-1, 1683.
John Woolston to Letitia Newbold, 12-6, 1683.
George Elkinton to Mary Bingham, 1-30, 1683.
Peter Jennings to Anne Nott, 3-1, 1683.
Jodia Huggins to Mary Newbold, 5-12, 1684.
Robert Ingall to Joan Horne, 5-4, 1684.
Jonathan Stevenson to Mary Allen, 5-17, 1684.
Timothy Hancock to Rachel Firman, 11-6, 1684.
Seth Hill to Mary Grubb, 5-8, 1685.
Edward Engleton to Sarah Hoult, 5-11, 1685.
John Snape to Anne Clarke, 5-12, 1685.
John Smith to Elizabeth Ball, 8-13, 1685.
Thomas Wood to Mary Howle, 11-3, 1685.
Thomas Kendall to Mary Elton, 12-25, 1684.
George Willhouse to Mary Hill, 11-9, 1685.
Samuel Smith to Mary Appleton, 11-25, 1685.
John Renshaw to Mary Stacy, 4-17, 1686.
Thomas Knight to Elizabeth Brown, 8-12, 1686.
John Langford to Isabella Bowman, 10-30, 1686.
Daniel Wills to Margaret Newbold, 11-30, 1686.
William Bustill to Elizabeth Tonkin, 1-3, 1687.
Henry Treadway to Anne Driver, 11-8, 1685.
Daniel Sutton to Agnes Carre, 4-10, 1688.
John Chadwick to Elizabeth Light, 5-10, 1688.
James Creek to Frances Churcher, 8-20, 1688.
Robert Riggs to Jane Baliff, 8-25, 1688.
Anthony Elton to Elizabeth Revell, 2-20, 1688.
Thomas Peachee to Mary Miller, 9-3, 1690.
Thomas Rendall to Ann Jennings, 1-6, 1690.
Eleazer Fenton to Elizabeth Stacy, 2-2, 1690.
Gilbert Murrell to Judith Hancock, 12-30, 1691.
Edward Smout to Jane Abbott, 2-16, 1691.
Joseph Houldin to Hannah Johnson, 10-11, 1690.
John Tulie to Judith Worrell, 11-2, 1692.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Clarke to Margaret Duhurst, 11-2, 1692.
John Bowne to Frances Bowman, 12-26, 1692.
Edward Hunloke to Mary Bassnett (widow), 10-10, 1691.
Thomas Wilson to Anne Silver, 7-6, 1693.
Thomas Bibb to Ruth Kettle, 7-27, 1693.
Bartholomew Minderman to Jane Joyner, 12-5, 1693.
Henry Marjeram to Jane Rigg, 10-3, 1693.
John Meredith to Elizabeth Lambert, 4-4, 1694.
Joseph White to Ann Revell, 4-12, 1694.
Richard Francis to Mary Majore, 7-28, 1694.
Edward Andrews to Sarah Ong, 2-8, 1694.
Benjamin Maplin to Elizabeth Lee, 6-4, 1695.
Thomas Dugles to Mary O'Donoghue, 6-6, 1695.
John Reeve to Ann Bradgate, 7-22, 1695.
William Hewlings to Mary Lovett, 7-23, 1695.
William Righton to Sarah Riddle, 10-21, 1695.
Charles Sheepy to Elizabeth Davis, 11-2, 1695.
James Newbold to Elizabeth Powell, 1-19, 1695.
Daniel Wills to Mary Shinn, 3-12, 1695.
John Baker to Mary Peachee, 11-16, 1696.
Robert Powell to Mary Perkins, 12-10, 1696.
Nathaniel Cripps to Grace Whitten, 1-19, 1694.
Thomas Potts to Mary Records, 6-20, 1698.
Richard Dell to Elizabeth Decou, 6-15, 1695.
James Harpin to Sybilla Clayton, 6-25, 1699.
John Paine, Jr., to Abigail Curtis, 8-8, 1699.
Joshua Ely to Rachel Lee, 11-9, 1699.
William Ogborn to Mary Cole, 11-17, 1698.
Jacob Decou to Elizabeth Newbold, 12-21, 1699.
Robert Dummer to Martha Wearen, 1-22, 1699.
Abimelock Hudson to Priscella Beswick, 3-25, 1690.
Andrew Sirn to Margaret Hutchinson, 1-17, 1700.
Jacob Gibbs to Elizabeth Casson, 5-16, 1701.
Hugh Huddy to Martha Hunlocke, 5-6, 1701.
Thomas Smith to Elizabeth Hibbard, 6-17, 1701.
John Briggs to Sarah Smith, 8-30, 1701.
James Verrier to Valbert Williams, 9-9, 1701.
Robert Edwards to Sarah Bennett, 9-20, 1701.

The numbers of the months in these Court Records have been substituted for the names of the months, which at that time were undoubtedly old style computation.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES FRIENDS' MEETING, EVESHAM.

Henry Newberry to Sarah Boyes, daughter of Richard, 1703.
Henry Clifton to Jane Engle (widow), 1703.
William Newberry to Mary Hasker, daughter of William, 1705.
John Engle to Mary Ogborn, 1707.
Mark Stratton to Ann Hancock, daughter of Timothy, 1713.
Emanuel Stratton to Hannah Hancock, daughter of Timothy, 1713.
Thomas Evans to Esther Haines, 1715.
William Hudson to Jane Evans, daughter of William, 1717.
Richard Matlack to Rebecca Haines, 1721.
Luke Gibson to Sarah Clark, 1721.
Jacob Coffin to Hannah Wilkins, 1721.
Carlile Haines to Sarah Matlack, 1721.
Zeckariah Prickitt to Mary Troth, 1721.
John Darnell to Hannah Borton, 1722.
John Ratherwell to Mary Ballinger, 1723.
Jonathan Ladd to Ann Wills, 1723.
John Pim to Lydia Briggs, 1723.
William Garwood to Jane Troth, 1724.
Nathan Haines to Sarah Austin, 1725.
Amaziah Ballinger to Elizabeth Garwood, 1725.
Nathan Crosby to Elizabeth Garwood, 1726.
Josiah Albertson to Ann Austin, 1727.
Thomas Wilkins to Mary Core, 1727.
Richard Clark to Elizabeth Flanagan, 1728.
Edward Richardson to Mary Richardson, 1728.
William Foster to Hannah Core, 1729.
Thomas Pedrick to Rebecca Bickam, 1729.
William Borton to Deborah Hedge, 1731.
Thomas Jennings to Ann Borton, 1731.
John Cripps to Mary Eves, 1731.
Samuel Cole to Mary Lippincott, 1731.
Amos Haines to Rebecca Troth, 1731.
Philip Pedrick to Hannah Bickam, 1732.
Thomas French to Mary Cattel, 1732.
John Wills to Abigail Lippincott, 1732.
Joseph Hopewell to Sarah Briggs, 1733.
Thomas Garwood to Mary Ballinger, 1733.
Francis Dudley to Rachel Wilkins, 1733.

Digitized by Google

David Davis to Mary Musgrove, 1733.
Brazilla Newbold to Sarah Core, 1734.
Josiah White to Rebecca Foster, 1734.
Samuel Hopper to Mary Johnson, 1734.
John Haines to Ann Ashard, 1734.
Daniel Garwood to Susanna Collins, 1737.
Isaac Decou to Mary Cripps, 1737.
William Evans to Sarah Roberts, 1738.
William Earl to Mary Sharp, 1739.
Thomas Budd to Rebecca Atkinson, 1739.
Freedom Lippincott to Hannah Rakestraw, 1739.
Joseph White to Martha Lippincott, 1740.
Joseph Lippincott to Elizabeth Evans, 1740.
John Lippincott to Elizabeth Elkinton, 1740.
Jonathan Haines to Hannah Sharp, 1740.
Thomas Middleton to Esther Barton, 1740.
David Elwell to Mary Haines, 1740.
Timothy Middleton to Elizabeth Barton, 1740.
Joshua Ballinger to Martha Stratton, 1741.
Sylvester Sharp to Mary Wills, 1741.
William Austin to Mary Robeson, 1741.
Samuel Wickward to Sarah Buzby, 1741.
Jonathan Davis to Esther Haines, 1742.
Ebenezer Andrews to Patience Lippincott, 1742.
Freedom Lippincott to Elizabeth Ballinger, 1743.
Eber Decou to Sarah Eves, 1743.
Gabriel Davis to Sarah Ballinger, 1743.
William Pinyard to Mary Young, 1743.
Robert Stiles to Hannah Burrough, 1743.
Solomon Lippincott to Sarah Cozens, 1744.
Amaziah Ballinger to Ruth Collins, 1744.
John Green to Catharine Husted, 1745.
Isaac Evans to Bathsaba Stokes, 1745.
Thomas Lippincott to Rebecca Eldridge, 1745.
Jacob Shinn to Hannah Lippincott, 1745.
Aaron Lippincott to Elizabeth Jennings, 1746.
Samuel Atkinson to Esther Evans, 1746.
John Garwood to Charity Wright, 1746.
Enoch Stratton Amy Elkinton, 1746.
Francis Collins to Ann Haines (widow), 1746.
Samuel Hammock to Esther Sharp, 1747.
Joseph Butcher to Prudence Rogers, 1747.

Digitized by Google

John Fisher to Grace Mason, 1747.
Jonathan Austin to Rebecca Mason, 1747.
William Haines to Elizabeth Ballinger, 1748.
Jacob Evans to Rachel Eldridge, 1749.
Job Haines to Esther Hammitt, 1749.
William Austin to Hannah Thomas, 1749.
John Pinyard to Martha Wilkins, 1749.
Aaron Silver to Ann Hall, 1749.
Obadiah Borton to Mary Driver, 1749.
Amaziah Ballinger to Mary Ashbrook, 1751.
James Lippincott to Elizabeth Lippincott, 1751.
Thomas Eyre to Catharine Moore, 1752.
John Eves to Jane Evans, 1752.
Abner Woolman to Mary Aronson, 1752.
Joseph Lowe to Rebecca Waite, 1752.
Joseph Wilcox to Sarah Iredell, 1752.
Thomas Andrews to Catharine Webster, 1752.
Caleb Lippincott to Hannah Wilkins, 1752.
Julius Ersan to Sarah Middleton, 1752.
Richard Satterthwaite to Elizabeth Wright, 1752.
William Sharp to Mary Haines, 1752.
John Ballinger to Mary Andrews (widow), 1753.
Henry Burr to Elizabeth Foster, 1753.
Aaron Lippincott to Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1753.
Thomas Middleton to Jane Nicholson (widow), 1753.
Joseph Johnson to Mary Ellis, 1753.
Thomas Cummings to Mary Craig, 1753.
Edward Darnell to Jane Driver, 1754.
Joseph Sleeper to Hannah Haines, 1754.
Edward Andrews to Tabitha Richardson, 1756.
Ezekiel Lippincott to Bathsaba Matlack, 1756.
Jacob Evans to Mary Cherrington, 1756.
Joshua Lippincott to Rachel Dudley, 1756.
Benjamin Gaskill to Sarah Heusted, 1756.
William Montgomery to Mary Ellis, 1756.
Joshua Gibbs to Hannah Burrough, 1757.
William Troth to Esther Borton, 1757.
Abraham Eldridge to Mary Lippincott, 1757.
John Brackney to Mary Cheeseman, 1758.
John Peacock to Susannah Ballinger, 1758.
Jacob Prickitt to Elizabeth Phillips, 1758.
Caleb Austin to Lydia Mason, 1758.

Digitized by Google

Abel Lippincott to Jemima Evans, 1758.
William Sharp to Elizabeth Lippincott, 1758.
John Haines to Mary Shreeve, 1758.
John Miller to Sarah Andrews, 1758.
Isaac Halloway to Mary Haines, 1758.
Brazilla Prickitt to Sarah Sharp, 1759.
Samuel Sharp to Rosanna Prickitt, 1759.
Clayton Newbold to Mary Foster, 1759.
John Painter to Susanna Stratton, 1759.
Joseph Engle to Mary Borton, 1760.
Thomas Rogers to Elizabeth Craig, 1760.
Isaac Borton to Mary Hooten, 1761.
Thomas Stokes to Sarah Inskeep, 1764.
William Wills to Ann Craig, 1765.
John Jessup to Elizabeth Ballinger, 1766.
Joseph Gibson to Mary Ballinger, 1766.
Jesse Thomas to Sarah Beckett, 1769.

MARRIAGES FRIENDS' MEETING, CHESTER.

William Hollingshead to Elizabeth Adams, 1692.
Edward Buzby to Susanna Adams, 1696.
Francis Austin to Mary Borton, 1696.
Joseph Heritage to Hannah Allen, 1697.
Thomas Eves to Mary Roberts, 1699.
Samuel Burrough to Hannah Roberts, 1699.
Judah Allen to Deborah Adams, 1701.
Hugh Sharp to Rachel Allen (widow of Matthew), 1702.
Enoch Core to Sarah Roberts, 1705.
John Heritage to Sarah Slocum, 1706.
John Roberts to Mary Elkinton, 1712.
Henry Allen to Abigail Somers, 1714.
John Antrim to Amy Andrews, 1714.
Abram Haines to Grace Hollingshead, 1719.
John Hancock to Mary Gurnell, 1719.
Henry Warrington to Elizabeth Austin, 1719.
Richard Haines to Agnes Hollingshead, 1721.
Joseph Matlack to Rebecca Haines, 1722.
Benjamin Clark to Mary Hooten, 1724.
John French to Sarah Wickawan, 1724.
John Lewdell to Hannah Ward, 1724.
Henry Willard to Elizabeth Ballinger, 1724.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Bickam to Elizabeth Hooper, 1725.
Derrick Tyson to Ann Hooten, 1727.
Henry Warrington to Elizabeth Bishop, 1728.
John Swain to Mary Buzby, 1729.
Richard Heritage to Sarah Tindall, 1729.
George Ward to Margaret Bennett, 1729.
Hasker Newberry to Mary Heritage, 1730.
William Hooten to Ann Sharp (widow), 1730.
John Buzby to Hannah Adams, 1731.
Anthony Sharp to Mary Dimack, 1731.
Thomas Clark to Mariba Parker, 1731.
Hugh Hollingshead to Ann Eves, 1734.
Samuel Haines to Lydia Stokes, 1734.
John Cowperthwaite to Rebecca Stokes, 1734.
Thomas Bishop to Rachel Matlack, 1736.
Jonathan Ellis to Mary Hollingshead, 1737.
William Sharp to Elizabeth Risdon, 1737.
Andrew Griscom to Susanna Hancock, 1737.
Benjamin Moore to Mercy Newberry, 1737.
Edward Hollingshead to Mary Morgan, 1737.
John Maxwell to Hannah Matlack, 1737.
Nathan Allen to Martha Stokes, 1737.
Ebenezer Brown to Elizabeth Ives, 1737.
Robert French to Hannah Cattel, 1737.
John Tanner to Susan Alcott, 1738.
John Higbee to Mary Barton, 1738.
Amos Wilkins to Susan ———, 1738.
Isaac Warren to Priscilla Matlack, 1739.
Samuel Butcher to Mercy Newberry, 1740.
Abraham Iredell to Sarah Coffin, 1740.
Daniel Packer to Ruth Warrington, 1740.
Michael Mills to Sarah Moore, 1740.
Habakuk Ward to Hannah Lord, 1741.
William Barton to Abigail Lord, 1741.
Joshua Roberts to Rebecca Stokes, 1741.
John Roberts to Esther Lippincott, 1742.
Thomas Hooten to Mercy Bates, 1742.
Benjamin Heritage to Kesiah Matlack, 1743.
George Matlack to Rebecca Hackney, 1743.
James Delzel to Elizabeth Hancock, 1744.
Edward Barton to Elizabeth Middleton, 1744.
John Rowand to Sarah Matlack, 1744.

Digitized by Google

Richard Matlack to Mary Cole, 1745.
Hudson Middleton to Christian Hopewell, 1745.
William Allen to Judith Stokes, 1746.
John Brown to Sarah Cooper, 1746.
Joseph Stokes to Ann Haines (widow), 1746.
Richard Ward to Hannah Warrington, 1746.
George Ward to Martha Bates, 1746.
Thomas Warrington to Mary Roberts, 1747.
Ebenezer Andrews to Mary Warrington, 1748.
Robert Hunt to Martha Ward (widow), 1749.
Ezekiel Lindsey to Rachel Shores, 1749.
William Middleton to Ann Barton, 1750.
Thomas Eyres to Sarah Mills, 1750.
Nathaniel Brown to Mary Bircham, 1750.
Benjamin Matlack to Susanna Hewitt, 1750.
Thomas West to Deborah Wills, 1750.
Daniel Bassett to Mary Lippincott, 1750.
John Risdon to Sarah Turner, 1750.
Isaac Mason to Sarah Price, 1750.
William Cushin to Phebe Young, 1750.
Joseph Browning to Kesiah Stokes, 1750.
Thomas Evans to Hannah Roberts, 1751.
William Rogers to Sarah Warrington, 1754.
William Snowden to Margaret Ballinger, 1754.
Joseph Buzby to Hannah Warrington, 1754.
Samuel Andrews to Phebe Cowperthwaite, 1754.
William Wilkins to Elizabeth Swain, 1754.
Amos Haines to Mary Conrow, 1754.
John Hankinson to Elizabeth Bispham (widow), 1755.
William Cathcart to Mary Orin, 1755.
Joseph Hackney to Agnes Haines, 1755.
John Lippincott to Ann Matlack, 1756.
John Newbold to Mary Cole, 1756.
Caleb Evans to Abigail Hunt, 1756.
David Satterthwaite to Mary Wright, 1757.
Robert Stiles to Mary Ellis (widow), 1757.
Hudson Middleton to Sarah Haines, 1757.
Joseph Stokes to Atlantic Bispham, 1757.
Jacob Wilkins to Ann French, 1757.
Isaac Haines to Deborah Roberts, 1758.
Aaron Wills to Rachel Warrington, 1758.
Ephraim Haines to Sarah Cheeseman, 1758.

Digitized by Google

George Turner to Hannah Thorn, 1759.
John Moore to Hannah Eayre, 1759.
John Mason to Mary Moore, 1759.
Lewis Darnell to Grace Thomas, 1759.

MARRIAGES FRIENDS' MEETING, WOODBURY.

Joshua Lord to Sarah Wood, 1689.
Joshua Lord to Isabella Watts, 1709.
James Dilks to Ann Barker, 1710.
John Wood to Mary Whitall, 1710.
Samuel Ladd to Mary Medcalf, 1713.
Thomas Hackney to Rebecca Wilkins, 1714.
Henry Wood to Hannah Whitall, 1715.
Job Whitall to Jane Siddon, 1716.
Abraham Chatten to Grace Mills, 1717.
William Wickawan to Sarah Mason, 1717.
George Nicholson to Alice Lord, 1717.
James Whitall to Sarah Rakestraw, 1718.
John Hill to Sarah Whitall, 1718.
John Lord to Mary Tindall,, 1721.
Luke Gibson to Sarah Clark, 1721.
John Haines to Hannah Wood (widow), 1722.
James Caffrey to Margaret Zane, 1722.
Richard Bickam to Mary Wood, 1725.
James Smith to Jane Whitall (widow), 1725.
William Clark to Phillis Ward, 1727.
Moses Ward to Mary Clark, 1728.
John Borton to Elizabeth Lord, 1730.
Thomas Wilkins to Joanna Wood, 1730.
Joseph Parker to Mary Ladd, 1730.
John Saunders to Elizabeth Wilkins, 1731.
John Ladd to Hannah Mickle, 1732.
Francis Eastlack to Phebe Driver, 1733.
Richard Chew to Abigail Wood, 1733.
John Wilkins to Sarah Wood, 1733.
Obadiah Gibson to Mary Lord, 1733.
Thomas Saunders to Ann Hopper, 1733.
William Wood to Hannah Wood, 1734.
John Howell to Catharine Ladd, 1734.
Abraham Moss to Ann Ladd, 1734.
Edmund Lord to Elizabeth Wood, 1734.

Digitized by Google

Ebenezer Hopkins to Sarah Lord, 1737.
John Jessup to Margarett Whitaker, 1737.
James Wood to Sarah Kinsey, 1737.
James Whitall to Ann Cooper, 1739.
William Wood to Rachel Stockdale, 1739.
Thomas Kinsey to Hannah Ward, 1740.
Habakuk Ward to Hannah Lord, 1740.
William Barton to Abigail Lord, 1741.
Robert Downs to Catharine Ladd, 1742.
John Mitchner to Sarah Wilkins, 1743.
Robert Zane to Martha Chatten, 1743.
Abraham Chatten to Mary Wood, 1745.
Joseph Gibson to Sarah Lord, 1746.
Jacob Wills to Deborah Ladd, 1747.
John Heustead to Sarah Lord, 1748.
Joseph Cowgill to Ann Arnold, 1748.
Isaac Wilkins to Elizabeth Bliss, 1751.
Ebenezer Cook to Elizabeth Zane, 1751.
Thomas Robeson to Sarah Chatten, 1752.
Francis Wood to Rachel Zane, 1752.
John Lawton to Elizabeth Stevens, 1752.
James Wood to Sarah Bickam, 1753.
Nathan Lord to Ruth Snowden, 1753.
James Wood to Rebecca Wilkins, 1758.
James Wilkins to Mary Ward, 1760.
Samuel Mifflin to Mary Jessup, 1760.
John Tatem to Sarah Ward, 1762.
Jeremiah Andrews to Ann Wood, 1768.
Thomas Saunders to Rachel Stevens, 1768.
Phineas Lord to Mary Gibbs, 1771.
William Mickle to Sarah Lord, 1772.
William Wood to Hannah Ladd, 1777.
John Tatem to Elizabeth Cooper, 1780.
Richard Wood to Ann Cooper, 1780.
George Ward to Edith Wood, 1782.
George Ward to Deborah Saunders, 1794.
Benjamin Hopkins to Rebecca Ward, 1794.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES FRIENDS' MEETING, SALEM.

Abraham Strand to Rachel Nicholson, 1677.
William Bradway to Elizabeth Wood, 1687.
William Cooper, Jr., to Mary Bradway, 1692.
Bartholomew Wyatt to Sarah Ashton, 1693.
Abel Nicholson to Mary Tyler, 1693.
Isaac Sharp to Margaret Brathwill, 1704.
William Tyler to Mary Abbott, 1710.
Hugh Clifton to Elizabeth Tindall, 1722.
Robert Smith to Elizabeth Wyat, 1723.
John Brick to Ann Nicholson, 1729.
Abel Nicholson to Isabella Daniels, 1729.
John Evans to Ruth Nicholson, 1730.
Joseph Tomlinson to Lydia Wade, 1734.
Erastmus Fetters to Rebecca Thompson, 1737.
William Griscom to Sarah Davis, 1740.
John Nicholson to Sarah Powell, 1740.
John Gill to Anne Davis, 1741.
Samuel Nicholson to Sarah Dennis, 1743.
Othniel Tomlinson to Mary Marsh, 1744.
Jacob Spicer to Mary Lippincott, 1746.
Thomas Redman to Mercy Davis, 1747.
Isaac Ellis to Mary Shivers, 1748.
William Haines to Sarah Lippincott, 1749.
Joshua Ballinger to Naomi Dunn, 1749.
Andrew Griscom to Mary Bacon, 1753.
Richard Haines to Elizabeth Test, 1756.
Joseph Kay to Ann Thompson, 1758.
Joseph Clement to Ann Brick, 1761.

MARRIAGES FRIENDS' MEETING, NEWTON.

James Atkinson to Hannah Newbie, 1684.
John Ladd to Sarah Wood, 1685.
Walter Forrest to Ann Albertson, 1686.
Thomas Shable to Alice Stalles, 1686.
Samuel Toms to Rachel Wood, 1686.
Joshua Frame to Abigail Bates, 1687.
William Clark to Mary Heritage, 1687.
John Hugg, Jr., to Priscilla Collins, 1688.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Cooper to Lydia Riggs, 1688.
Thomas Thackara to Hepsiba Eastlack, 1689.
Thomas Willard to Judith Wood, 1689.
John Butcher to Mary Heritage, 1691.
Simeon Ellis to Sarah Bates, 1692.
Daniel Cooper to Abigail Wood, 1693.
Daniel Cooper to Sarah Spicer, 1695.
William Sharp to Jemima Eastlack, 1695.
Joseph Nicholson to Hannah Wood, 1695.
Isaac Decou to Rachel Newbie, 1695.
Thomas Thackara to Ann Parker, 1699.
Joseph Bates to Mercy Clement, 1701.
John Estaugh to Elizabeth Haddon, 1702.
Stephen Newbie to Elizabeth Wood, 1703.
John Mickle to Hannah Cooper, 1704.
Josiah Southwick to Elizabeth Collins, 1705.
Joseph Brown to Mary Spicer, 1706.
Edward Newbie to Hannah Chew, 1706.
Benjamin Wood to Mary Kay, 1707.
Benjamin Thackara to Mary Cooper, 1707.
John Hallowell to Elizabeth Sharp, 1707.
John Kay to Sarah Langstone, 1707.
Samuel Mickle to Elizabeth Cooper, 1708.
Ezekiel Siddons to Sarah Mickle, 1708.
Simeon Breach to Mary Dennis, 1709.
John Harvey to Sarah Hasker, 1709.
Robert Braddock to Elizabeth Hancock, 1709.
Thomas Bull to Sarah Nelson, 1710.
William Harrison to Ann Hugg, 1710.
Thomas Middleton to Mercy Allen, 1710.
Joseph Stokes to Judith Lippincott, 1710.
Thomas Sharp to Catharine Hollingsham, 1710.
Thomas Smith to Sarah Hancock, 1711.
Jonathan Haines to Mary Matlack, 1711.
Daniel Mickle to Hannah Dennis, 1711.
Samuel Dennis to Ruth Tindall, 1711.
Thomas Lippincott to Mary Haines, 1711.
Abraham Brown to Hannah Adams, 1712.
Joseph Dole to Hannah Somers, 1714.
John Hugg to Elizabeth Newbie, 1714.
John Cox to Lydia Cooper, 1714.
John Adamson to Ann Skew, 1716.

Digitized by Google

Francis Richardson to Sarah Cooper, 1716.
Thomas Robinson to Sarah Lowe, 1716.
William Sharp to Mary Austin, 1716.
Alexander Morgan to Hannah Cooper, 1717.
Benjamin Cooper to Rachel Mickle, 1718.
Thomas Rakestraw to Mary Wilkinson, 1718.
Samuel Sharp to Martha Hall, 1718.
John Gill to Mary Heritage, 1718.
Thomas Eayre to Priscilla Hugg, 1719.

MARRIAGES FRIENDS' MEETING, HADDONFIELD.

Timothy Matlack to Mary Haines, 1720.
Jedediah Adams to Margarett Christian, 1720.
Joshua Raper to Sarah Cooper, 1720.
Thomas Adams to Hannah Sharp, 1720.
Samuel Nicholson to Sarah Burrough, 1722.
Thomas Ellis to Catharine Collins, 1722.
Samuel Burrough to Ann Gray, 1723.
Joseph Mickle to Elizabeth Eastlack, 1723.
James Wills to Sarah Clement, 1724.
Thomas Sharp to Elizabeth Smith, 1724.
John Hudson to Hannah Wright, 1725.
Robert Jones to Sarah Siddon, 1725.
Isaac Albertson to Rachel Haines, 1725.
John Burrough to Phebe Haines, 1726.
John Wills to Elizabeth Kaighn, 1726.
Joseph Kaighn to Mary Estaugh, 1727.
Ephraim Tomlinson to Sarah Corbit, 1727.
James Cattle to Mary Engle (widow), 1727.
John Haines to Jane Smith (widow), 1728.
Isaac Knight to Elizabeth Wright, 1728.
Thomas Wright to Mary Thackara, 1729.
John Turner to Jane Engle, 1729.
Timothy Matlack to Martha Haines (widow), 1730.
Samuel Sharp to Mary Tomlinson, 1730.
John Kay to Sarah Ellis, 1730.
Bartholomew Wyat to Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1730.
David Price to Grace Zane, 1730.
Daniel Morgan to Mary Haines (widow), 1731.
William Mickle to Sarah Wright, 1732.
Samuel Abbott to Hannah Foster, 1733.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Egerton to Sarah Stephens, 1733.
Richard Bidgood to Hannah Burrough (widow), 1733.
Peter White to Rebecca Burr, 1734.
Nathan Beaks to Elizabeth Hooten, 1735.
Edward Borton to Margaret Tomlinson, 1736.
Thomas Bishop to Rachel Matlack, 1736.
Nathan Lippincott to Mary Engle, 1736.
Walter Faucett to Margaret Rillings, 1736.
David Stratton to Mary Elkinton, 1736.
Jacob Taylor to Ann Andrews, 1737.
Thomas Redman to Mercy Gill, 1737.
Jacob Howell to Mary Cooper, 1737.
Thomas Thorn to Mary Harrison, 1737.
Thomas Egerton to Esther Bates, 1738.
James Whitall to Ann Cooper, 1739.
Charles French to Ann Clement, 1739.
Robert Stevens to Ann Dent, 1739.
Isaac Lippincott to Hannah Engle, 1739.
Thomas Rakestraw to Mary Mason, 1739.
Jacob Hinchman to Abigail Harrison, 1740.
Samuel Stokes to Hannah Hinchman, 1741.
Thomas Stokes to Abigail Matlack, 1741.
William Albertson to Jane Turner, 1741.
Joshua Stokes to Amy Hinchman, 1741.
Isaac Burrough to Deborah Jennings, 1742.
John Ashard to Mary Middleton, 1742.
Thomas Hooten to Mercy Bates, 1742.
Samuel Mickle to Latitia Matlack, 1742.
Henry Wood to Ruth Dennis, 1743.
Daniel Fortiner to Rebecca Smith, 1743.
Joseph Wilkins to Sarah Hartshorn, 1743.
Daniel Hillman to Abigail Nicholson, 1743.
Abraham Haines to Sarah Ellis, 1744.
Samuel Nicholson to Rebecca Saint, 1744.
John Warrington to Hannah Ellis, 1744.
Job Siddon to Achsa Matlack, 1744.
James Cooper to Deborah Matlack, 1746.
John Hillman to Hannah Nicholson, 1746.
Samuel Noble to Lydia Cooper, 1746.
William Miller to Elizabeth Woodward, 1747.
Jacob Clement to Hannah Albertson, 1747.
Joseph Snowden to Rebecca Howell, 1748.

Digitized by Google

Michael Lents to Rachel Richardson, 1748.
Samuel Clement to Ruth Evans, 1748.
Benjamin Champion to Ann Hewitt, 1748.
William Matlack to Mary Turner, 1748.
Samuel Collins to Rosanna Stokes, 1748.
Samuel Nicholson to Jane Albertson (widow), 1749.
James West to Mary Cooper, 1749.
Jacob Stokes to Priscilla Ellis, 1749.
John Jaffereys to Mercy Butcher, 1749.
Archibald Mickle to Mary Burrough, 1749.
Thomas Hinchman to Latitia Mickle (widow), 1750.
Jacob Ellis to Casandra Albertson, 1750.
John Branson to Sarah Sloan, 1750.
John Thorn to Mary Gill (widow), 1750.
John Barton to Elizabeth Champion, 1750.
Jonathan Fisher to Hannah Hutchinson, 1750.
Simeon Breach to Mary Shores, 1750.
Jacob Burrough to Sarah Thorn, 1751.
Enoch Burrough to Deborah Middleton, 1751.
John Glover to Mary Thorn, 1751.
Joseph Bispham to Elizabeth Hinchman, 1751.
Samuel Hugg to Elizabeth Collins, 1752.
Thomas Bates to Sarah Pancoast, 1752.
Restore Lippincott to Ann Lord, 1752.
Charles West to Hannah Cooper, 1752.
James Hinchman to Sarah Bickam, 1752.
Joshua Evans to Priscilla Collins, 1753.
Nathan Beaks to Lydia Morgan, 1753.
Robert Stevens to Mary Kaighn, 1753.
Jacob Burrough to Casandra Ellis, 1753.
Samuel Burrough to Hannah Spence, 1754.
John Hillman to Mary Horner, 1755.
Isaac Ballinger to Patience Albertson, 1755.
William Bates to Elizabeth Hooten, 1756.
Isaac Horner to Elizabeth Kay, 1756.
Josiah Burrough to Sarah Morgan, 1757.
Caleb Hughes to Abigail Ellis, 1757.
Samuel Clement to Bulah Evans, 1758.
Daniel Tomlinson to Mary Bates, 1758.
John Buzby to Sarah Ellis, 1758.
Samuel Tomlinson to Ann Burrough, 1758.
Joseph Morgan to Mary Stokes, 1758.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Thorn to Abigail Burrough, 1759.
Samuel Webster to Sarah Albertson, 1759.
John Branson to Sarah Sloan, 1759.
John Starr to Eunice Lord, 1760.
John Brick to Abigail French, 1760.
Thomas Champion to Deborah Clark, 1760.
Chatfield Brown to Hannah Andrews, 1760.
Constantine Lord to Sarah Albertson, 1760.
John Sharp to Sarah Andrews, 1761.
Simeon Zane to Sarah Hooten, 1761.
Elnathan Zane to Bathsaba Hartly, 1761.
Jacob Jennings to Mary Smith, 1761.
Richard Gibbs to Mary Burrough, 1761.
Jacob Cozens to Esther Zane, 1762.
John Mickle to Elizabeth E. Hopkins, 1762.
James Brown to Catharine Andrews, 1762.
John E. Hopkins to Sarah Mickle, 1762.
Stephen Thackara to Elizabeth Sloan, 1762.
David Davis to Martha Cole, 1762.
James Gardiner to Mary Tomlinson, 1762.
Job Kinsey to Elizabeth Eastlack, 1763.
James Whitall to Rebecca Matlack, 1764.
Caleb Lippincott to Ann Venicomb, 1764.
James Starr to Elizabeth Lord, 1764.
James Cooper to Mary Mifflin (widow), 1764.
Ebenezer Hopkins to Ann Albertson, 1764.
Jonathan Knight to Elizabeth Delap, 1765.
William Cooper to Abigail Matlack, 1765.
Joseph Burrough to Mary Pine, 1765.
Griffith Morgan to Rebecca Clement, 1766.
Constantine Jeffreys to Patience Butcher, 1766.
Isaac Townsend to Katharine Albertson, 1766.
John Wilkins to Rachel Wood, 1767.
Josiah Albertson to Elinor Tomlinson, 1767.
Caleb Cresson to Sarah Hopkins, 1767.
John Redman to Sarah Branson, 1767.
Aquilla Jones to Elizabeth Cooper, 1767.
Joshua Lippincott to Elizabeth Wood, 1767.
Robert Cooper to Mary Hooper, 1767.
Mark Miller to Mary Redman, 1767.
John Gill to Abigail Hillman, 1767.
Jacob Haines to Bathsheba Burrough, 1768.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Brown to Rebecca Branson, 1768.
Job Whitall to Sarah Gill, 1769.
Joshua Cresson to Mary Hopkins, 1770.
James Sloan to Rachel Clement, 1770.
Jonathan Iredell to Elizabeth Hillman, 1770.
Joseph Gibson to Sarah Haines, 1771.
Isaac Buzby to Martha Lippincott, 1771.
Joseph Mickle to Hannah Burrough, 1772.
Thomas Wright to Mary Branson, 1772.
Benjamin C. Cooper to Ann Black, 1772.
Amos Cooper to Sarah Mickle, 1772.
Samuel Allison to Martha Cooper, 1773.
George Ward to Ann Branson, 1773.
John Barton to Amy Shivers, 1773.
Joseph Reeve to Elizabeth Morgan, 1774.
Benjamin Catheral to Esther Brown, 1774.
Joshua Stretch to Lydia Tomlinson, 1774.
William Zane to Elizabeth Hillman, 1774.
William Kneas to Sarah Pederick, 1774.
James Stuart to Mary Ballinger, 1774.
Enoch Allen to Hannah Collins, 1774.
Joab Wills to Amy Gill, 1775.
William Edgarton to Tabitha Herison, 1775.
John Haines to Hipparchia Hinchman, 1775.
Caleb Lippincott to Zilpah Shinn, 1775.
Nathaniel Barton to Rachel Stokes, 1776.
John Clement to Hannah Griscom, 1776.
Jonathan Brown to Sarah Ballinger, 1776.
Samuel Tomlinson to Martha Mason, 1777.
Joshua Evans to Ann Kay, 1777.
Job Cowperthwaite to Ann Vickers, 1777.
David Branson to Elizabeth Evans, 1777.
Joseph Burrough to Lydia Stretch, 1778.
Marmaduke Cooper to Mary Jones, 1778.
William White to Ann Paul, 1778.
Samuel Stokes to Hope Hunt, 1779.
Joshua Paul to Mary Lippincott, 1779.
James Hinchman to Sarah Morgan, 1779.
Jedediah Allen to Ann Wilkins, 1779.
Benjamin Test to Elizabeth Thackara, 1779.
Richard Snowden to Sarah Brown, 1779.
Benjamin Hooten to Sarah Snowden, 1780.

Digitized by Google

William Lippincott to Elizabeth Folwell, 1780.
Samuel Tomlinson to Mary Bates, 1780.
Peter Thompson to Mary Glover, 1781.
John Gill to Sarah Prickitt, 1781.
Robert Zane to Elizabeth Butler, 1781.
Daniel Hillman to Martha Ellis, 1781.
Isaac Ballinger to Mary Bassett, 1781.
John Webb to Amy Wills, 1781.
Edward Gibbs to Hepsibah Evans, 1781.
Joshua Cooper to Abigail Stokes, 1782.
John Barton to Rebecca Engevine, 1782.
John Reeves to Beulah Brown, 1782.
David Ware to Sarah Shinn, 1782.
Restore Lippincott to Deborah Ervin, 1782.
Joshua Harlan to Sarah Hinchman, 1782.
Zacheus Test to Rebecca Davis, 1783.
Isaac Stiles to Rachel Glover, 1783.
Jacob Jennings to Ann Hopkins, 1783..
Asher Brown to Mary Ward, 1783.
James Thackara to Jane Gaunt, 1784.
Charles Fogg to Ann Bates, 1784.
William Knight to Elizabeth Webster, 1784.
James Hopkins to Rebecca Clement, 1784.
Darling Haines to Mary Lippincott, 1784.
James Mickle to Hannah Lord, 1784.
Jonathan Morgan to Elizabeth Fisher, 1784.
Daniel Roberts to Hannah Stokes, 1785.
Abraham Warrington to Rachel Evans, 1785.
Peter Thompson to Sarah Stephenson, 1785.
John Stuart to Deborah Griscom, 1785.
John Evans to Elizabeth Browning, 1785.
Isaac Jones to Sarah Atkinson, 1788.
Caleb Atkinson to Sarah Champion, 1788.
Francis Boggs to Ann Haines, 1788.
William Rogers to Mary Davis, 1789.
Joseph Davis to Mary Haines, 1789.
William Satterthwaite to Mary Prior, 1789.
Samuel Glover to Hannah Albertson, 1789.
John Thorn to Mary Duberee, 1789.
Thomas Knight to Hannah Branson, 1790.
Thomas M. Potter to Mary Glover, 1790.
James Wood to Ruth Clement, 1790.

Digitized by Google

Josiah Kay to Elizabeth Horner, 1790.
George Abbott to Mary Redman, 1791.
Samuel Abbott to Martia Gill, 1791.
Jeremiah Wood to Mary Horner, 1791.
Joseph Burrough to Martha Davis, 1792.
John Gill to Susanna Branson, 1792.
Jesse Lippincott to Mary Ann Kay, 1793.
Joseph Cooper to Sarah P. Buckley, 1793.
Marmaduke Burr to Ann Hopkins, 1793.
Jacob Glover to Mary Branson, 1793.
Abraham Silver to Sarah Knight, 1793.
Joshua Roberts to Sarah Cole, 1793.
Obadiah Engle to Patience Cole, 1794.
John Albertson to Ann Pine, 1794.
Isaac Ballinger to Esther Stokes, 1795.
Job Bishop to Lardle Jones, 1795.
Joseph Kaighn to Sarah Mickle, 1795.
Jesse Smith to Mary Paul, 1795.
William E. Hopkins to Ann Morgan, 1795.
Joseph Glover to Sarah Mickle, 1796.
Aaron Pancoast to Ann Cooper, 1796.
Joseph Bennett to Mary Morgan, 1796.
Reuben Braddock to Elizabeth Stokes, 1796.
Jonathan Knight to Elizabeth Kaighn, 1797.
Peter Hammitt to Mary Duel, 1797.
Joseph C. Swett to Ann H. Clement, 1797.
Richard M. Cooper to Mary Cooper, 1798.
Joseph Burr to Mary Sloan, 1798.
Abel Ashard to Ann Jennings, 1798.
Robert Rowand to Elizabeth Barton, 1799.
William Roberts to Ann Brick, 1799.
Isaac Thorn to Rachel Horner, 1799.
Samuel Hooten to Sarah Ballinger, 1799.

Digitized by Google

LICENSES OF MARRIAGE, BURLINGTON AND GLOUCESTER COUNTIES.

Benjamin Wood to Mary Ashton, of Philadelphia, 1727.
Thomas Thorn to Latitia Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1727
Robert Bishop to Mary Hall, Burlington County, 1727.
Thomas Briant to Sarah Dunn, Gloucester County, 1727.
Richard Buckle to Sarah Johnson, Gloucester County, 1727.
Thomas Cheesman to Sarah Coleman, Gloucester County, 1727.
William Ward to Mary Ann Warder, Gloucester County, 1727.
William Budd to Susanna Cole, Gloucester County, 1728.
Joseph Inskeep to Mary Matlack, Burlington County, 1728.
Richard Glover to Rachel Clark, Burlington County, 1728.
Jonathan Bolton to Mary Champion, Gloucester County, 1728.
Gabriel Hugg to Patience Ervin, Gloucester County, 1728.
Amos Ashard to Cecelia Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1728.
George Gilbert to Hannah Fish, Gloucester County, 1728.
Benjamin Ingersoll to Hannah Dole, Gloucester County, 1728.
Benjamin Cooper to Hannah Carlisle, of Philadelphia, 1729.
Edward Hurley to Frances Warwick, Burlington County, 1729.
Thomas Briant to Martha Middleton, Gloucester County, 1729.
Isaac Tindall to Ann Harland, Gloucester County, 1729.
Josiah Shivers to Ann Bates, Gloucester County, 1729.
Henry Roe to Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1729.
Samuel Harrison to Mary Preston, of Philadelphia, 1730.
Benjamin Cheesman to Kesiah Lawrence, Gloucester County, 1730.
John Testor to Hannah Briggs, Gloucester County, 1730.
Joseph Heritage to Sarah Whitall, Gloucester County, 1730.
William Holmes to Rebecca Jones, Gloucester County, 1730.
Jacob Albertson to Patience Chew, Gloucester County, 1731.
Joseph Thackara to Hannah Albertson, Gloucester County, 1731.
Ebenezer Jones to Mary Hampton, Gloucester County, 1731.
Joseph Cole to Mary Wood, Gloucester County, 1731.
Edward Gaskill to Elizabeth Lippincott, Burlington County, 1732.
Aaron Ward to Phebe Holmes, Gloucester County, 1732.
John Ashbrook to Esther Hamilton, Gloucester County, 1732.
John Holmes to Esther Fawsett, Gloucester County, 1732.
Thomas Cole to Hannah Stokes, Gloucester County, 1732.

Digitized by Google

John Kaighn to Abigail Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1732.
Remembrance Lippincott to Hannah Bates, Gloucester County, 1732.
James Mickle to Sarah Eastlack, Gloucester County, 1732.
Thomas Bates to Mary Shivers, Gloucester County, 1732.
Tobias Holloway to Mary Ladd (widow), Gloucester County, 1732.
Edward Tonkins to Mary Cole, Gloucester County, 1733.
Samuel Parr to Hannah Burrough, Gloucester County, 1733.
Robert Hunt to Abigail Wood, Gloucester County, 1733.
Jacob Matlack to Ruth Woodathall, Burlington County, 1733.
Isaac Matlack to Rebecca Bates, Gloucester County, 1733.
Isaiah Ross to Ruth Tindall, Gloucester County, 1733.
John Preston to Margarett Macintosh, Gloucester County, 1733.
John Kentee to Hannah Sharp, Gloucester County, 1733.
Samuel Eastlack to Ann Breach, Gloucester County, 1733.
William Kent to Sarah Powell, Gloucester County, 1733.
John Wright to Ruth Mapes, Gloucester County, 1733.
John Maher to Edith Jones, Gloucester County, 1733.
Benjamin Cooper to Elizabeth Burdsall, Gloucester County, 1734.
Abraham Siddon to Mary Cooper (widow), Gloucester County, 1734.
George Vaughn to Hannah Smith, Burlington County, 1735.
Abraham Sharp to Mary French (widow), Burlington County, 1735.
William Sharp to Ann Austin, Burlington County, 1735.
Henry Cooper to Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington County, 1735.
Thomas Budd to Jemima Leeds, Burlington County, 1735.
Benjamin Collins to Ann Hedger, Gloucester County, 1735.
Thomas Potter to Rachel Wainwright, Gloucester County, 1735.
John Eastlack to Margarett Hillman, Gloucester County, 1735.
George Ellis to Sarah Wild, Gloucester County, 1735.
William Heppard to Deborah Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1735.
Andrew Morton to Emily Somers, Gloucester County, 1735.
William Guess to Christiana Archard, Gloucester County, 1735.
Elias Champion to Mary Steelman, Gloucester County, 1735.
Benjamin Holmes to Hannah Roberts, Gloucester County, 1735.

Digitized by Google

John Kain to Mary Worriman, Gloucester County, 1735.
Charles Taylor to Rachel Horner, Gloucester County, 1736.
Jeremiah Wood to Catharine Lloyd, Salem County, 1736.
Blackinstone Ingledon to Mary Mickle (widow), Gloucester County, 1736.
John Chambers to Mary Mickle, Gloucester County, 1736.
Nathan Middleton to Mary French, Burlington County, 1736.
Amos Austin to Esther Haines, Burlington County, 1736.
John Goslin to Sarah Budd, Burlington County, 1736.
Hugh Caldwell to Jane Cox, Gloucester County, 1736.
John Shivers to Mary Clement, Gloucester County, 1736.
Samuel Morton to Lydia Cox, Gloucester County, 1736.
Henry Willard to Ann Wetherill, Gloucester County, 1736.
George Flanagan to Sarah Jennings, Gloucester County, 1736.
John Matlack to Hannah Shivers, Gloucester County, 1736.
Jeremiah Birch to Mary Jones, Gloucester County, 1736.
Samuel Butcher to Susanna Marple, of Philadelphia, 1736.
Charles Hopkins to Ann Green, Salem County, 1736.
John Hampton to Ann Deval, Salem County, 1736.
Abraham Lord to Amica Mullica, Salem County, 1736.
John Collins to Elizabeth Moore, Burlington County, 1737.
William Hugg to Sarah Harrison, Gloucester County, 1737.
William Kaighn to Abigail Cooper, Gloucester County, 1737.
Samuel Few to Susanna Collins, Gloucester County, 1737.
Abraham Albertson to Hannah Medcalf, Gloucester County, 1737.
John Bishop to Rebecca Matlack, Burlington County, 1737.
Roger Hartley to Rebecca Packer, Burlington County, 1737.
John Hooten to Sarah Kay, Burlington County, 1737.
Thomas Clement to Mary Tylee, Gloucester County, 1737.
Archibald Jolly to Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1737.
Joseph Albertson to Rosanna Hampton, Gloucester County, 1737.
John Eastlack to Mary Bolton, Gloucester County, 1737.
John Green to Elizabeth Browning, Gloucester County, 1737.
John Norton to Hannah Eastlack, Gloucester County, 1737.
Ephraim Norton to Sarah Mickle, Gloucester County, 1737.
Isaac Kay to Mary Ann Gregory, Gloucester County, 1738.
Benjamin Donnoly to Susanna Collins, Burlington County, 1738.
Henry Siddons to Elizabeth Sharp, Gloucester County, 1738.

Digitized by Google

Henry Jones to Naomi Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1738.
Jonathan Thomas to Sarah Ellis (widow), Gloucester County, 1738.
Daniel Barber to Margarett Hampton, Gloucester County, 1738.
Robert Turner to Abigail Burne, Gloucester County, 1738.
David Roe to Elizabeth Taylor, Gloucester County, 1738.
John Chew to Ann Jennings, Gloucester County, 1739.
Isaac Smith to Elizabeth Norris, Gloucester County, 1739.
Abraham Inskeep to Sarah Ward, Gloucester County, 1740.
Jonas Cattel to Mary Pratt, Burlington County, 1740.
Philo Leeds to Sarah Shinn, Burlington County, 1740.
William Wallace to Dorothy Connolly, Gloucester County, 1740.
James Ward to Mary Hackney, Gloucester County, 1740.
Daniel Eastlack to Mary Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1740.
Nathaniel Paul to Deborah Vaneman, Gloucester County, 1740.
Clement Russell to Sarah Purdy, Gloucester County, 1740.
Peter Champion to Hannah Thackara, Gloucester County, 1740.
John Wild to Sarah Chew, Gloucester County, 1740.
Thomas Spicer to Rebecca Day, Gloucester County, 1740.
Jacob Horner to Zabatha Wright, Gloucester County, 1740.
Gabriel Newbie to Elizabeth McCoppring, Cumberland County, 1741.
John Heritage to Ann Hugg, Gloucester County, 1741.
Edward Fennett to Margaret Smith (widow), Burlington County, 1741.
William Bates to Rebecca Tomlinson, Gloucester County, 1741.
John Githens to Rebecca Frame, Gloucester County, 1741.
Jacob Clement to Elizabeth Tylee, Gloucester County, 1741.
James Shivers to Rebecca Doster, Burlington County, 1741.
Michael Bowker to Mary Collins, Burlington County, 1741.
Thomas Kingston to Sarah Cripps, Burlington County, 1741.
Edward Hampton to Sarah Breach, Gloucester County, 1741.
John Eastlack to Patience Hugg (widow), Gloucester County, 1741.
Joseph Cooper to Deborah Taylor, Monmouth County, 1741.
Thomas Simpson to Abigail Burleigh, Pennsylvania, 1741.
Joseph Hewlings to Hannah Wood, Burlington County, 1741.

Digitized by Google

Casper Fish to Sarah Collins, Philadelphia, 1742.
Owen Carty to Esther Watson, Burlington County, 1742.
John Franklin to Mary Graysbury, Gloucester County, 1743.
Francis Kay to Jemima French, Gloucester County, 1743.
William Kay to Barbara Smith, Burlington County, 1743.
Samuel Spicer to Abigail Willard, Gloucester County, 1743.
John Cox to Abigail Ellis, Gloucester County, 1744.
Hugh Middleton to Mary Fairly, Burlington County, 1744.
Laban Langstaff to Ann Hewitt, Gloucester County, 1744.
Joseph Morgan to Sarah Mickle, Gloucester County, 1744.
James Wood to Rachel Cooper, Gloucester County, 1745.
John Hammitt to Sarah Hilliard, Gloucester County, 1745.
Jeremiah Chew to Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester County, 1745.
Daniel Bates to Sarah Higbee, Burlington County, 1746.
Joseph Heritage to Ruth Haines, Burlington County, 1746.
Abraham Hess to Elizabeth Hammitt, Burlington County, 1746.
Vespasian Kemble to Rachel Haines, Burlington County, 1746.
Thomas Bates to Mary Clemenz, Gloucester County, 1746.
John Erwin to Mary Bellows, Gloucester County, 1746.
Richard Cheesman to Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1746.
Peter Cheesman to Ann Ellis, Gloucester County, 1746.
Edward Castle to Ann Norton, Gloucester County, 1746.
Thomas Clark to Ruth Hooten, Gloucester County, 1746.
Isaac Mickle to Sarah Burrough, Gloucester County, 1746.
Samuel Champion to Sarah Dilks, Gloucester County, 1746.
John Bates to Sarah Collins, Gloucester County, 1747.
Jonathan Wright to Mary Inskeep, Burlington County, 1747.
James Inskeep to Mary Patterson, Burlington County, 1747.
James Gill to Hannah Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1747.
Abraham Hammitt to Mary Hilliard, Gloucester County, 1747.
William Albertson to Hannah Harrison, Gloucester County, 1747.
John Hinchman to Elizabeth Smith (widow), Gloucester County, 1747.
Charles Collins to Ruth Starkey, Burlington County, 1748.
Joseph Nicholson to Rachel Livzey, Gloucester County, 1748.
Daniel Fortner to Bathsaba French, Gloucester County, 1748.

Digitized by Google

Edward Hollingshead to Susanna Shivers, Gloucester County, 1748.

Samuel Packer to Elizabeth Hawkes, Gloucester County, 1748.

John Holmes to Esther Carty, Gloucester County, 1748.

Joel Hillman to Latitia Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1748.

Isaac Kay to Hope French, Gloucester County, 1748.

William Southerly Cooper to Mary Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1749.

Joseph Harrison to Ann Clement, Gloucester County, 1749.

Charles Hubbs to Mary Eastlack, Gloucester County, 1749.

William Dwyer to Sarah Ellis, Gloucester County, 1750.

Josiah Ward to Kesiah Albertson, Gloucester County, 1750.

John Eastlack to Elizabeth Read, Salem County, 1751.

Richard Lippincott to Hannah Clemenz, Burlington County, 1751.

John Stokes to Ann Champion (widow), Gloucester County, 1751.

Edward Browning to Grace Oldale, Gloucester County, 1751.

Jacob Spicer to Deborah Leaming (widow), Cape May County, 1752.

Isaac Hinchman to Latitia Woolston, Gloucester County, 1753.

Thomas Bispham to Sarah Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1754.

John Mullen to Hannah Collins, Burlington County, 1754.

James Brown to Alice Wood, Gloucester County, 1754.

Henry Crawford to Elizabeth McCullock, Gloucester County, 1754.

James Hillman to Mary Smallwood, Gloucester County, 1754.

Levi Albertson to Kesiah Roberts, Burlington County, 1756.

Joseph Hewlings to Elizabeth Hammitt (widow), Burlington County, 1756.

Joseph Inskeep to Hannah McCullock, Gloucester County, 1756.

Aaron Albertson to Elizabeth Albertson, Gloucester County, 1756.

Elijah Clark to Jane Lardener, Gloucester County, 1756.

William Ellis, Jr., to Amy Matlack, Gloucester County, 1756.

Jonathan Knight to Elizabeth Clement, Gloucester County, 1756.

Digitized by Google

Abraham Hewlings to Sarah Perkins; Burlington County, 1757.

Thomas Rakestraw to Elizabeth Zane, Burlington County, 1757.

James Mulock, M. D., to Priscilla Collins, Gloucester County, 1757.

David Hurley to Sarah Branson, Monmouth County, 1757.

John Buzby to Sarah Ellis, Gloucester County, 1758.

John Budd to Rosanna Shivers, Gloucester County, 1758.

Abraham Hewlings to Mary Ann Kay, Burlington County, 1758.

John Inskeep to Elizabeth Buckman, Burlington County, 1758.

Joseph Hillman to Sarah Shivers, Gloucester County, 1758.

William Rudderow to Abigail Spicer, Gloucester County, 1758.

Benjamin Cooper to Elizabeth Hopwell, Burlington County, 1759.

Thomas Ellis, Jr., to Hannah Albertson (widow), Gloucester County, 1759.

Richard Collins to Sarah Griffith, Burlington County, 1759.

Samuel Gaskill to Sybilla Collins, Burlington County, 1759.

Titan Leeds to Hope French, Burlington County, 1759.

Charles Day to Latitia Albertson, Gloucester County, 1759.

Hugh Creighton to Mary French (widow), Gloucester County, 1759.

William Harrison to Abigail Thorn, Gloucester County, 1759.

John Parker to Elizabeth Kay, Gloucester County, 1759.

Biddle Reeve to Anne Clement, Gloucester County, 1759.

Capt. Joseph Ellis to Mary Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1760.

Simeon Ellis to Priscilla Bates, Gloucester County, 1760.

Isaac Albertson to Deborah Thorn, Gloucester County, 1761.

James Cooper to Sarah Irvin, Gloucester County, 1761.

Thomas Heppard to Rhoda Zane, Gloucester County, 1761.

Joseph Hugg to Sarah Smith, Gloucester County, 1761.

Joseph Harrison to Kesiah Tallman, Gloucester County, 1761.

Josiah Hillman to Elizabeth Pancoast, Gloucester County, 1761.

Joab Hillman to Mary Matlack, Gloucester County, 1761.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Hugg to Elizabeth Thorn, Gloucester County, 1761.
Samuel Murrell to Ann Stokes, Gloucester County, 1761.
John Cane to Hannah Tice, Gloucester County, 1761.
Robert Friend Price to Mary Thorn, Gloucester County, 1761.
Thomas Gill to Mary Wallis, Burlington County, 1761.
Samuel Boggs to Margaret Halloway, Gloucester County, 1761.
Benjamin Hartley to Mary Bates, Gloucester County, 1762.
John Kay to Rebecca Hartley, Gloucester County, 1762.
Joseph Hillman to Drusilla Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1763.
Nathan Albertson to Jane Thorn, Gloucester County, 1764.
Abraham Albertson to Sarah Albertson, Gloucester County, 1764.
Samuel Hugg to Mary Collins, Gloucester County, 1764.
Thomas Ellis to Anna Humphries, Burlington County, 1765.
Aaron Albertson to Margarett Wells, Gloucester County, 1765.
Moses Branson to Sarah Borrodale, Burlington County, 1766.
Haddon Hopkins to Hannah Stokes, Gloucester County, 1766.
Benjamin Bates to Sarah Hugg (widow), Gloucester County, 1766.
Robert Friend Price to Lizzie Hugg, Gloucester County, 1766.
Isaac Tomlinson to Elizabeth Shivers, Gloucester County, 1766.
Isaac Burrough to Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester County, 1767.
Benjamin Graysbury to Lydia Matlack, Gloucester County, 1767.
Joseph Kaighn to Prudence Butcher, Gloucester County, 1767.
William Bakely to Elizabeth Albertson, Gloucester County, 1768.
Samuel Kaighn to Mary Gerard, Gloucester County, 1768.
Joseph Bates to Judith Albertson, Gloucester County, 1768.
George Flanagan to Patience Collins, Gloucester County, 1769.
John Lippincott to Abigail Collins, Burlington County, 1770.
John Blackwood to Hannah Stretch, Salem County, 1770.
Joseph Blackwood to Rebecca Moss, Salem County, 1770.
Jacob Albertson to Elizabeth Flanagan, Gloucester County, 1770.
Samuel Nicholson to Elizabeth Haines, Gloucester County, 1770.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Burrough to Abigail Marshall, Gloucester County, 1771.
Brazilla Hugg to Mary Wood, Gloucester County, 1771.
Jacob Rowand to Annie Heppard, Gloucester County, 1771.
Benjamin Holmes to Phebe Heulings, Gloucester County, 1772.
Aaron Haines to Priscilla Collins, Gloucester County, 1772.
Joseph Albertson to Mary Albertson, Gloucester County, 1773.
Job Kay to Rachel Adams, Gloucester County, 1773.
Vespasian Kemble to Esther French (widow), Gloucester County, 1774.
Silas Lord to Elizabeth Bates, Gloucester County, 1774.
Ephraim Albertson to Elizabeth Warrick, Gloucester County, 1775.
Jacob Burrough to Elizabeth Gill, Gloucester County, 1775.
Samuel Ellis to Hannah Gilbert, Gloucester County, 1775.
Henry Thorn to Elizabeth Tice, Gloucester County, 1775.
Benjamin Graysbury to Latitia Shivers, Gloucester County, 1775.
William Zane to Alice Chatten, Gloucester County, 1775.
Benjamin Bates to Mary Thackara, Gloucester County, 1777.
Thomas Burrough to Rebecca Fish, Gloucester County, 1777.
Benjamin Bates to Sarah Hammel, Gloucester County, 1777.
William Davidson to Elizabeth Eastlack, Gloucester County, 1777.
William Kaighn to Mary Cole, Gloucester County, 1777.
William Buzby to Sarah Burrough, Gloucester County, 1779.
John Kay to Kesiah Thorn, Gloucester County, 1779.
Isaac Evans to Esther Collins, Burlington County, 1782.
Isaac Albertson to Sarah Thackara, Gloucester County, 1782.
Ephraim Albertson to Charity Langley, Gloucester County, 1782.
Abraham Bennett to Mercy Bates, Gloucester County, 1782.
Thomas Kay to Mary Mattson, Gloucester County, 1782.
Benjamin Burrough to Hannah Wilkins, Gloucester County, 1783.
Levi Ellis to Elizabeth Hillman, Gloucester County, 1783.
Samuel Risley to Abigail Somers, Gloucester County, 1784.
Isaac Ellis to Sarah Hillman, Gloucester County, 1785.
Alexander Rowand to Phebe Clement, Gloucester County, 1785.
Abel Nicholson to Mary Ellis, Gloucester County, 1786.
Nathan Eyres to Sarah Kay, Gloucester County, 1791.
John Roberts to Hannah Bassett, Gloucester County, 1791.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 16. Richard Haines' mark (R).

Page 18. William Haines' mark (W).

Page 19. Thomas Haines' mark (H).

Page 57. Joseph Stokes and 2d wife, Ann Haines, had two sons, John and Thomas.

Page 161, twelfth line. James Cinchton Brown Knight, M. D., instead of M. P.

Page 196. Lanstaff should be Langstaff.

Page 284. Thomas French was the son of Thomas French and Sarah.

Page 284. Ann Clement was the daughter of Jacob Clement and Ann Harrison. Jacob was the son of James Clement and Sarah Field, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Field. (Correction by Charles French, of Philadelphia.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Borton Family	394	Haines Family	8
Births	414	Moore Family	380
Collins Family	253	Miscellaneous Notes	401
Eves Family	320	Prickitt Family	357
Evans Family	337	Sharp Family	208
Engle Family	396	Troth Family	392
Gardiner Family	375	Wills Family	276

INDEX TO FAMILIES.

A

	Page
Andrews, Esther	355
Elizabeth	356

B

Borton, Abram	395a
Elizabeth	371
Esther	395a
Hannah	395
John	394
John, Jr.	394
John	394
John	150
Joseph	271
John	395a
Mary	272
Mary	395a
Naomi	272
Obadiah	395
Rachel	271
William	395
Bryan, Elizabeth	257
Bishop, Emeline	199
Ballinger, Isaac	314
Richard H.	167
Mary V.	200
Buzby, Sarah	356

C

	Page
Cole, Amos W.	204
Elizabeth	203
Joseph W.	204
John	204
Mahlon	204
Martha	292
Collins, Abigail	265
Benjamin	257
Clayton	273
Elizabeth	253
Elizabeth	254
Francis	253
Francis	255
Joseph	254
John	255
John	258
Job	258
John	259
Job	263
John	265
Lydia	264
Lydia	274
Mary	253
Mercy	260
Mary	263
Mark	275

Digitized by Google

C

Page

Collins, Priscilla 385
Priscilla 254
Priscilla 258
Priscilla 261
Rebecca 254
Samuel 254
Susannah 257
Samuel 259
Susannah 385

D

Davis, Anner 190
Benjamin 312
David 312
Martha 190
Mary 311
Dudley, Evan 345
John H. 191
John H. 354
Rebecca 345
Rachel 345
Thomas H. 354
Thomas H. 191
Darnell, Edward 395a
Jemima 395a
Deacon, George 379
George 391
George B. 391
John 309

E

Eves, Ann 145
Anna 321
Ann 324
Ann 329
Beulah 330
Dorothy 320
Dorothy 322
Elizabeth 328
Elizabeth 143
John 322
Joseph 323
John 324
Lettice 329
Lettice 144
Mary 327
Mary 328
Mary 330
Martha 327
Martha 144

E

Page

Eves, Rebecca 143
Rebecca 328
Rachel 329
Rachel 144
Rebecca 393
Samuel 321
Samuel 330
Thomas 320
Thomas 320
Thomas 321
Engle, Aaron 399
Ann 399
Abraham 398
Ann 393a
Aaron 393a
John 396
John 400
Obadiah 400
Robert 396
Robert 398
Robert 400
Rachel 398
Sarah 399
Evans, Esther 339
Enoch 341
Esther 341
Elizabeth 337
Esther 344
Hannah 341
Isaac 352
Jacob 393a
Jacob 339
Joshua 340
John 346
Joseph 348
Jacob 350
Joseph 352
Jacob 353
Martha 340
Mary 342
Nathan 339
Nathan 343
Rebecca 342
Rachel 351
Sarah 342
Sarah 351
Susan 352
Thomas 337
Thomas 343

Digitized by Google

E

Pag
Evans, Thomas 347
Thomas 349
William 337
William 338
William 342
Eayre, Hannah 261
Hannah 270
Hannah 385
Thomas 262

G

Gardiner, Andrew 377
Hester 376
James 378
Joseph 378
Joseph 377
Matthew 377
Thomas 376
Garwood, Hannah 165
Hannah 235
Hannah 270
Japheth 262
Japheth 391
Sarah 270

H

Haines, Abram 31
Ann 41
Amos 43
Ann 48
Abraham 65
Agnis 75
Amos 76
Ann 87
Abraham 108
Abigail 112
Agnes 114
Agnes 119
Abraham 118
Abel 122
Anner 126
Ann 128
Abel 132
Aaron 132
Abigail 164
Amy 170
Abraham 171
Arthur 176
Abraham 177

H

Page
Haines, Arthur 178
Ann 193
Albina 195
Abigail 235
Bethanah 35
Benjamin 67
Benjamin 109
Beulah 125
Benjamin 170
Bethuel 177
Benjamin M. 191
Barclay E. 205
Caleb 25
Carlile 28
Carlile 104
Clayton 110
Caleb 113
Caleb 116
Core 116
Charles 132
Caleb 170
Clayton 179
Charles 192
Charles 196
Charles 234
Charles 149a
Carlile 217
David 235
David 40
Deborah 46
Deborah 48
Deborah 115
David 49
Darling 124
Deliverance 124
David 163
Elizabeth 266
Esther 229
Elizabeth 230
Ephraim 231
Enoch 35
Esther 26
Esther 58
Esther 59
Ezekiel 59
Elizabeth 59
Edmund 66
Elizabeth 83
Elizabeth 87

Digitized by Google

H

Page
Haines, Elizabeth 91
Eli 93
Ephraim 101
Elizabeth 105
Esther 107
Edmond 114
Elizabeth 122
Ezra 133
Esther 151
Ephraim 154
Elizabeth 155
Ezekiel 166
Elizabeth 170
Empson 171
Esther 179
Ezra 180
Elwood 194
Eliza 195
Edith 196
Elwood E. 205
Emeline 205
Elizabeth 149a
Francis 86
Francis 142
Francis 156
Francis 205
Francis 231
George, M. D. 234
George, M. D. 164
George 42
George 87
Grace 115
Hannah 87
Hannah 94
Hannah 100
Hannah 114
Hannah 116
Hannah 133
Hannah 195
Hannah 219
Hinchman 111
Hiram 166
Harriet 196
Isaac 218
Isaac 229
Isaac 224
Isaac 47
Isaac 58
Isaac 71

H

Page
Haines, Isaac 87
Isaac 95
Isaac 103
Isaac 115
Isaac H. 119
Isaac 153
Isaac I. 192
Isaac S. 195
Isaac H. 204
Isaiah 72
Isaiah 118
Isaiah 179
John 10
John 22
John 57
John 63
John 78
John 82
John 94
John 108
John 114
John 122
John 129
John 131
John 155
John 166
John C. 170
John M. 193
John 196
John 233
Joseph 21
Jonathan 22
Josiah 27
Jeremiah 39
Jane 46
Joseph 47
Job 47
Jonathan 50
Job 55
Josiah 59
Josiah 71
Joshua 74
Jacob 81
Jeremiah 84
Joseph 87
Joseph 93
Jacob 96
Josiah 97
Jesse 104

Digitized by Google

H

Page
Haines, Jane 104
Job 109
Joseph 116
Joseph 122
Joseph 131
Joshua 131
Jonathan....132
Jeremiah 142
Joshua W. 149
Job 151
Jonathan....151
Josiah 152
Jonathan....155
Joshua 149a
Jacob 155
Joseph 157
Job 157
Job 169
Jane 169
Joseph 176
Joshua 194
Jervis 197
Jane 217
Jacob 218
Josiah 219
Job 228
Josiah 229
Jonathan....230
Jacob 231
Jonathan....232
Job 233
Joseph 233
Keturah 180
Keturah 193
Levi 217
Levi 228
Levi 64
Lydia 82
Lavinia 87
Levi 104
Letitia 114
Lydia 170
Lydia 176
Lucy 198
Mary....261
Mary.... 25
Mary.... 30
Marget 46
Miriam 48

H

Page
Haines, Mary 59
Mary.... 75
Mary.... 80
Mary.... 87
Mary.... 87
Mary.... 87
Margaret 87
Mary 89
Mary.... 97
Mary....106
Mary....108
Mary....128
Mary....131
Mary....134
Mary....140
Mary....150
Mary....154
Mary....167
Mark 167
Mary....176
Martha 180
Mary....181
Mary Ann 187
Mary....217
Mary....330
Nehemiah 219
Nathan 36
Nathaniel 37
Nehemiah 58
Noah 70
Nathan 77
Nehemiah 98
Noah 113
Nathaniel 132
Nathan 176
Patience 48
Patience 59
Priscilla 87
Phebe 104
Phebe 198
Richard.... 8
Richard.... 14
Richard.... 35
Richard....178
Rebecca 28
Rebecca 30
Rachel 30
Ruth 46
Rachel 58

Digitized by Google

H

Page

Haines, Ruth 60
Rachel 60
Robert 75
Robert 84
Rebecca 231
Rebecca 86
Rebecca 88
Rebecca 110
Reuben 93
Reuben 114
Rachel 125
Rachel 132
Robert 133
Rachel 134
Rebecca 155
Rachel 160
Ruth 167
Rebecca 180
Reuben 191
Rachel 193
Rehoboam 194
Robert P. 198
Sarah..... 36
Sarah 48
Sarah..... 65
Sarah..... 82
Sarah..... 83
Sarah..... 87
Sarah.....104
Sarah.....123
Sarah.....131
Sarah.....157
Sarah.....169
Sarah B. 174
Sarah W. 177
Sarah.....178
Sarah.....217
Sarah.....233
Samuel 37
Solomon 60
Simeon 74
Samuel 81
Simeon 87
Stacy 119
Simeon 120
Samuel 122
Samuel 128
Samuel 134
Stacy 157

H

Page

Haines, Samuel 171
Simeon 181
Susannah 181
Samuel 197
Samuel 207
Stacy 213
Thomas.....232
Thomas..... 18
Thomas..... 41
Thomas..... 49
Thomas..... 82
Thomas..... 87
Thomas.....113
Thomas.....118
Thomas.....156
Thomas.....177
Thomas.....198
William..... 17
William..... 47
William..... 49
William..... 75
William..... 85
William.....108
William.....171
William E. 195
William E. 205
Zebedee 172
Huff, Agnes 242
Ann 244
Esther 243
John 244
Samuel 244
Haywood, George 182
Hilyard, Isaac 80
John 80
Jacob 80
Hewlings, John 336
Joseph 327
Mary 335
Rebecca 326
Hannah 335
Hugg, Priscilla 257

L

Lippincott, Ahab 185
Amos H. 199
Aaron 283
Abel 292
Aaron 293

Digitized by Google

L

Page
Lippincott, Ahab 296
Abram 298
Anna 303
Aaron 309
Agnes 309
Abel 311
Ann 315
Aaron 325
Anna 326
Aaron 331
Beulah 186
Benjamin 293
Beulah 297
Benjamin 312
Benjamin 314
Clayton 188
Collins 275
Caleb 281
Caleb 297
Charles 315
Daniel 326
Daniel 333
Daniel 281
Daniel 287
Daniel 275
Elizabeth 332
Elizabeth 299
Elizabeth 304
Elizabeth 310
Esther 313
Elizabeth 371
Freedom 283
Hannah 371
Hope 186
Hope 285
Hope 294
Hope 297
Hannah 298
Isaac 371
Job 371
Josiah 372
Jacob 372
Joshua 372
John 373
Joseph 274
Joshua 281
Judith 285
Joshua 285
Joseph 285

L

Page
Lippincott, Job 285
Jacob 286
Judith 292
Jethro 293
James 296
Joshua 298
Jacob 304
Jacob 310
Joseph 313
John 314
Josiah 316
Jonathan 325
James 330
John 333
Kesiah 275
Levi 331
Lydia 296
Lydia 189
Moses 325
Moses 332
Mary 332
Micajah 334
Mary 140
Mark 189
Mary 199
Mary 282
Mary 283
Mary 298
Nathan 286
Nathan 188
Priscilla 275
Rachel 274
Samuel 187
Samuel 281
Solomon 282
Samuel 291
Samuel 294
Samuel 296
Samuel 299
Sarah 299
Samuel 309
Sarah 310
Sarah 314
Samuel 315
Samuel 316
Thomas 286
Tacy 299
Theodocia 310
Thomas 315

Digitized by Google

L

Page

Lippincott, Thomas 140
William 140
Wm. Cooper 190
William 294
William 315

M

Moore, Abel 390
Amasa 388
Allen 388
Benjamin 380
Benjamin 380
Bethuel 383
Benjamin 384
Benjamin 389
Cyrus 384
Cyrus 389
Hannah 268
Hannah 387
Hosea 388
John 258
John 382
Joseph 381
Joseph 386
John 387
John 390
Keturah 382
Mary 391
Priscilla 386
Priscilla 266
Rebecca 386
Rebecca 268
Stacy.....269
Stacy.....387
Sarah 388

P

Prickitt, Ann 370
Barzillia 364
Barzillia 370
Charles 245
Elizabeth 246
Elizabeth 358
Hannah 364
Isaac 240
Jacob 359
Job 363
Jacob 363
Joseph 365

P

Page

Prickitt, Josiah 369
Jacob 373
Jacob 223
Jacob 245
Josiah 244
Mary 365
Stacy 368
Zackariah 357
Zeckariah 358
Zeckariah 360
Zeckariah 370
Zeckariah 374
Peacock, Adonijah 360
Abner 362
Adonijah 373
Diana 362
Elizabeth 361
Elizabeth 374
John 361
Joshua 365
Lydia 366
Levi 368
Melchezedec 363

R

Roberts, Allen 355
Amos 355
Mary 354
Reuben 354

S

Sharp, Amos 91
Ann 145
Aaron 147
Amos 215
Ann 224
Aaron 226
Amanda 239
Agnes 242
Ann 247
Abel 248
Amos 249
Aaron 250
Aaron 250
Barzillia 146
Barzillia 225
Barzillia 249
Beulah 240
Charles 238

Digitized by Google

S

Page
Sharp, David 257
Eli 236
Elizabeth 241
Esther 241
Enos 250
Elizabeth 251
Franklin 236
Hugh 210
Hannah 213
Hannah 228
Hugh 214
Isaac 227
Isaac.....229
Isaac.....237
Isaac.....240
Isaac.....149
Isaac.....368
Joshua 367
John 368
John 91
Joshua 149
John 209
John 212
John 215
Job 221
Joshua 227
John 241
Lydia 240
Lydia 249
Lydia 250
Mary 120
Mary 223
Maria 239
Mary 252
Noah 367
Noah 227
Noah 148
Priscilla 250
Rebecca 213
Rachel 239
Rachel 249
Samuel 91
Sarah 91
Sarah 214
Samuel 216
Samuel 240
Samuel 251
Susan 239
Sarah 242

S

Page
Sharp, Sabilla 248
Sarah 252
Thomas 208
Thomas 224
Thomas 246
Thomas 145
William 208
William.....120
William.....210
William.....211
William.....213
William.....221
William.....222
William.....237
Stokes, Atlantic 183
Caleb 185
Charles 272
Chalkley 272
I. Collins 273
Elizabeth 272
Ezra 273
Edwin 273
Isaac 183
Mary 182
Samuel 185
Samuel 272
William 184
Saunders, Solomon 299

T

Troth, Amos H.....200
Anna 200
Levi 199
Mary W. 200
Mary 393
Rebecca 393
Rebecca E. 200
Samuel 393a
William 199
William 392
William 393a

W

Wills, Amos 136
Ahab 288a
Amy 201
Alexander C. 203
Ann 303a
Amos 203
Aaron 284

Digitized by Google

W

Page
Wills, Amos 301
Aaron 318
Ann 319
Benjamin H. 175
Charles 200
Dr. Daniel 276
Daniel 277
Daniel 278
Daniel 280
Daniel 219
Elizabeth 303a
Elizabeth 276
Elizabeth 303a
Elizabeth 278
Elizabeth C. 308
Elizabeth 288a
Hope 279
Hester 283
Hope 283
Hannah 284
Hannah E. 307
Henry W. 317
Hannah 319
Hester 378
Joseph 137
Jacob 202
James 277
John 277
James 279
John 279
Jane 280
Jacob 287
Joseph 294
Joseph 301
Joab 288a
Joab 308
James 288a

W

Page
Wills, Joseph 316
John B. 316
Jacob 334
Lettice 334
Lettice 282
Lettice 289
Lettice 303a
Micajah 136
Mary 138
Mary 276
Moses 284a
Micajah 282
Micajah 300
Mary 302
Priscilla 304
Rachel 138
Rebecca 303a
Sarah 135
Samuel 295
Sarah 303
Sarah 308
William S. 201
Zebedee 282
Zebedee 335
Zebedee 289
Zebedee M. 306
Wilkins, Amos 105
Amos 205
Amy 206
David 206
Keturah 206
Mary 347
Nathan 206
Susan 206
Sarah 207
Woolston, Beulah 197
Warrington, Rachel 355

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NON - CIRCULATING

89062873179

b89062873179a

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89062873179

B89062873179A

Digitized by Google